

GENEALOGY
of the
MUSICK FAMILY
and
SOME KINDRED LINES

By
Egbert S. Musick
Wytheville, Virginia
1978

Copyright, 1978, by Egbert S. Musick.
All rights reserved. Printed in the U.S.A.

First Edition

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without permission in writing from the author, except by a reviewer who wishes to quote brief passages in connection with a review written for inclusion in a news periodical or one given by a radio or television broadcast.

This is: COPY NUMBER

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY

Edmonds Printing, Incorporated
Pulaski, Virginia 24301

Foreword

My memory reflects back to the month of June, 1934, when I departed from Washington and Lee University Law School, applied for and successfully passed the Virginia Bar Examination, returned to my native town of Lebanon, Virginia, hung out my "shingle" as an Attorney at Law, and began my professional career.

My early knowledge of and association with the Musick family and kindred lines of Russell County, Virginia, did not arise through consanguinity, but by virtue of the evaluation of my father, Joseph Alderson Pruner, who had known the Musick Clan over the period of his lifetime, and respected and admired them. The admiration of my father for the Musick people influenced me to follow through, and it has been my privilege to learn to know them personally and associate with them, professionally and socially, with no ulterior motive on my part, but simply because the Musicks have earned my sincere affection.

The recorder of the annals of the Clan was none other than the beloved and esteemed Reverend Grover Cleveland Musick (September 30, 1891 - July 8, 1969), as evidenced by his treatise *Genealogy of the Musick Family and Some Kindred Lines, 1964*.

Though worthy and earned praise is due to the memory of the author, Reverend Grover Cleveland Musick, for his contribution, I am confident that his work and endeavor will continue to abound. The Musick Clan have well chosen a successor in the person of Egbert Sweyne Musick, whose education, military training, astuteness of mind, and perseverance for accuracy well qualify him to follow through with a revision, supplement and addition of the publication of Reverend Grover Cleveland Musick.

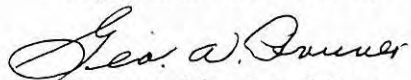
I consider it an honor to be privileged to make these remarks. My personal acquaintance and close association with Egbert Sweyne Musick lead me to close with this quotation:

"If an apology is needed for his effort in thus attempting to preserve this history it will be found in the remark of Lord Macaulay, wherein he justly observed:

'A people which take no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.'"

(History of Southwest Virginia, 1746-1786, Washington County 1777-1870 by L.P. Summers)

Yours for This Revision,
Supplement and Addition



Lawyer, Friend, and Commonwealth's Attorney for
Russell County, Virginia

August 17, 1977

P.O. Box 415
Lebanon, Virginia 24266

Dedication

I dedicate this book to a former school teacher and a learned man, who was the epitome of a good Christian and Puritan-like father. From my age four to age twenty-two years, he and I were frequently working, planning, or travelling together, during which time, he, a disciplinarian of "the old school", taught me the eternal verities along with the difference between right and wrong. Unfortunately, he met an untimely death in 1968, at the hands of a wreckless teen-age auto driver, while walking near his home in Dover, Florida. His name: Tolbert Snodgrass Musick.



Tolbert S. Musick on his black horse, Dan, in Russell County, Virginia in 1914.

Preface

As a boy in Russell County, Virginia, where it might have been said occasionally, "you could find a Musick behind every fifth tree in the forests", I never gave much thought to my ancestry. However, in my late teen-age years when my family moved to West Virginia, a Musick, other than one within our family, was seen rarely. This scarcity of Musicks in West Virginia started me to thinking about the personal and inherited characteristics of these kinfolks and the origin of the family name.

Following high school, while serving twenty-five years in the U.S. Army, I do not recall having met therein more than six-to-eight Musicks. However, during my army service, five years of which was in Europe — with four years of that being in Germany — I heard and saw frequently the words Musik and Muzik.

In English, the German words Musik and/or Muzik means "music", but it never occurred to me to try to determine if either of these words were used in Germany as surnames. However, within a few years after leaving Germany, I learned from some Pennsylvanians serving in the army that there were numerous Musicks of German origin residing in Pennsylvania.

Most, but not all, of the Musicks in the United States seem to be religious Protestants. This fact, along with my experiences — observations, studies, travels, and research — lead me to believe that the Musicks, for the most part, came, perhaps about the time of the Norman Conquest in 1066, from Northern Germany to Great Britain; thence to the American Colonies six-to-seven centuries later.

Egbert S. Musick

ERRORS IN THIS BOOK

Please report by letter any errors found in this book.

When you detect an error please furnish me with page number, line number, and the genealogical data concerned, substantially as follows:

Error: Page 49, line number 17, *James Z. Musick*, b. 1917.

Should be: Page 49, line number 17, *John Z. Musick*, b. 1817.

Egbert S. Musick
Route 1, Box 204-F
Wytheville, VA. 24382

Debts Of Gratitude

I am grateful to all of the Musicks and their kindred lines who furnished me with information and the genealogical data needed to make this book possible. I cannot begin to thank properly all of those persons from whom I received special assistance. However, I shall mention here the names of only a few of them: Patty (Artrip) Puckett of Lebanon, VA; Andy C. Skeen of Lebanon, VA; my uncle, Dewey C. Musick of Lebanon, VA; George A. Pruner, Commonwealth's Attorney, of Russell County, VA; Jonnie (Musick) Cook of San Antonio, TX; Olive (Crews) Musick, widow of the late George Meredith Musick Sr, of Denver, CO; Carson Williams of Gate City, VA; Clayton Williams of Kingsport, TN; and Donald G. Musick, Attorney-at-Law, of Mt. Vernon, IL., who lent me a collection of materials known as "The Musick Story".

Finally and foremost, the greatest contributors of genealogical data were the children of the late Reverend Grover C. Musick, namely: Thelma (Musick) Ullum of LaMarque, TX; Aubrey L. Musick of Gauley Bridge, WV; Grover C. Musick Jr of Southgate, MI; and Giles Musick of Gauley Bridge, WV., who gave me permission to use any or all parts of their father's genealogical book in the writing of this book.



Egbert S. Musick

An Explanation of the Format or Style of this book.

To understand the numerical and alphabetical spacing or layout of names in this book, I urge you to study this page and return to it from time to time, for a review. To further aid you in your study, I also urge you to study the layout of names in Chapter IV, page 20, this book.

Hereunder are some examples taken from Chapter IV:

1-A Jonathan Musick Sr, 1740- ? Please note that his name and the first person named in Chapters V, VI (including its fourteen sections or sub-chapters), and VII through Chapter XIV begin with the number and letter: 1-A.

1-B James Musick, 1765- ?; 2-B Jennie Musick; 3-B, etc. Which is to show that the names of all of Jonathan Musick Sr's children are preceded by numbers and the letter "B".

1-C John Musick, 1786- ?, and on to 7-C James Musick. Which is to show that the names of all of James Musick's (1-B preceding) children are preceded by numbers and the letter "C".

To explain further the format, the upper case letters; A, B, C, et cetera, denote the family generations, and a number preceding a letter indicates the chronological order of a birth within a generation.

In using this format or style for the arrangement of names, each generation of children, in a descending family lineage, take on the next or succeeding letter in the alphabet. By the year 2500 A.D., or before, we will most likely be using the letters X, Y, and Z to designate generations.

Special Abbreviations Used In This Book

ab. — about	: EJS — Elihu J. Sutherland, a former judge; quoted often in this book.
b. (or B.) — born	
ca. — of an age (ab.)	GCM — Grover C. Musick (a former genealogist; quoted often in this book.)
cem. — cemetery	
cen. (Cen.) — census	i. e. — that is
Co. — Company	m. (or M.) — married or marriage
Cy. — County	NOD — No other data
d. (or D.) — died, dead or death	Pub. — Publication (or published)
dau. — daughter (s)	Ref. (or ref.) — reference
div. (or Div.) — divorce (d)	sd (or Sd) — said &/or signed
*5-d/p — different persons	Spotts. — Spottsylvania (Cy.)
ed. — Edition or editor	Wit. (or with.) — witness (es)
e. g. — For example	Wm. — William
	WWI and WWII — World War I or II

NOTE NO. 1 — Nearly all other abbreviations used in this book may be found in a thesaurus or a good dictionary.

NOTE NO. 2 — The abbreviations used in this book for the States of the United States are the two-letter ones approved by the Post Office Department, when it introduced the use of the Zip Code in 1963. (Refer to Abbreviations State in the World Almanac.)

NOTE NO. 3 — The word "Will" was substituted frequently for the words "Last Will and Testament" in this book. Moreover, it was begun with a capital letter, so as to preclude its being confused with the verb "will".

*5-d/p — denotes different persons. It is used only in the index of this book. Several Musicks have identical names, therefore, this abbreviation is used to remind you, the reader, to research the names and genealogical data herein extensively before you assume that you have found the person or persons in question.

Contents

Chap. I — The Lewis, Terrell, and Musick Families	1
Chap. II — An Early History of the Musick Family in Virginia	4
Chap. III — Elexious Musick I, 1718-1798, Son of George Musick Sr., "The Pioneer"	13
Chap. IV — Jonathan Musick Sr, 1740- ?, Son of Elexious Musick I	20
Chap. V — Abraham Musick, 1745-1820, Son of Elexious Musick I	25
Chap. VI — David Musick, 1752-1792, Son of Elexious Musick I	33
The Families of the Thirteen Children of Elexious Musick II, 1788-1874, and Lydia (Thompson) Musick	41
Chap. VII — The Smith Family of Russell & Adjoining Virginia Counties	163
Chap. VIII — The Musick-Combs Line	169
Chap. IX — The Musick-Thompson Line	180
Chap. X — Ambrose Musick, 1720- ?, Son of George Musick Sr., "The Pioneer"	185
Chap. XI — Ephraim Musick Sr., 1724-1806, Son of George Musick Sr., "The Pioneer"	187
Chap. XII — George Musick Jr., 1726-1809, Son of George Musick Sr., "The Pioneer"	203
Chap. XIII — Abraham Musick Sr., 1727-1800, Son of George Musick Sr., "The Pioneer"	209
Chap. XIV — Daniel Musick, 1730- ?, Son of George Musick Sr., "The Pioneer"	238

Illustrations

ILLUSTRATIONS

A Man on a Horse, Russell County, VA. — 1914	iv
The Author, Egbert S. Musick	vi
A Grave Marker: David Musick, 1752-1792, and His Family ..	40
A Highway Marker on State Route 80, near Honaker, VA.	40
Five Generations of Musicks	80
A Highway Marker for Rev. Grover C. Musick, 1891-1969	111
A Student Body, The Musick School, Russell County, VA., ca. 1910	117
A Newspaper Item Re: The Fee Fee Baptist Church Cemetery	190
Capt. Edwin C. Musick, Jr., a Prominent Aviator	236

CHAPTER I THE LEWIS, TERRELL, AND MUSICK FAMILIES

There is a tradition in the Lewis family in the U.S. that the name originated in France, and that it was originally spelled "Louis"; meaning brave and strong. After the family settled in Wales, the name was Anglicized and spelled "Lewis". All of the Welsh Lewises sprang from the same stock and were related.

About the middle of the 17th Century, the following four brothers of the Lewis family left Wales for:

- 1 - Samuel Lewis went to Portugal and was not heard of again.
- 2 - William Lewis went to Ireland and died there.
- 3 - Gen. Robert Lewis went to Gloucester Cy., VA.
- 4 - John Lewis went to Hanover Cy., VA.

John Lewis Sr, one of the original brothers who emigrated from Wales to Virginia, was born about 1640. He died in Hanover Cy., VA. in 1726, where his Will can still be found on record. However, some Hanover Cy., VA. court records were destroyed or burned by Union Troops during the Civil War. His record of marriage was most likely destroyed.

John Lewis Sr listed the following children in his Will:

- 1 - Mrs. Rebecca Lindsay, b. ab. 1677.
- 2 - Abraham Lewis, b. ab. 1681.
- 3 - Mrs. Angelicia Fullelove, b. ab. 1683.
- 4 - David Lewis, b. ab. 1685.
- 5 - John Lewis Jr, b. ab. 1687.

David Lewis, 4 - immediately preceding, m. 1st Anna Terrell, dau. of Joel Terrell, ab. 1717. She d. in 1734. Six children were b. to this union. David m. 2nd, name not known. No issue.

William and John Terrell, brothers were of Anglo-Norman descent.* They came to America ab. 1660, as huntsmen for King George II of Great Britain and settled in Gloucester Cy., VA. For their hunting skills, the King awarded each of them 1500 acres of land, to be selected by themselves in Hanover, Caroline, and King George Counties of Virginia.

David Lewis Sr, b. in Hanover Cy., VA. ab. 1685, moved about 1750, to Albemarle Cy., VA., where he d. in 1779. He fathered eight children by his 1st m. to Anna Terrell and three children by his 3rd m. to Mary McGrath. The childrens' names:

*The Terrell family was founded in England by Sir Walter Tyrell ab. 1066, when Wm. the Conqueror took England. The ancient orthography of the name was Tyrell, Terrail, or Terrill.

- 1 - Wm. Terrell Lewis, b. in 1718, m. Sallie Martin.
- 2 - Susannah Lewis, b. in 1720, m. Alexander ?
- 3 - Hannah Lewis, b. in 1722, m. James Hickman.
- 4 - Sarah Lewis, b. in 1724, m. Abraham Musick Sr.**
- 5 - David Lewis Jr, b. in 1726, m. 1st Rebecca and m.
2nd Elizabeth Lockhart.
- 6 - John Lewis, b. in 1728, m. 1st Sarah Taliabeer, and m.
2nd Susan Clarkson.
- 7 - Joel Lewis, b. in 1730, m. 1st Mary Trueman, and m.
2nd Gordon (?) Damits.
- 8 - Arena Lewis, b. in 1733, m. 1st Joel Terrell, and m. 2nd
Stephen Willis.
- 9 - Elizabeth Lewis, b. in 1754, m. John Martin.
- 10 - James Lewis (Col.) b. in 1756, m. 1st Lucy Thomas, and
m. 2nd Mary Martin.
- 11 - Miriam Lewis, b. in 1759, m. Gatnel Madicon.

Alpheus H. Favour in his book: *Old Bill William's Mountain Man* wrote that the Musicks in England during the First and Second Civil Wars, from ab. 1642 to 1649, were Cavaliers (King Charles I's supporters) who disapproved of Oliver Cromwell's rule. Favour's book is primarily a story of Wm. Shirley Musick, a frontier soldier and a son of Abraham and Sarah (Lewis) Musick.

Sarah (Lewis) Musick named one of her dau. Mary, in honor of Mary Stuart, Queen of the Scots, and another of her dau. Arabella, in honor of Arabella Stuart, who was "Queen of England for a day."

Favour, according to his book, got the data in the two previous paragraphs from a family Bible, which a few yrs. ago, belonged to C. E. Vaughn of Owensville, MD. Mr. Vaughn is a grandson of a sister of the previously mentioned Wm. Shirley Musick. (See page 25, Mr. Favour's book.)

Most of the information in this chapter on the Lewis, Terrell, and Musick families was obtained from the *Genealogy of the Lewis Family*, by Wm. Terrell Lewis. I might add that there is another book titled: *Genealogies of the Lewis and Kindred Families*, by John Meriwether McAllister and Laura Boulton Tandy, giving practically the same genealogical data, especially on the Lewis family.

**Sarah Lewis, who m. Abraham Musick Sr, was a close relative of Colonel Fielding Lewis. He m. Betty Washington, a sister of George Washington. The Washingtons were related to Meriwether Lewis, who became a co-leader with Wm. Clark in the exploration of the great Northwestern regions of (the now) U.S. in 1803-1806. Meriwether Lewis later became the first territorial governor of MO. These Lewises and Thomas Jefferson were related, probably first cousins.

Wm. Terrell settled in VA., and one of his brothers, name not known, settled in New England. Another of his brothers, name not known, settled in NC.

The Lewis-Musick branch of the family descended from Wm. Terrell, who m. Susannah ? They were residing in Hanover Cy., VA., as late as 1727. Their children: Wm. Lewis; Timothy Lewis; Daniel Lewis; Henry Lewis; Joel Lewis; James Lewis; John Lewis; and Anna Lewis. Anna m. David Lewis Sr, ab. 1717. He was b. in 1685. Their children: Wm. Terrell Lewis; Susannah Lewis; Hanna Lewis; Sarah Lewis; David Lewis Jr; John Lewis; Joel Lewis; and Anna Lewis.

Chapter II following, an Early History of the Musick Family in Virginia, will relate to George Musick Sr and his children.

Doth not even nature itself teach you, that if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him? I Corinthians 11:14.

Read not to contradict and confute, nor to believe and take for granted, nor to find talk and discourse, but to weigh and consider Francis Bacon (1561-1626).

Formidable is that enemy that lies hid in a man's own breast. . . . Publilus Syrus.

CHAPTER II EARLY HISTORY OF THE MUSICK FAMILY IN VIRGINIA

For many years there was a legend or tradition, which still persists in some Musick families, called the "waif" story. It was that a small boy had been found and adopted by a family in Wales. He only knew that his Christian name was George. He was intelligent and fond of music, so they called him George Music (Musick). When he grew to manhood, he came to America and settled in the Eastern portion of Virginia, ab. the middle of the 17th Century. This George Musick, so the story goes, was the progenitor of the Musick family in the United States.

The late Grover C. Musick wrote several years ago: "From many years of research, I am convinced that the "waif" story is not true. Several old legal records prove that the earliest immigrants of the Musick family in Virginia came to our shores before the middle of the 17th Century, and that the first one to arrive was not a George Musick."

Records of the Council and General Court of Virginia, 1622-1629, the original which is now in the Library of Congress, reads as follows: A Court at James City, Virginia the 8th daie of April A Dmi 1629 present at this Court a controversie between Musick and Williams and Richard Bennett was concerning the granting of a lease of certaine land in Warrosquoaike, Isle of Wight County and for that there was not witness to prove anything on eyther part the Court hath referred the examinacon of the contest to Capt. Basse and hath returned the same to the Governor and Councell and the next Court heare holden. (GCM: "I have copied this record in the original or quaint style of English spelling and writing".)

The Richard Bennett involved in the "controversie", in the preceding paragraph, was later Governor of the Virginia Colony. Another record, found in the State Library at Richmond, VA., is as follows: On the 13th die (day) of Octobrus (October) 1635, John Musick, age 19 yrs., sailed from Port of London, aboard the "Amtie", commanded by George Downs bound for St. Christopher's Island, also named Kits Island, in the West Indies, which were owned by Great Britain.

John C. Hotten, in his list of English who came to Virginia between 1600-1700, names John Musick who came to the State and settled. Hotten's Original lists, which includes a list of English immigrants to Virginia, are found on page 135 in a document in the St. Louis, MO. Public Library.

The passengers arriving at St. Christopher's Island in October, 1635, were listed by John C. Hotten as "Persons of Quality".

Additional records or references: (1) New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 14, page 356; (2) Patent Book

Number 4, page 170, Virginia Land Office, Richmond, VA. shows that: Lawrence Smith was granted a tract of 119 acres of land on Feb. 11, 1657, for transportation of three persons, namely George Musick, Robert Cooper, and Roger Green. This tract of land was in Gloucester Cy., VA., upon the headwaters of a branch issuing into Ware River in Mocksack Bay, running along trees of Lt. John Walker & Co. (3) Land Patent book 13 (or patent 13), page 382, 1725-1730, at Richmond, VA. shows that George Musick and Thomas Allen obtained a land patent in St. George's Parish, Spottsylvania Cy., VA. on Sept. 28, 1728, for 1,000 acres from King George II.

Signed: Wm. Gooch, Governor of Virginia.

A George Musick (which George we are not sure) was granted a patent on July 11, 1719, for 250 acres of land in King William Cy., VA. Quote: (Part 3, page 430, Patent No. 20 Nugent, page 365, to George Musick for 25 shillings by King George II. (Signed: A. Spottswood, Governor of Virginia.)

On July 10, 1745, a George Musick (apparently "The Pioneer") obtained a land grant for 936 acres in Spottsylvania Cy., VA., according to Spottsylvania Cy., VA. records by Crozier. This grant was by Land patent no. 23 (or patent 23) 1743-1745.

Again on July 10, 1745, George Musick and John Graves obtained 520 acres of land in Spottsylvania Cy., VA. for 55 shillings from King George II. (Signed: Wm. Gooch, Governor of Virginia.)

When George Musick Sr (The Pioneer) made his Will he mentions in his devises certain acreage as being of the old patent and others as being of the new patent. Probably the patent he obtained from King George II for 250 acres in 1719, was what he called the old patent and the one he obtained from King George II for 1,000 acres in 1728, was what he called the new patent.

Spottsylvania Cy., VA. Court Records show that George Musick of St. George's Parish, Spottsylvania Cy., VA. sold to Henry Elliot of Hanover Parish, King George Cy., VA. on Oct. 2, 1732, 500 acres of land, being land granted said Musick and Thomas Allen by patent on Sept. 28, 1728.

If George Musick and Thomas Allen each owned one-half of the 1,000 acres which they obtained by patent from King George II on Sept. 28, 1728, the preceding sale would indicate that George Musick disposed of a share of the patent on Oct. 2, 1732. The other 500 acres were sold by Musick and Allen, according to deeds, as follows:

Henry Elley, a planter of Spotts. Cy., VA. on Apr. 7, 1741, to Robert Spilsbee Coleman of Essex Cy., VA. for 5 shillings curr. 200 acres of land in St. George's Parish on Plentiful Run, part of the patent granted Thomas Allen and George Musick, Sept. 28, 1728, and by said Allen, sold to Wm. Taylor and by sd Taylor sold to sd Elley, Sept. 2, 1732.

Edward Herndon, Thomas Stubblefield, Apr. 7, 1741, Mary, wife of Henry Elley acknowledged her dower, etc. Ref. Records Spotts. Cy., VA.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., 1742-1751, Deed Book, page 160, Nov. 2, 1742, show that Henry Elley of Hambleton Parish, Spotts. Cy., VA. sold to Edward Coleman of St. George's Parish, same Cy & State, on Nov. 2, 1742, for 14 pounds curr. 200 acres of land in St. George's Parish, same Cy & State, part of a patent granted Thomas Allen and George Musick, Sept. 28, 1728. Wit.: Edward Herndon, Robert Huddleston, Edmund Foster, Nov. 2, 1742.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., Deed Book page 165, June 5, 1744, show that Edward Ware and his wife, Lucy, of St. George's Parish, Spotts. Cy., VA., sold to Erasmus Wethers Allen of St. Ann's Parish, Essex Cy., VA. on June 5, 1744, for 55 pounds curr. 200 acres of land in St. George's Parish, same Cy & State, part of a patent granted Thomas Allen and George Musick, Sept. 28, 1728. Wit.: Benjamin Winslow, Hugh Sanders, Richard Phillips, June 5, 1744.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., Volume I, 1721-1800, show that Edward Herndon Jr was a witness for George Musick, Daniel Musick, Ephraim Musick, William Wood, and Jeremiah Dean in their court suit against John Bush. The court on Sept. 6, 1737, ordered them (? the defendants) to pay fifty pounds of tobacco for two days attendance.

The foregoing records tend to indicate that George Musick was a man of means. He was a large landholder, having obtained three large tracts of land from King George II. He and his family were well respected.

Many years ago, I (GCM), while being entertained in the home of my cousin, Caroline Hanley, near St. Louis, MO., she told me that she had heard often her parents speak of the home of George Musick in Spotts. Cy., VA. They said of his home: it was a large mansion surrounded by a beautiful lawn.

Aunt "Cal", as Caroline was known, was a descendant of of Abraham Musick, son of George Musick Sr. She d. at her home near St. Louis, MO. in 1938, at age 98 yrs.

George Musick Sr's wife's Christian name was Ann, but her surname has yet to be determined. She signed her dower on Oct. 3, 1732, when George, her husband, sold 500 acres of land to Henry Elliot. She, too, was one of the executors of George's Will which was probated in Spotts. Cy., VA. Court on Mar. 5, 1754. (There has been some speculation that Ann's surname was Allen, because of the frequency Allen was used in association with the name Musick in Spotts. Cy., VA. court records.)

George Musick Sr died in Spotts. Cy., VA. in 1754. I (GCM) designated him, often referred to as George Musick, "The Pioneer", as a likely direct descendant of the Musick who was resid-

ing in James City, VA. in 1629. On the other hand, George Musick Sr could have been a direct descendant of the John Musick, who was listed as a passenger on the ship "Amtie" (previously mentioned in this chapter), which sailed from London, England on Oct. 13, 1635, for St. Christopher's Island (in the West Indies); thence to Virginia, where he settled. However, it is more probable that George Musick Sr was a descendant of the George Musick who came directly from Great Britain with Robert Cooper and Roger Green on the ship commanded by Lawrence Smith, sometime before 1657. The latter George Musick settled in Gloucester Cy., VA.

During the Civil War, 1861-1865, many county courthouses, to include their official records, in the Eastern part of Virginia, were destroyed by fires set by Union troops. Consequently, legal records pertinent to some Musicks are few to non-existent for the period: 1657 to 1719. Such records as we have gotten are, for the most part, from family Bibles, etc., belonging to their descendants, etc.

Most of the Musick History begins with George Musick Sr, "The Pioneer". As far as we know he was born in Spotts. Cy., VA., and he resided therein all of his life. His Will, which is published in full in this chapter, was probated in the Spotts. Cy., VA. court on Mar. 5, 1754.

The year of George Musick Sr's birth is not known, but I (GCM) fixed it as 1664 — an approximate date — making him about 90 years of age at the time of his death. However, I have found in my research that many dates of births and deaths, whether fixed or non-fixed, are often incorrect.

The Musicks are of German-English descent and not Welsh, as believed by persons holding to the tradition of the "waif" story, mentioned previously in this book. The German spelling of the name was "Musik or Muzik". The family came supposedly from Germany to England at about the time of the Norman Conquest in 1066. However, some Musicks claim, and perhaps rightfully so, to be of Danish, Polish and other descents.

The first three Musicks residing in Virginia in 1629, 1635, and 1657, respectively, all came from England. Some Musicks reside in London, England today.

I (GCM) have found that valuable information often obtained by tradition is inaccurate. In the oral transmission of data, events, etc., through successive generations, the material tends to lose its authenticity and fits the adage: "No person rarely ever repeats what he hears as it was told to him".

THE WILL OF GEORGE MUSICK, SENIOR
OF SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

In the name of God Amen I George Musick Senior in the County of Spottsylvania St. George's Parish being in good and perfect memory thanks be to God do make (and) ordain this my last will and Testament in the manner and form following. That is to say first I commend my sole (soul) into the hands of God my maker hoping assuredly through the merits of Jesus Christ my Saviour to be made partaker of life Everlasting and as Touching the Disposall of my Estate I give and dispose of as follows:

Item - I give and bequeath to my son Daniel Musick one hundred acres of Land Joyning Willm Trustey being the new pattent (patent) Land.

Item - I give to my son Ambrose Musick one shilling.

Item - I give to my son George Musick one shilling.

Item - I give to my son Abraham Musick one shilling.

Item - I give to my daughter Eliz. Trustey one shilling.

Item - I give to my daughter Agnes Lynes fifty acres of land Joyning William Trustey belonging to the old pattern (patent).

Item - I give and bequeath to my son Electious (Elexious) Musick one hundred Acres of Land more or less being of the old patton (Patent) Land where my plantation now is.

Item - I give to my daughter Agnes Lynes fifty acres Joyning Daniel Musick of the new patton (patent) Land.

Item - I give and bequeath to my daughter Kezia Musick fifty acres of land more or less Joyning Grave's line.

Item - I give to Ann Musick my wife all movable Estate during her life and then to (be) Equally Divided between Electious Musick my son and Kezia Musick my daughter.

Item - I give to my son Ephraim Musick one shilling. I likewise Constitute and Ordain my Dearly beloved wife Ann Musick and Electious Musick my son to be my Executor and Executrix of this my last will and Testament in the presence of

Henry Chiles

his

Henry Marsh

George MC Musick

Heze. Chiles

mark

(X) his mark

At a Court held for Spottsylvania County on Tuesday March ye 5th 1754 The last will and Testament of George Musick Dec'd. being Exhibited and sworn to in Court by Ann Musick & Electious Musick Executors therein named and was proved by the oaths of Henry Chiles, Henry Marsh and Hezekiah Chiles witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste W. Waller Cl. Cr
A true copy

Teste: Margarite M. Cooke
Deputy Clerk

The preceding Will was copied from Will Book B, Part I Page 181, Spotts. Cy., VA. Court Records. We learn from this Will that George Musick Sr and his wife, Ann, were parents of six sons: Abraham; Ambrose; Daniel; Electious (Elexious); Ephraim; George Jr; and three daughters: Agnes; Elizabeth; and Kezia. Ann and the children were living when George died.

The date of Ann Musick's death is not known. Moreover, there are no proven dates of birth for any of George Musick's children, but we have, through marriage dates and legal transactions, fixed approximate dates of birth and deaths. These dates appear in this book's CONTENTS near the front and elsewhere herein.

As for George Musick Sr's daughters: Agnes m. a Mr. Lynes; Elizabeth m. Wm. Trustey; and Kezia remained single.

In the writing of this History of the Musick Family in Virginia, I (GCM) have sought to give legal proof in various matters if obtainable, so as to maintain accuracy of records. The following records, legal and otherwise, are given to show various Musick land transactions, their places of abode, etc., during the Colonial period in Virginia.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page , Jan. 27, 1743, show that Nicholas Randolph and Margaret, his wife, of Spotts. Cy., VA. sold to John Graves of said county on Jan. 27, 1743, for 25 pounds curr. 170 acres of land, part of the grant Musick by patent by him sold sd Randolph. Wit. Henry Chiles, Ambrose Musick, John David, February 17, 1743.

Ambrose Musick, the preceding line, would have had to been of age to witness a sale or deed, therefore, he must have been born ab. 1720. This is the first reference to him in Spotts. Cy., VA. records, and there are data, but no references, to show that he sold some land in Spotts. Cy., VA. on Feb. 7, 1743.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page 175, June 3, 1746, show that George Musick X Senior, and his wife, Ann, of St. George's Parish, Spotts. Cy., VA.; Wm. Sandridge and his wife, Ann, same parish and county, (sold land and gave deed to) William Trustee of the same parish and county. Sd George Musick Senr. and Ann, his wife, to William Trustee (Trusty), their son-in-law, and his wife, Elizabeth, their daughter, deed gift of 50 acres of land and sd William Sandridge and his wife, Ann, for consideration of 4 pounds currency to them by Sd William Trustee, paid convey 15 acres adjoining the aforesaid 50 acres. Witnesses: Thomas White, Wm. Lee, Phillip Ballard, June 3, 1746. (See next paragraph for a possible or probable explanation.)

Probably the preceding deed was a gift from George Musick Sr and his wife, Ann, to their daughter, Elizabeth, and her husband, Wm. Trustee, at about the time of their marriage.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., show that George Musick Sr gave to his son, George Musick Jr fifty acres of land, at the time of the latter's marriage, in May, 1746.

If George Musick Jr was 20 years of age when he was married, his date of birth would have been about 1726.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page 176, May 4, 1756, show that George Musick Sr and his wife, Ann, of Spotts. Cy., VA. sold to Robert Beadles of said county 50 acres of land in St. George's Parish, Spotts. Cy., VA. for 7 lbs. curr., part of the tract whereon George Musick Sr liveth and by him given to his son, George Musick Jr, but never acknowledged to him by said George Musick Jr. Witness: Thos. White, Wm. Lee, Phillip Ballard, June 3, 1745. Further proved: Oct. 6, 1747.

The preceding transaction must have been the 50 acres of land given by George Musick Sr to his son, George Musick Jr, at the time of the latter's marriage, in May 1746.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page 256, June 1, 1767, show that Daniel Musick X and Thomas Wiatt of Spotts. Cy., VA. sold to Benjamin Johnson of county aforesaid for 10 lbs. curr. 100 acres of land on East North East in Spotts. Cy., VA., adjoining lands of George Humphries, Frances Aravis, and the said Musick and it being the land said Musick inherited from his father, George Musick Sr dec'd. Witnesses: Wm. Wood, Rd. Johnson, and James Robinson, July 6, 1767.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page 221, Apr. 2, 1761, show that Daniel Musick and his wife, Elizabeth, of St. George's Parish, Spotts. Cy., VA. sold to Thomas Wiatt of same county and State 61½ acres of land in same county and State for 10 lbs. curr. Witnesses: James Chiles, John Pulliam.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page 229, July 30, 1763, show that Daniel Musick and his wife, Elizabeth of Spotts. Cy., VA. sold to John Chiles of the same county and State 30 acres of land in the same county and State for 8 lbs. curr. Witnesses: Richard Crittenden Webb, Joseph Venable. Aug. 1, 1763.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page ?, February 6, 1764, show that William Trustey sold to Daniel Musick of St. George's Parish, Spotts. Cy., VA. 50 acres of land in the same parish and county for 12 pounds curr. Wit. Henry Chiles, John Chiles, Joseph Venable. Aug. 1, 1763; (Probably Aug. 1, 1764.)

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page 321, February 13, 1775, show that Daniel X. Musick and George Musick X, and their wives, Jean and Lurite, respectively, of Albemarle Cy., VA. sold to George McNeil of Spotts. Cy., VA. 68 acres of land in Spotts. Cy., VA. for 15 lbs. curr. Witnesses: Jno. Shepherd; Jno. Musick; Ephraim Musick; Jno. Lewis; Thomas Lipscomb; Francis Irwin; Joel Lewis; Sept. 21, 1775.

The preceding paragraph shows that Daniel, George Jr, and Ephraim Musick, all sons of George Musick Sr, were residing in Albermarle Cy., VA. in 1775.

John Musick, Ephraim Musick's son, lived West of Charlottesville, on Mechums River, near the Blue Ridge Mountains, in

Albermarle Cy., VA. Thomas Jefferson's home, Monticello, was nearby. This John Musick married Mary Berry of Orange County, VA.

Ephraim Musick Jr married Winnie Gillespie of Albermarle Cy., VA. They later moved to Madison Cy., KY., about 1804.

Additional data on Ephraim Musick Sr and his descendants will be found in Chapter XI of this book.

It should be noted that all of George Musick Sr's sons, except Ephraim Musick Sr, moved from Spotts. and Albermarle Counties of VA.

Daniel Musick, son of George Musick Sr was married twice. He m. 1st Elizabeth ? He m. 2nd Jean ? Elizabeth, his first wife, was a party on two deeds made in Spotts. Cy., VA. The first deed was dated Apr. 2, 1761, ref. Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page 221. The second deed was dated July 30, 1763, ref. Crozier's Records, same county and State, page 229.

In a deed made on Feb. 13, 1775, George Musick Jr and Daniel Musick sold to George McNeil 68 acres of land in Spotts. Cy., VA. In this deed Lurite was given as George Jr's wife and Jean as Daniel's wife. Ref. Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page 321.

Elizabeth, Daniel Musick's first wife, died sometime between 1763 and 1765. He, Daniel, served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War, probably enlisting while residing in Albermarle Cy., VA. Additional data on Daniel Musick will be found in Chapter XIV of this book.

A list of other Musicks, some of their kinfolks, and other persons, with early war service and military records will be given in later chapters of this book.

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., No. 40-861, 1771-1772, show that Elexious (Elexious) Musick I obtained 194 acres of land adjoining land belonging to his brother, George Musick Jr on Aug. 1, 1772.

Elexious Musick I moved from Spotts. Cy., VA. to North Carolina, but, after some years, moved to Henry Cy., VA. In 1782, they moved from Henry Cy., VA. to Russell Cy., VA., where he obtained his first land grant on June 4, 1782. He then resided in Russell Cy., VA. until his death in 1798.

The aforesaid Elexious Musick I, as he has been designated, was the great-great-great-great grandfather of the author of this book. Additional data on Elexious Musick I will be found in Chapter III of this book.

Abraham Musick Sr, another son of George Musick Sr, was born in Spotts. Cy., VA. about 1727. He married Sarah Lewis, a daughter of David Lewis of Albermarle County, VA. She was born ab. 1724.

According to a Declaration for a Revolutionary War Pension made by Colonel David Musick on Feb. 21, 1834, his father, Abraham Musick Sr, was residing in Albemarle County, VA. in 1763. Colonel David Musick wrote in this declaration that: "I was born _____ in Albemarle County, Virginia, about three miles from Charlottesville, VA."

Abraham Musick Sr left Albemarle County, VA. prior to the Revolutionary War. He went first to South Carolina in 1765; thence to North Carolina in 1773; thence to St. Louis County (then Upper Louisiana), Missouri in 1794, where he and his wife died about 1800. Additional data on Abraham Musick Sr will be found in Chapter XIII of this book.

Time is like an ever rolling stream, it takes all of our sons away. Psalm 90.

Some 2,000 years ago, Plutarch, a Greek Moralistic, warned: The real destroyer of the liberties of the people is he who spreads among them bounties, donations, and benefits.

If in this troubled world we can produce properly guided men we won't need many guided missiles. Gen. D.M. Shoup, USMC.

CHAPTER III
ELEXIOUS MUSICK I, 1718-1798
SON OF GEORGE MUSICK SR, "THE PIONEER"

Elexious Musick I was b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1718; d. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1798. His wife's name is not known. He was named as one of the executors of his father's estate. Ann, Elexious's mother, was the other executor. Another chapter, to appear later in this book, will contain more data on this Elexious Musick.

Elexious Musick I inherited 100 acres of land and some personal property from his father as shown in George's Last Will and Testament, which was probated in the Spotts. Cy., VA. court on Mar. 5, 1754.

Elexious Musick I was living in Spotts. Cy., VA. in 1772. That County's Court Records of 1771-1772, No. 40-861, by Crozier show that on Aug. 1, 1772, he owned 194 acres of land adjoining George Musick Jr, his brother. This same record indicates that he probably sold the land at this time.

In the *History of Henry County, VA.* by Judith Parks and American Hill, page 309, Elexious Musick I is mentioned as one of its citizens who took "The Oath of Allegiance" to VA. and the U.S. of America in 1778. His having taken "The Oath of Allegiance to the U.S." is also mentioned in the *Virginia Magazine of History, Volume 9, page 142.*

Elexious Musick I who had resided in Henry Cy., VA. in 1778, left Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. the beginning of the Revolutionary War and resided for an unknown time in North Carolina, before settling in Russell Cy., VA.

Some of Elexious Musick I's brothers resided for many yrs. in Rutherford Cy., NC.

Five of George Musick Sr's sons left Virginia for the Carolinas prior to and during the Revolutionary War. Some of them later moved on to TN., KY., and the Midwest. One or perhaps more than one of his sons later moved back to Southwestern VA.

Daniel Musick, one of George Musick Sr's sons, might have moved to a Northern or Northeastern State, however, I (GCM), believe that he moved to a Southern State, probably Georgia or the Carolinas.

Ephraim Musick, another of George Musick Sr's sons, moved from Spotts. Cy., VA. to Albermarle Cy., VA., where he resided until his death in 1806.

In *Virginia Taxpayers, 1782-1787*, by Augusta B. Fothergill and Jack Mark Nouble - 1940, is found among an alphabetical list of taxpayers of Henry Cy., VA. the name Elexious Musick Poll 1.

Vital Records of *Virginia Reel 5*, 1767-1864, page 181, Marriage Bonds of Pittsylvania Cy., VA., show that Abraham Musick and Elizabeth Cooley were married on Apr. 30, 1782. NOTE: Henry Cy., VA. was formed later from Fairfax, Patrick, and Pittsylvania Counties of VA. This accounts for their marriage record being in Pittsylvania Cy., VA.

D. A. R. Magazine, page 725, Vol. 70 (1936) Denver, Colorado Public Library, lists the previous marriages as follows: "Abraham Musick and Elizabeth Cooley were married by Samuel Harris on Apr. 30, 1782".

Abraham Musick was a son of Elexious Musick I. The latter's other sons were David, Jonathan, and probably a Jehoida. This Elexious might have had some daughters, but there is no proof of it.

ELEXIOUS MUSICK I AND SONS LEAVE HENRY COUNTY,
VA. AND MOVE TO WASHINGTON COUNTY, VA. IN 1782.

The part of Washington Cy., VA. where the Musicks settled became Russell Cy., VA. in 1786. It was formed from Washington Cy., VA.

In Land Entry Book No. 1, page 89, C.R., Lebanon, Russell Cy., VA. Elexious Musick I enters one hundred and fifty-three and three-quarters acres of land, by virtue of land office Treasury Warrant No. 12154; dated June 4, 1782, lying and being in Russell Cy., VA. beginning at an ash tree near the big spring being corner to a tract of land whereon said Musick now lives and running thence to the line of Arch Prater and with line northerly to the top of a hill beyond a large hollow, that makes into the river (Clinch); thence running through the Sinks to the foot of Stoney Mountain and thence to the line of the said land the said Musick now lives on with the line thereof to the beginning. This tract which Elexious I obtained by land office Treasury Warrant No. 12154, was surveyed on Feb. 12, 1782. The following notation appears on the left margin of the Court Record: "Survey 130 acres, 23- $\frac{3}{4}$ acres assigned to Harry Smith".

For a time, I (GCM) believed that the preceding tract of land, obtained by Elexious Musick I, was located on the waters of Weaver Creek and Clinch River in Russell Cy., VA. More specifically I (GCM) thought that it was located at the lower end of Hayter Valley, where Weaver Creek separates the valley from the area called the "Sinks", or the "Sink Hole section", about one mile from where this creek empties into Clinch River, near the village of Artrip.

However, I (GCM) learned sometime ago that the aforementioned tract of land obtained by Elexious Musick I, on the Upper Fork of Clinch River, by Treasury Warrant No. 12154 on June 4, 1782, was located in what is now Tazewell Cy., VA., which was formed in 1800. I (GCM) arrived at this conclusion by learning the extent of Stoney Mountain or Stoney Ridge in Tazewell

Cy., VA. Kent Ridge, nearby, which lies partly in Russell Cy. and partly in Tazewell Cy., VA. also helped me to reach this conclusion.

Stoney Ridge (or Mountain) extends from Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Cy., VA. to Tip Top in said county in an Easterly direction. Kent Ridge extends from near Swords Creek in Russell Cy., VA. in an Easterly direction to the area where the present town of Cedar Bluff is located.

Since Stoney Ridge (Mountain) is on the North side of the Upper Fork of Clinch River and Kent Ridge is on the South side of the Clinch River, it seems obvious that the 153- $\frac{3}{4}$ acre tract which Elexious Musick I obtained on June 4, 1782, was located in the vicinity of Cedar Bluff, VA. Other information to support this view is found in the Court Records of Washington Cy., VA. where Elexious Musick I and his son, Jonathan Musick, obtained three tracts of land on Kent Ridge in 1783. This court record is supplied for information, from which I (GCM) shall make this observation: There is a possibility that Elexious Musick I's land, consisting of 153- $\frac{3}{4}$ acres where he lived, and the three tracts he and his son, Jonathan, obtained by grant on Kent Ridge in Apr. 1783, were located at the Westerly end of Kent Ridge, near Swords Creek in Russell Cy., VA. In arriving at the location of the 153- $\frac{3}{4}$ acre tract Swords Creek, which flows into Clinch River, could have been confused with this river.

ELEXIOUS MUSICK I AND SONS OBTAIN LANDS IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Land Survey Book, page 1234, Court Records, Abingdon, Virginia, Apr. 22, 1783, Alexis (Elexious) Musick 44 acres, Kent Ridge (now Tazewell Cy., VA.).

Land Survey Book, page 1236, Court Records, Abingdon, Virginia, Apr. 21, 1783, Alexis (Elexious) Musick 100 acres, North Fork of Clinch River (now Tazewell Cy., VA.).

Land Survey Book, page 1234, Court Records, Abingdon, Virginia, Apr. 21, 1783, Jonathan Musick 180 acres, Upper North Fork of Clinch River (now Tazewell Cy., VA.).

David Musick, another son of Elexious Musick I, was living in Washington Cy., VA. in 1784, There on Dec. 29, 1784, he, David Musick, is listed in the Minutes of the Court, Minute Book No. 1, page 256, at Abingdon, Washington Cy., VA., as entering into a civil suit against John Noe. Judgment was obtained in the amount of 2 pounds and one shilling, and it was ordered that the sheriff sell the attached effects of the debt, according to law, etc. The sheriff had attached the estate of the debt, and the attachment was in the hands of Jonathan Musick, a constable of the county. Jonathan was the brother of the litigant, David Musick.

In Land Entry Book No. 1, page 25, Court Records of Russell Cy., VA. dated Feb. 29, 1788, David Musick, assignee of Jack

Ramey, enters 150 acres of land by virtue of land office Treasury Warrant No. 12154, lying on the North Fork of Clinch River, adjoining land of Harris Wilson on the South side and adjoining the land of John Barnm. The following notation is entered on this Treasury Warrant: "Feb. 29, 1788, void and warrant assigned to Elexious Musick."

The 150 acres assigned to David Musick by Jack Ramey was located on the North Fork of Clinch River and was assigned by David Musick to his father, Elexious Musick I, and it bears the same number, 12154, as the Treasury Warrant by which Elexious obtained his grant of 153- $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of land on June 4, 1782. These two tracts of land, that is, the 150 and the 153- $\frac{3}{4}$ acre tracts, joined and were located in the vicinity of Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Cy., VA.

David Musick and Elexious Musick I were listed as taxpayers in Russell Cy. Court Records at Lebanon, VA. in 1787. The same tax list also shows that Abraham, David, and Jonathan Musick, sons of Elexious Musick I, were taxpayers in Russell Cy., VA. in 1792.

The preceding reference to David Musick is the last known legal record concerning him until he was killed by Indians near Honaker, Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 12, 1792. On Sept. 25, 1792, his father Elexious Musick I and his wife, Annie, qualified as administrators of his estate at Lebanon, VA.

Jonathan Musick, a son of Elexious Musick I, was a constable in Washington Cy., VA. in 1777-1786. Ref. Summers Annals of Southwest Virginia, page 841, 1746-1786.

COURT ORDERS RUSSELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA FEBRUARY COURT - 1793

Ordered that Abraham Musick be constable in the room of John Ruth.

APRIL COURT - 1793

Abraham Musick recommended for Lieutenant, 1st Battalion of the 72nd Regiment.

Jonathan Musick recommended, at the same court, for Captain in the 72nd Regiment.

Abraham Musick, son of Elexious Musick I, is the man who married Elizabeth Cooley of Henry Cy., VA. on Apr. 30, 1782. She was his first wife. He m. 2nd Rachel Fugate of Russell Cy., VA. in 1790.

In Deed Book No. 3, page 414, Court Records, Russell Cy., at Lebanon, VA. a deed made by Abraham Musick and his wife, Rachel, shows that they sold 100 acres of land for and in consideration of the sum of One Hundred and Fifty pounds, cash in hand, paid by Jones. The deed bore these remarks: "Bearing date of sixth day of Sept. Seventeen Hundred and Eighty Five." This deed

made on Aug. 20, 1803, was signed and acknowledged in Court by Abraham Musick and his wife, Rachel, and ordered to be recorded.
Teste Nathan Ellington, D.C.

The aforementioned 100 acres was located in New Garden on the Andrew Lynems Fork of Thompson Creek, a tributary of Clinch River in Russell Cy., VA., and it must have been obtained by Abraham Musick in a land survey on Sept. 6, 1785.

ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS FROM COURT RECORDS OF
RUSSELL CY., LEBANON, VA.

In Dec. 1799, Abraham Musick, grantee, John and Jean Stinson, grantors, 100 acres of land, lying on Thompson Creek, Russell Cy., VA.

In Oct. 1796, Jonathan Musick, grantee, James McFarland, grantor, 150 acres of land on Lewis Creek, Russell Cy., VA.

Deed Book No. 2, pages 549-550, 1795-1798, Court Records of Russell Cy., Lebanon, VA. This indenture made the 28th day of August in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety Eight, grantors, Jonathan Musick and his wife, (H) Ellen, grantee, Hules Honaker of the Cy. of Wythe, VA. for and in consideration of the sum of 100 pounds doth bargain and sell to the said Hules Honaker, a certain tract of land containing 82 acres, bearing date of 4th of May 1784, lying and being in the county of Russell on the waters of Thompson Creek, a tributary of the Clinch River.::: The deed was signed by Jonathan Musick and Hellon (Helen Collie) Musick, his wife, and acknowledged at August Court 1798.

Elexious Musick I was too old to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War. This was indicated by his taking the Oath of Allegiance to the U.S. in Henry Cy., VA. in 1778. (See previous data.)

Court Record Book No. 2, page 26, Russell Cy., Lebanon, VA. dated Oct. 20, 1787 — "Ordered that Elexious Musick I be exempt from paying poll tax in the county levy".

Preliminary Data on the Killing of David Musick

The date of the killing of David Musick and the capture of his family by Shawnee Indians, near Honaker in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 12, 1792, may be substantiated by studying this and the next three paragraphs.

In the *Calendar of Virginia State Papers*, State Library, Richmond, VA. are many reports of Russell Cy., VA.'s militia activities which were sent to the governor with urgent requests for aid with which to fight the Indians, who outnumbered the harassed settlers. I (GCM) quote from one report, dated Aug. 24, 1792. "Capt Andrew Lewis reported that four persons were killed and 12-to-14 taken as prisoners at New Garden on Aug. 12, 1792. He also stated that up to a short time before these killings and cap-

tures, only one person had been killed in New Garden, and it had occurred five-to-six years earlier, about 1787”.

On a legal motion by Elexious Musick I and Annie Musick, administration is granted them on the estate of David Musick, deceased, whereupon they together with Henry Smith, their security, entered into bond in the penalty of One Thousand pounds, with conditions as the law directs, to which they took the oath prescribed by law on Sept. 25, 1792. Ref. Court Records No. 2, page 82, Lebanon, Russell Cy., VA.

Elexious Musick I and David Musick's wife, Annie, qualified to administer David's estate about six weeks after the four killings and the 12-to-14 settlers were taken as prisoners on Aug. 12, 1792, at New Garden in Russell Cy., VA. (Additional data concerning David Musick family and his killing will be found in a sub-section of Chapter VI in this book.)

An Abstract of Deed, in Deed Book No. 2, pages 349-350, Court Records, of Russell Cy., at Lebanon, VA., for the years 1795-1798, shows that Elexious Musick I sold the 44 acre tract of land he obtained by survey on Apr. 22, 1782, on Kent Ridge, in what is now Tazewell Cy., VA. to Patrick Kendrick Jr of Russell Cy., VA. for the sum of twenty pounds, cash in hand. The deed, carrying a date of Oct. 20, 1797, was signed by Elexious Musick I and witnessed by George Kendrick, Abraham Musick, and Jonathan Musick. The same deed was exhibited in court and proven by the oath of Jonathan Musick at the October Court, 1797.

Teste Nathan Ellington, D.C.

JONATHAN AND ABRAHAM MUSICK, AS EXECUTORS OF THEIR FATHER'S ESTATE, SELL HIS LANDS.

Deed Book No. 2, pages 553 thru 556, Court Records, of Russell Cy., Lebanon, VA. for the years 1795-1796, shows that Jonathan and Abraham Musick, executors and heirs-at-law of Elexious Musick I, deceased, sold and made two deeds for two tracts of land of 100 acres each, by survey, to James Conard of Russell Cy., VA., the price paid by sd Conard, for each tract of land, was 40 pounds current money. Both of these 100 acre tracts were located on the North Fork of Clinch River, in what is now Tazewell Cy., VA. The differences noted in the location of these tracts are: one is described as lying on the Upper Fork of Clinch River, with boundaries and corners described; the other is described as lying on the North Fork of Clinch River, with boundaries and corners described and detailed. In addition, there are some differences in degrees and in the number of poles and types of trees which mark the corners and lines.

The deeds for both of the aforementioned tracts were made on the same day. Jonathan and Abraham Musick affirmed and subscribed to them on 28th day of Aug. 1798. Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of: Jonathan Musick Abraham Musick.

The deed was produced in court and acknowledged by the said Jonathan and Abraham Musick and ordered to be recorded.

Teste Henry Dickenson, Court
Records Clerk.

One of the preceding 100 acre tracts of land, sold on Aug. 28, 1798, by the executors of Elexious Musick I's estate is the same tract that he obtained by land survey on Apr. 21, 1783, on the North Fork of Clinch River. Ref. Land Survey Book I, page 1236, Court Records, Washington Cy., Abingdon, VA. The other 100 acre tract was probably a part of the 153- $\frac{3}{4}$ acre tract obtained by Elexious Musick I by virtue of Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 12154, dated June 4, 1782. This same 153- $\frac{3}{4}$ acre tract had been surveyed Feb. 12, 1782, and it was located on Clinch River, which, at that time, was part of Washington Cy., VA., later Russell Cy., VA. and today it is in Tazewell Cy., VA.

Elexious Musick I was living on the aforementioned 153- $\frac{3}{4}$ acre tract, his farm, on June 4, 1782. He settled there, near present day Cedar Bluff, VA., on the North Fork of Clinch River, when he came from Henry Cy., VA. in 1782. This was his home place until his death in 1798.

Elexious Musick I was still living on Oct. 20, 1797, when he sold a 44 acre tract of land to Patrick Kendrick, mentioned previously in this book. He died sometime between Oct. 20, 1797, and Aug. 28, 1798, when his sons, Jonathan and Abraham Musick, serving as the executors of his estate, sold his lands. Consequently, I (GCM) did, by deduction, set 1798, as the year of his death, because four-to-eight months is the usual time required, in most States, to settle an estate.

Little is known about Elexious Musick I, except of his legal transactions, and the different places he resided after moving from Spotts. Cy., VA. However, we know that most of the Musicks residing in Russell Cy., VA. and most of the remainder of South-western Virginia Musicks are his descendants.

There is a possibility that Elexious Musick I's tomb may yet be found, if his name, date of birth, and date of death were carved on it. However, this is a remote possibility, because the destructive forces of nature have likely eroded the lettering and dates, if his tomb existed.

In my research work, I (GCM) have not been able to learn the name of Elexious Musick I's wife, nor the names of any daughters which he might have fathered.

Later chapters in this book will relate to Elexious Musick I's sons, Abraham, David, and Jonathan.

CHAPTER IV
JONATHAN MUSICK SR, 1740- ?
SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK I.

1—A Jonathan Musick Sr, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1740; d. ? M. (H) Ellen Collie of Albermarle Cy., VA. They lived in Washington Cy., VA. (later a part of Russell Cy., VA.) from 1777 to 1802, as evidenced by certain legal records. They later lived for several yrs. in Nicholas Cy., KY. and then moved to MO. Their children:

1—B James Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1765. M. Jane Wright. Their children:

1—C John Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 23, 1786. M. Rebecca Scoble of Nicholas Cy., KY. She was b. in 1801. They moved from KY. to Marion Cy., MO. and were residing in Fabeus Township of Marion Cy., MO. in 1826-27. John m. twice, according to information given to me (GCM) by Wm. Earl Musick, a great grandson, and his relative, A.R. Veatch of Maywood, MO. Their children:

1—D Thomas A. Musick, b. in KY. in 1821.

2—D Benjamin F. Musick, b. in MO. in 1828; d. near Cambria, CA. in 1883. M. Iantha A. Watson, dau. of _____ and Ruth (Campbell) Watson. She was b. in MO. in 1837. Benjamin was a Presbyterian clergyman. Their children in 1860: 1—E Georgiana Musick, age 6 yrs., b. in OR; 2—E Fulbert Musick, age 5 yrs., b. in OR; 3—E Sarah D. Musick, age 3 yrs.; 4—E Luke Musick, age 1 yr; and 5—E Ulric Musick, b. at Eugene, OR. in 1857. Ulric m. Mary McCain, of OR. on Oct. 25, 1888. She was b. in 1864.

3—D Stephen W. Musick, b. in Marion Cy., MO. in 1829.

4—D Lewis Musick, b. in Marion Cy., MO. in 1833.

5—D Nancy Musick, b. in Marion Cy., MO. in 1836. Never m.

6—D Mark S. Musick, b. in Marion Cy., MO. in 1839.

7—D Harve Musick. NOD.

8—D James Alex Musick, b. in Marion Cy., MO. on Sept. 28, 1841; d. on Mar. 21, 1905. M. Innes Greenstreet. She was b. on Mar. 6, 1846; d. on Mar. 15, 1923. He was a soldier in the Civil War. His discharge papers are in the possession of his grandson, Wm. Earl Musick. James resided in Marion and Lewis Counties, MO. all of his life. His post office was Brashear, MO. Their children:

1—E Albert R. Musick, b. in Lewis Cy., MO. on May 14, 1868; d. on Mar. 27, 1929. M. 1st Gertrude Hopkins, dau. of Dr. Richard Hopkins, of Brashear, MO. She was b. in MO. on Oct. 22, 1869; d. on Dec. 21, 1896. Their children:

1—F May Musick, b. at Brashear, MO. on Nov. 22, 1895; d. in Nov. 1895.

2—F William Earl Musick, b. in MO. in Nov. 1896. M. Marian Kiser of St. Louis, MO. on July 10, 1932. Their children:

1—G Shirley Musick, b. on May 10, 1934.

2—G Barbara A. Musick, b. on Sept. 16, 1936.

Wm. Earl Musick is a noted artist and a descendant of Pocahontas, the Early American Indian Princess, who m. the Englishman, John Rolfe.

Albert R. Musick, 1—E preceding, m. 2nd May Black, dau. of John H. and Lavena (Fowler) Black, of CT. She was b. in May 1879; d. on July 19, 1895. Lavena was a sister of a Judge Fowler of Edina, MO. Their children:

3—F Edgar Black Musick, a merchant, of Santa Ana, CA. NOD.

4—F Jack Musick, deceased; 5—F Howard T. Musick; 6—F Albert R. Musick Jr.

7—F Levina Musick. Her mother, Lavena Black, d. when Levina was b. She m. a Stoukas. They, at last report, resided at Kirksville, MO.

Albert R. Musick, 1—E preceding, m. 3rd, wife's name not known. Their children: 8—F Ronald Musick; 9—F Richard Musick; and 10—F George Musick.

2—E John Hopkins Musick, d. before 1950. M. Margaret Goetze. Their children: 1—F Elmer R. Musick, m. Eve Bayousette. No issue.

2—F Vernon Herschel Musick (Dr.), m. Hazel Smutz. They resided in Oklahoma City, OK. until his d. in 1950. Their children:

1—G Jean Musick, m. John Wimbish. Their children: 1—H William Wimbish; and 2—H Jo Ann (or Joan) Wimbish.

3—E Addie Musick, m. Clifford Tubble. No data on children. They, at last report, resided at Kirksville, MO.

4—E Leonard Roy Musick, b. at Brashear, MO. on Mar. 25, 1880; d. at Santa Ana, CA. on May 27, 1944. M. Grace Opal Elmore, dau. of Andrew and Emma (Standfeld) Elmore, of Gibbs, MO. on Jan. 23, 1903. Their children:

1—F Leonard H. Musick, b. on July 24, 1904; d. on Apr. 17, 1960. M. Olive Lindley, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Housley) Lindley. She was b. on Apr. 10, 1911. Their children:

1—G Lela J. Musick, b. at Santa Ana, CA. on Jan. 20, 1936. M. Virgil N. Kovalenko of Los Angeles, CA. Their children: 1—H Nicholas V. Kovalenko; 2—H Michael Kovalenko; and 3—H Lisa Kovalenko.

2—G Herschel R. Musick, b. on Oct. 27, 1933. M. Barbara Neves of Santa Ana, CA. on Mar. 8, 1953.

3—G Mary P. Musick, b. on Sept. 16, 1944.

4—G Judy Lynn Musick, b. on July 15, 1946.

5—G Thomas Leonard Musick, b. on Nov. 14, 1948.

2—F Jessie May Musick, b. on Feb. 5, 1907; d. on May 12, 1909.

3—F James A. Musick, b. in MO. on May 5, 1910. After playing college football at Univ. of So. CA., he played professional football with the Boston (MA.) Indians or Redskins. A Captain in the U.S. Marines during WWII. He served as sheriff of Orange Cy., CA. for several yrs.

4—F William C. Musick (Bill), b. in MO. on Dec. 26, 1919. A Captain in the U.S. Army (?) during WWII. He was wounded in Saipan while serving in the Pacific area.

5—F John Elmore (Jack) Musick, b. on Feb. 5, 1925. He, in the 1960's, was a football coach at Dartmouth College. An unconfirmed report, in 1977, has him as a football coach at Syracuse Univ. John d. at Houston, TX. on Nov. 27, 1977.

6—F Robert LeRoy Musick, b. on Oct. 26, 1926. He was a soldier in WWII.

All of Leonard Roy Musick's (1880-1944) sons, except Herschel, played varsity football on the Univ. of Southern California teams. James was on the 1929-31 teams. William was on the 1940-41 teams. LeRoy was on the 1941-42 teams. John was right tackle on the Trojan team which played in the Rose Bowl against Tennessee in 1944.

9—D Masily Musick, b. in Marion Cy., MO. in 1845.

10—D Alatheia Musick, b. in Marion Cy., MO. ab. 1846.

11—D Mary Musick. NOD.

Nine of John and Rebecca (Scoble) Musick's children, Harve and Mary excepted, are listed in the 1850 census of Marion Cy., MO.

2—C Thomas Musick, b. on Aug. 5, 1788.

3—C Elizabeth Musick, b. on May 27, 1791. M. Isaac Gobble of Washington Cy., VA. He was b. ab. 1785; d. ab. 1828. (Isaac Gobble was the great, great, great grandfather of the late J.R. (Jack) Gobble, genealogist, of Idaho Falls, ID.)

4—C Polly Parsonette Musick, b. on June 27, 1795.

5—C Ephraim Musick, b. on Aug. 19, 1798.

6—C Joel Musick, b. on Nov. 1, 1802.

7—C James Musick, b. on May 12, 1806.

Wm. Earl Musick, a great grandson of John and Rebecca (Scoble) Musick, quotes from a letter he received from a Mr. Veatch, of New York, NY. to A. R. Veatch of Maywood, Marion Cy., MO: "Ambrose Veatch, grandfather of A. R. Veatch, m. Mary (Musick) Lane, a widow, in Nicholas Cy., KY. on July 12, 1827. She was a half-sister to your grandfather and Nancy Musick. Nancy never m. Benjamin and Harve Musick were their brothers".

Wm. Earl Musick quoting again from the A. R. Veatch letter, wrote: "Stephen W. Musick was a full brother of my grandfather and a half-brother to your grandfather, James Alex Musick. My grandfather came here (Maywood, Marion Cy., MO.) in 1838."

John R. Musick, Edina, MO. (since deceased) in a letter dated Sept. 30, 1931, to Wm. Earl Musick wrote: "Have been to Brashear, MO; saw Mrs. Ewing. She told me my grandfather's (should be great grandfather) name was John Musick and my great grandmother's name was Rebecca. They came to Brashear, MO. from KY. or VA."

The John Musick, preceding, was probably the son of Albert R. Musick and his 3rd wife, whose name is not known. Three sons were b. to this union: Ronald, Richard, and George Musick.

Rebecca Scoble must have been the 2nd wife of John Musick as indicated by the two m. of his dau., Mary. Mary m. 1st a Mr. Lane. She m. 2nd Ambrose Veatch of Nicholas Cy., KY. on July 12, 1827.

The following data, taken from the 1850 census of Marion Cy., MO., page 527 are recorded in the Library of Los Angeles, CA:

Sally Musick F 1000 b., VA. makes date of birth - 1811.

Franklin Musick 11 M farmer 100 b., makes date of birth - 1839.

Eliza Musick 9 M b., makes date of birth - 1841.

Harry Musick 6 M b., makes date of birth - 1844.

What relationship the above four persons are to John Musick, I (GCM) do not know, but kinship is indicated. My (GCM) judgment: Sally Musick was his dau. by his 1st wife, since she was b. in VA. She, Sally, was a widow, and Franklin, Eliza, and Harry Musick were her children. (Ref. "The Musick Story", pp 254-255).

2—B Jenne Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. on June 22, 1768. NOD.

3—B Mary Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. on Apr. 17, 1771. NOD.

4—B Anna Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. on May 22, 1774. M. Leonard Roy, son of Thomas and Margaret (Mead) Roy, in 1792. He was b. in Sept. (probably the yr.) 1771; d. on Aug. 27, 1842. They settled on what was called the Old Wilson Farm, near Faubush, in Pulaski Cy., KY. On this farm Anna d. on April 22, 1838, as a result of injuries sustained in fighting a forest fire, which was threatening to destroy their home. Their children: 1—C Thomas Roy; 2—C Sary (Sarah) Roy, b. on Nov. 4, 1795; 3—C Leonard Roy Jr; 4—C John Roy; 5—C Jane Roy, b. on June 28, 1804; 6—C Joseph Roy; 7—C Anny (Anna) Roy; 8—C Zechariah (Black Zack) Roy; 9—C Lucinda Roy, m. Israel Cross; and 10—C Virginia Roy, m. Levi Bledsoe.

Thomas Roy, Leonard's father, probably m. twice. His first wife was a Margaret Mead.

The Roy family came from England and resided in Essex and Spotts. counties in VA.

According to a Elijah Hugh Roy, two Roy brothers, Thomas and Leonard, moved from Eastern Virginia to Washington and Russell counties in S.W. VA. before moving on to KY.

The genealogical data on the Roy family were taken from the family Bible, printed in 1700, belonging to Leonard and Anna (Musick) Roy. This Bible contained: (1) the names of and dates of birth of Jonathan Musick's dau. Jenne, Mary, and Anna; plus (2) the names and dates of birth of James (1—B preceding) and Jane (Wright) Musick's seven children.

5—B Susannah Musick, b. in Nicholas Cy., KY. on Sept. 12, 1802; d. in Ralls Cy., MO. on June 11, 1865. M. Mark Shulse of Nicholas Cy., KY. He was b. on Nov. 27, 1797; d. on Mar. 11, 1875. Their vital statistics, except their date of m., were taken from their grave markers. The 1850 census of Ralls Cy., MO., District 73, Sept. 19, 1850, lists Mark Shulse and his wife, Susannah Musick, and their ages, which correspond with the data on their grave markers. The same census also lists two young females, Susannah E. Musick, age 17 yrs., b. in MO; and Mary E. Musick, age ? b. in MO. These two were probably, but not positively, their children.

When faith is lost, when honor dies, the man is dead. John Greenleaf Whittier (1807-1892).

Any society that takes away from persons most capable and gives to persons least capable will perish. Abraham Lincoln (1809-1865). (16th Pres. of U.S.)

Men in general, are but great children. Napoleon Bonaparte.

CHAPTER V
ABRAHAM MUSICK, 1745-1820
SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK I

1—A Abraham Musick, b. in Spotts Cy., VA. ab 1745; d. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Jan. 2, 1820. M. 1st Elizabeth Cooley of Henry Cy., VA. on Aug. 30, 1782. He moved from Henry Cy. to Russell Cy., VA. about the same time as did his father in 1782.

Abraham Musick m. 2nd Rachel Fugate of Russell Cy., VA. in 1795 or 1796. She was b. about 1775.

In this book's chapter on Abraham Musick's father, Elexious Musick I are legal data and records of several land transactions which show that Abraham owned land on Thompson Creek and in other parts of Russell Cy., VA.

Abraham and his 2nd wife, Rachel Musick, sold a 100 acre tract of land on Thompson Creek in Russell Cy., VA. to Edward Jones for 150 pounds in 1803. The deed was dated Aug. 20, 1803. This transaction infers that his 1st wife, Elizabeth Cooley, was then dead. She, I (GCM) believe, d. about 1795 or 1796.

Records are unavailable as to when Abraham Musick left Russell Cy., VA. for St. Louis Cy., MO., but it was, I (GCM) believe, in 1810, give or take one yr.

John R. Musick, the author, 1849-1901, a grandson of Abraham Musick, who lived in Kirksville, MO. claimed that Elexious Musick I had 4 sons: Jonathan, Abraham, David, and Jehoida. If there was a Jehoida he must have died early in life, because there is no mention of him in legal records in Washington and Russell Counties in VA. Abraham Musick was the father of 16 children. Seven of these children were males; namely: William, Elexious, Josiah, Reuben, Thomas, Abraham, and Ephraim. Which wife was the mother of any of the children is unknown.

Rachel (Fugate) Musick, Abraham Musick's 2nd wife, and their son, William Musick were the administrators of his estate. The names of his beneficiaries were shown on the St. Louis Cy., MO. court records as follows: Estate of Abraham Musick 340.

Rachel Musick, widow, and William Musick, son of Abraham Musick, swear that Abraham Musick died without a Will. Date of appearance in Court: Feb. 15, 1820.

John C. Long

E-151 Rachel Musick, Hester Boyd, Rheuben Musick, Abraham Musick Jr, Thomas Musick, and Ephraim Musick in consideration of \$60.00 sign quit claim to land in Columbia Bottom near the mouth of the Missouri River, Feb. 18, 1837. (Then follows the signature of each one of the preceding persons.)

In August, 1826, the Probate Court of St. Louis Cy., MO. ordered that Rachel Musick, guardian of the estate of Abraham Musick, appear before the Judge of the Court to be held in City of St. Louis and for the County of St. Louis, on the 3d Monday of Sept. next, to make settlement of her account with said Court as far as she has administered the estate of said Abraham Musick.

The same court ordered that Rachel Musick, guardian of Ephraim Musick, be notified that she has administered the estate of the said Ephraim.

31st day of August, 1826.

Hester Musick, who m. a Boyd, was one of the signers on Feb. 18, 1837, of the quit claim to the land in Columbia Bottom near the mouth of Missouri River. She was the dau. of Rheuben Musick, son of Abraham. Ephraim and his brother, Abraham Musick Jr, were minors at their father's death on Jan. 2, 1820. Ephraim, the youngest son, was only four yrs. of age, when his father died, which would make his date of birth in 1816. Abraham Jr, according to an 1830 St. Louis Cy., MO. census, was b. about 1809, probably before his father moved from VA. to MO.

The following legal data, concerning the settlement of Abraham Musick's Estate taken from the Probate Court Records of St. Louis Cy., MO., give information on his family, their names, and the disposition of his estate:

Pages 162-163 Re—Rachel Musick, widow of Abraham Musick—From Fred Voelker, 5449 Cobanne Ave., St. Louis 12, MO., Civil Courts Bldg., St. Louis, MO. Will 430 filed and recorded Feb. 15, 1820. *Outside of document:* William Musick Adm. vs. Abraham Musick Admr. Auditor's report Sept. 1826.

Body of Document ()
 State of Missouri () SS
 County of St. Louis ()

Rachel Musick, guardian of Abraham Musick Jr, Rachel Musick, Thomas Musick, and Ephraim J. Musick, do swear that since she was appointed guardian of said Abraham, Rachel, Thomas, and Ephraim no assets ever come to her hands appertaining to said wards::::: only thing said guardian had in her possession are one bed for each::::: she has a Negro woman named Crissey which was given her by the deponent's father::::: there remained also one acre of land with a dwelling house thereon belonging to the father of said wards::::: she has a tract of forty acres of land given to her by her father—, and that a tract of ten arpens (an arpen is about 9/10 of an acre) adjoining the above forty acres belonging to the wards father, to wit: Abraham Musick, Sworn to and subscribed in open Court Sept. 18, 1826.

RECEIPT.

Recd. Rachel Musick, administratrix of the estate of Abraham Musick, decd. Seventeen Dollars and 62½ cents for schooling her four youngest children in 1820.

W. Hunt

There is a Court statement showing that the four older — apparently of age — children of Abraham Musick had each been given, during his lifetime, a bed and bedding valued at \$45.00 per child. This statement also provided for a bed and bedding — or for \$45.00 cash in lieu thereof — for each of the two minor children, with the costs for the bed or the money to be taken from their lawful shares in the said estate. The four older children, William Musick, Hester X. Cresswell, Sary X. Crow, and Elizabeth Prater signed this statement (agreement) on Aug. 24, 1822.

Notes taken from other papers in the administration of the estate of Abraham Musick, signed by Fred E. Voelker, show: (1) that Abraham Musick d. intestate; (2) that the administrators of his estate were William Musick, his son, and Rachel Musick, his wife; (3) that Administrator appraisors were appointed, and (4) that letters of administration were issued all on the same day, Feb. 15, 1820.

William Musick, d. on Jan. 4, 1824, before the estate of his father, Abraham Musick, was settled. Mary Musick, William's wife, and Joel Musick were appointed Administrators of his estate. Joel was probably William's son. (Ref. File No. 587, Probate Court, St. Louis Cy., MO.)

Abraham Musick and his son, William, had in 1818, formed a single partnership combining a Real Estate sales and a Merchandising business in Columbia, St. Louis Cy., MO. William managed the merchandising business and was the realtor in charge of 200 arpens of land upon which the town of Columbia was laid off. Receipts from the sale of land were kept in a common cash drawer with receipts from the sale of merchandise.

When Abraham Musick d. on Jan. 2, 1820, the stock of merchandise was divided equally between his estate and William, his son, with the Admr. of Abraham's estate having first choice of the merchandise.

Abraham Musick had paid off about \$2900.00 in debts owed on their 200 arpens of land before he died.

When William, Abraham Musick's son, d. on Jan. 4, 1824, the partnership — not yet dissolved legally — was failing financially, which caused the administrators of the two estates to place the insolvent estates in the hands of the Probate Court of St. Louis Cy., MO. An auditor, Th. Douglas, examined the financial condition of the estates and presented a rather lengthy report. Settlements were made soon and the records thereof were filed in the Probate Court. These data were taken from a photostatic copy of the settlement.

The children of Abraham and Rachel (Fugate) Musick were:

1—B William Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. ; d. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Jan. 4, 1824. (Ref. Settlement of Estate.) He m. Mary Musick, dau. of Colonel David and Prudence (Whitesides) Musick on May 11, 1811, before a J.P. in St. Charles Cy., MO. She was b. in St. Louis Cy., MO. in 1797. They were first cousins once removed (sic GCM). Their children:

1—C James Musick, d. young; 2—C Golben Musick, b. in MO. in 1815. M. Harriet Brown of MO. She was b. in 1821. They lived in Florissant, MO., and he served as J.P. for several yrs. The 1850 St. Louis Cy., MO. census shows that he owned one male slave and had three children, two males and one female, all under age 5 yrs.

3—C Warren Musick, b. in 1824; d. young; 4—C Mariah Musick, b. in 1820. M. James Munday. No issue. They resided at Florissant, MO.

5—C Sarah Musick, m. Hunt Purdam. Their children: 1—D Amanda Purdam, b. in 1840; 2—D Myra Purdam, b. in 1842; 3—D Emily Purdam, b. in 1845; 4—D William E. Purdam, b. in 1848; and 5—D Jesse H. Purdam, b. in 1849.

Sarah Musick and her husband d. young, and their children lived with their grandmother, Mary (Musick) Fugate, at Florissant, MO. After the death of Mary Musick's first husband, Wm. Musick, she m. Washington Fugate. (Ref. Census of St. Louis Cy., MO. 1850, 939 — 16 Aug. 1850.) This census also listed Miron Martin, who was probably a son of Myra's, Mary's sister, who m. James Martin. Also a W.H. Purdom was listed in the census as age 30 yrs. He was probably related to Hunt Purdam.

Mary Musick, widow of Wm. Musick, m. 2nd George W. Fugate on Apr. 1, 1825. He d. in St. Charles Cy., MO. in 1839. Two dau., names not known, were b. to this union. The older dau. m. an Adams. (Ref. book: *Genealogy of the Lewis Family in America*, by W. T. Lewis.)

Wm. Musick was a soldier in the War of 1812, with Capt. (later Col.) David Musick's MO. Volunteer Rangers. He volunteered on May 29, 1813, and served honorably for 12 months, according to the muster rolls of the company.

Wm. Musick's widow, Mary, appeared before a J.P. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Aug. 24, 1854, and made a declaration witnessed by her son, Golben Musick. (Ref. The National Archives, Wash., DC.)

2—B Reuben Musick Sr, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1800. His wife, Lydia, was b. in MO. in 1806. The dates and places of their births were obtained from the 1850 Census of St. Louis Cy., MO. The 1850 Census of St. Louis Cy., MO. lists Reuben's children (?) as follows:

Rachel F. Musick, age 30, b. in MO. in 1820.	(Hester, Jane,
Hester Musick, age 11, b. in MO. in 1839.	and Henry
Jane Musick, age 8, b. in MO. in 1842.	could have
Henry Musick, age 6, b. in MO. in 1844.	been Reu-
	ben's grand-
	children)

Rachel Musick, 4 lines preceding, m. a James Franklin. (Ref. File No. 1663, Settlement of Rachel Musick estate.)

Hester, Jane, and Henry Franklin, shown in the 1850 census, were probably James and Rachel (Musick) Franklin's children.

Reuben Musick's wife, Lydia, was fairly wealthy when they were m., and he later acquired wealth. The 1850, St. Louis Cy., MO. census reports him with assets worth \$20,000.00 which was considered as a sum of wealth for that day. He and his brother, Ephraim, owned jointly a large section of land near St. Louis, MO., known as the Reuben Musick Subdivision. This land was sold in parcels to buyers, and it is believed that these sales provided Reuben with most of his wealth.

Reuben Musick Sr had a son named Reuben Jr, which is shown in the 1850, St. Louis Cy., MO. census 1186, 21 Aug. 1850. He was b. in MO. in 1827. He was m., age 23 yrs., and operated a river ferry. Another child of Reuben Sr's, shown in the 1850 census was: Sarah, age 27 yrs., f., b. in MO. in 1823.

Further proof that Reuben Musick Jr was the son of Reuben and Lydia Musick is found in file No. 1663, Probate Court — presided over by Judge Peter Ferguson — St. Louis Cy., MO., Sept. 16, 1847, concerning the settlement of Rachel Musick's estate, who d. in 1847. In the file, Hester Boyd is designated as a dau. of Reuben Musick Sr, and Hester (Musick) Carico, wife of Pias Carico, and Rachel, wife of James Franklin, are mentioned by Rachel Musick as two of her heirs. These two were children of a Sarah (Musick) Caw (or Carr?). Sarah Caw was probably the dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Fugate) Musick.

The heirs of Rachel Musick, widow of Abraham Musick, were, according to Record File 1663, Probate Court, St. Louis Cy., MO., as follows: Hester (Musick) Boyd, dau. of Reuben Musick Sr; Reuben Jr; Thomas; Ephraim; and Abraham Musick Jr, sons of Abraham and Rachel (Fugate) Musick.

John, Reuben, and Burr Musick were also mentioned as heirs of Rachel Musick. They were children of Josiah Musick. Josiah was a son of Abraham and Rachel Musick. Susanna Lucinda Musick, another of Rachel's heirs, was her dau. or granddaughter. Rachel d. in 1847.

3—B Josiah Musick and his wife are listed in the 1830 Census of Ferdinand Township of St. Louis, MO., as being between 30 and 40 yrs. of age. Also shown in the same census were their children: one female, 10-15 yrs., and one male, 5-10 yrs.

4-B Thomas R. Musick, b. in MO. in 1813. M. Matilda ? She was b. in TN. in 1814. He was a farmer. Their children: 1-C Lucy Musick, b. in 1838-40; 2-C Lewis Musick, b. in 1841; and 3-C Reuben Musick, b. in 1846. (Ref. Census of St. Louis Cy., MO., file 1427, Sept. 13, 1850.)

5-B Abraham Musick Jr and his wife, Nancy Clavell, were listed in the 1830 Census of St. Louis Cy., MO., as being between 20 and 30 yrs. of age, which would have made their dates of birth between 1800-1810. They were m. on Dec. 29, 1829.

6-B Elexious Musick. NOD.

7-B Ephraim Musick, b. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Jan. 2, 1816; d. on Oct. 14, 1874. M. Mary Ann Prince, dau. of Levi and Grisella (Fugate) Prince, on Aug. 3, 1845. She was b. on Sept. 16, 1825; d. on Aug. 9, 1906. Levi was of Jewish extraction and from The Netherlands. Their children:

1-C Rachel Musick, b. on May 8, 1847; d. on July 20, 1916. Married S.N. Warner of NY. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. Their children:

1-D John Roy Warner, b. on Feb. 1, 1871; d. on Aug. 17, 1917. M. Pauline Calhoun of Browning, MO. on Apr. 5, 1894. He was an Osteopath, who practiced in Russell, KS. His wife was living in 1953. Their children: 1-E John P. Warner, d. on July 10, 1950, at Seattle, WA.; 2-E Evangeline Warner, m. a Newlan. She resided at Eureka, CA. in the early 1960's.

3-E Lucile C. Warner, b. on Oct. 15, 1899. M. Adolph P. Richter on Dec. 2, 1925, but they were later div. She in the early 1930's resided at Denver, CO. and worked for the U.S. Govt.

2-C John Roy Musick, b. in St. Louis, MO. on Feb. 28, 1849; d. on Apr. 18, 1901. His d. resulted from an injury received in lifting a heavy log off a woman following a tornado in Kirksville, MO. M. Augusta Roselle on June 13, 1876. She d. in 1921. Their children:

1-D Ora Musick, d. in 1922; and 2-D Hazel Musick, d. in May 1939. M. Ada Hunt. He d. in Sept. 1939. Their child:

1-E John M. Hunt, d. in 1954. M. Elizabeth Houser. He became President of Hunt Carpet Co., Omaha, NE. They had two children of high school age in 1963: 1-F John Hunt Jr; and 2-F Susan Hunt.

John Roy Musick, 2-C preceding, held a B/S degree from the State Normal College, Kirksville, MO. He was admitted to the bar and practiced law from 1877 to 1882, in Kirksville, MO. However, he was best known as an author and journalist. He wrote several historical novels and other books. He was President McKinley's favorite historian. His early and untimely death, at age 52 yrs., cut short his writing career. A list of his more important books may be found on page 30, in the book titled: *Genealogy of the Musick Family and Some Kindred Lines*, copyright 1964, by the late Rev. Grover C. Musick.

3—C Reuben Musick, b. on May 16, 1851; d. in infancy.

4—C Lydia Ann Musick, b. on Jan. 11, 1855; d. on Jan. 11, 1856.

5—C Levi Prince Musick, b. on Mar. 24, 1856; d. in 1927. M. Sadie Glaglagan on Apr. 12, 1894. She was b. in 1856. They resided in Kirksville, MO. Their children:

1—D Asa Irl Musick, b. on Mar. 16, 1895; d. on Apr. 12, 1958, in Melbourne, FL.

2—D Ruth Ann Musick, b. at Kirksville, MO. on Sept. 17, 1897. She holds the following college degrees: B/S in Education from MO. State Teachers College; M/S in Mathematics; and a Ph D. in English from Iowa State Univ. She taught for many yrs. at Fairmont (WV) State College. She is a writer and collector of ballads, folk songs, and folk tales from WV and other States.

3—D Archibald L. Musick, b. at Kirksville, MO. in Jan. 1902. M. Irene Kolodziej of Cleveland, OH. on Nov. 26, 1947, at Columbia, MO., where they were college students. Archie holds a B/S degree from Kirksville (MO.) State Teachers College. As an artist, he has mural paintings in Post Offices at Red Cloud, NE. and Colorado Springs, CO. His paintings are also found in the Colorado Springs, CO. Fine Art Center. He wrote and illustrated a book for children titled: *Jigger Flies First*, about the U.S. Air Force Academy. He was (in 1960's) teaching in a Colorado high school. Irene, his wife, holds an M/S degree from Western Reserve Univ. She is also an artist. Some of her ceramics are on display in museums at Springfield, MO., Cleveland, OH., and Syracuse, NY. Their children:

1—E Daniel Musick, b. on Sept. 14, 1950.

2—E Patricia Musick, b. on June 1, 1952.

6—C Grisella (Ella) Musick, b. on May 2, 1859; d. on Oct. 19, 1948. M. Ambrose Halliburton on Feb. 11, 18 ? They are both buried in Red Rock, TX. Their children:

1—D Name and gender not known, d. at age 16 yrs; 2—D Carel Halliburton, d. in CA. in 1940; 3—D Cecil Halliburton, d. in MO. in Aug. 1951; 4—D Name and gender not known. NOD.

5—D Ethlyn Halliburton, b. in Anthony, NM., m. C.L. Bledsoe.

6—D Hazel Halliburton, b. in Muenster, TX., m. Don Cooke.

7—D Marion Halliburton, m. 1st Glen Harwood, who was killed, date unknown. Marion, m. 2nd Owen Harvil, of Bruni, TX.

8—D Grace Halliburton, m. name not known, resided, at last report, at Corpus Christi, TX.

7—C George Washington Musick, b. on June 9, 1862; d. in July 1862.

8—C Elizabeth P. Musick, b. on Sept. 19, 1863; d. on Dec. 11, 1911.

9—C An infant, name not known, b. in Sept. 1867; d. the same date.

You can fool some of the people all of the time, and all of the people some of the time, but you cannot fool all of the people all the time. Abraham Lincoln, (1809-1865). (16th Pres. of U.S.).

Cauliflower is nothing but cabbage with a college education. Samuel L. Clemens (1835-1910).

There is a tide in the affairs of men, which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune. Wm. Shakespeare (1564-1616).

CHAPTER VI

DAVID MUSICK, 1752-1792, SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK I

1—A David Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. in 1752; d. (killed by Shawnee Indians) on Aug. 12, 1792. M. Annie McKinney, of Rutherford Cy., NC. The story of David's killing and scalping by the Indians will follow a few pages later in this chapter. Their children:

1—B Abraham Musick, b. ab. 1777. M. 1st Sallie (Sarah) Todd of Russell Cy., VA. They were mentioned as follows in the Russell Cy., VA. Sept. 1806, Court records: "An indenture or bargain sale of land from Abraham Musick and Sarah, his wife, to Richard Jackson, acknowledged and ordered to be recorded."

Russell Cy., VA. Court Records from an Old Survey book:

In 1832, Abraham Musick entered on a land office Treasury Warrant No. 2624, a tract of land on the Glade Fork of Pound River, a tributary of the Big Sandy River, ab. one-half mile from the mouth of Glade Fork; 100 yards below the Alexander Hall farm.

Abraham Musick also entered on a Treasury Certificate 200 acres of land on Indian Creek, a tributary of Pound River. This and the previous tract of land (then) in Russell Cy., are now in Wise Cy., VA.

Russell Cy., VA. Court records indicate that Abraham Musick was living in Wise Cy., VA. from about 1844 to 1848. He gave two deeds of trust to Isaac McElhenny: the first dated Nov. 22, 1844, and recorded in Will Book No. 5, page 444; the second dated Dec. 12, 1848, and recorded in Will Book No. 6, page 150.

Abraham Musick, m. 2nd Betty Higgins of KY. He moved, date unknown, from Russell Cy., VA. to Pike Cy., KY. He later moved and lived in MO. for a while, only to return to KY., where he d. in 1880, at age 100 plus. A marker stands over his grave on the Floyd and Johnson Cy. borders in KY. No data on his children.

2—B Elijah Musick, b. ab. 1780. M. Nancy Combs, dau. of "Old William" and Annie (Thompson) Combs, of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C William R. Musick, b.—according to a Russell Cy., VA. marriage register—in 1834. M. Isabel Tignor of Russell Cy., VA. on July 30, 1856. She was b. in 1835. They were first cousins. Isabel's mother, Anna, was a sister of her husband's mother, Nancy. They were living in Letcher Cy., KY., when m.

2—C John Musick; 3—C Sally Musick; and 4—C Virginia Musick. There might have been other children.

3—B Samuel Musick, b. ab. 1783. M. a Miss Brumley of Russell Cy., VA. He supposedly left VA. and moved West.

4—B Elexious Musick II, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 15, 1788; d. on Apr. 11, 1874. M. Lydia Thompson, dau. of William and Nancy (Jackson) Thompson, of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. on Mar. 4, 1791; d. on May 11, 1874. He was a farmer.

Elexious Musick II bought a large tract of land from Ephraim Lee, for the sum of \$1,000.00, in 1827. The tract was located on Hart and Musick Creeks, where they join Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. He built his home on this tract, where he lived the rest of his life. A part of this Old Home was still being occupied by one of his great grandsons, Burke Musick, in the early 1960's.

Elexious Musick II probably acquired other tracts of land near his home, because it was a custom in his day to assist and/or give his sons a farm or some farm land. His nine sons, except Cummings Musick, and four dau. settled closely by him.

Abel Musick, a late grandson of Elexious Musick II spoke of the scars on his grandfather's face. These were caused when the Shawnee Indians rubbed his face against an oak tree for crying, while he was being held by them as a captive in Aug. 1792.

Elexious Musick II owned, at one time, two Negro slaves. One was a female named Mariah.

Nearly all of the Musicks now (1977) living in West Virginia, Tennessee, Western, and Southwestern Virginia are descendants of Elexious Musick II. He is the great-great grandfather of the author of this book.

5—B Phoebe Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1792; d. in McDowell Cy., WV. in 1860. M. Ferrell H. Evans of Pike Cy., KY. He was a Justice of the Peace for many yrs. in Floyd and Pike Counties in KY. Their children:

1—C Hammond Evans, m. Phoebe Kelley of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Ferrell Evans, d. at age 73 yrs. He, a lawyer, was twice elected Commonwealth's Attorney of Buchanan Cy., VA. He served McDowell Cy., WV. as a representative in that State's legislature for two terms. He practiced law for 52 yrs, and he was known as an expert criminal lawyer. No record as to whom he m. Their children:

1—E Alex Hanley Evans. He was in charge of prisoners at WV Penitentiary at Moundsville, WV. in 1924. NOD.

2—E William K. Evans. He was a Division Supt. of Highways in WV. in 1924.

3—E Ayers Evans. He was editor of a newspaper in OH. in 1924.

4—E John Evans; 5—E Elexious L. Evans; 6—E Emily Evans. She was living in OH. in 1924. 7—E Lucy Evans, was residing in Columbus, OH. in 1924.

2—D W. K. Evans, d. from Typhoid Fever, at age 44 yrs. He was a public school teacher and on one occasion the Commonwealth's Attorney for McDowell Cy., WV. No record as to whom he m. Their children, who were living in 1924: 1—E J. N. Evans at Dan, WV.; 2—E Neff Evans at Graham (now Bluefield), VA.; 3—E F. H. Evans at Dan, WV.

3—D Elder Elexious Musick Evans, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1862; d. on Mar. 20, 1941. M. 1st Elizabeth Puckett. Their children:

1—E H. W. Evans, Coal Operator, at Honaker, VA. in 1924.

2—E Mack Evans, Attorney-at-Law, at Coeburn, VA. in 1924.

3—E Davis Evans, at Lex, in McDowell Cy., VA. in 1924.

4—E J. B. Evans, at Honaker, in Russell Cy., VA. in 1924.

5—E Mrs. Sallie (Evans) Brammer, at Iaeger, WV., in 1924.

6—E Mrs. Phoebe (Evans) Turner, at Welch, WV., in 1924.

7—E Mrs. Matilda (Evans) Chatfield, at Ironton, OH., in 1924.

Elexious Musick Evans (Elder) m. 2nd Elizabeth Blankenship. Their children: 8—E M. B. Evans; 9—E McKinley Evans; 10—E Nannie (Evans) Akers; 11—E Eunice Evans; 12—E Alex Evans; 13—E Hassell Evans; 14—E Lodge Evans; 15—E Ethel Evans; 16—E Mattie Evans; 17—E E. M. Evans; and 18—E Louie Evans.

All of Elder Evan's children by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Blankenship were living at Honaker, Russell Cy., VA. in 1924, except McKinley Evans, who lived at Lex, McDowell Cy., WV. Two of these children, Louie and E. M. Evans Jr were then d. Alex Evans, 12—E preceding, was a high school student in 1924.

4—D Rebecca Evans; 5—D Nancy Evans; 6—D Mary Evans; 7—D Victoria Evans; 8—D Matilda Evans; and 9—D Phoebe Evans.

2—C Elexious Musick Evans Sr. Dates are lacking. He m., but his wife's name is not known. He was elected and served as the first Sheriff of McDowell Cy., WV. He d., as a result of injuries, or was killed in the Shenandoah Valley of VA., while serving as a soldier in the Confederacy. His wife also d. during the Civil War. Their children, raised practically as orphans, were:

1—D Harm Evans, m. Katie Ferrell. They were last heard of when they moved to Western U.S. after the Civil War.

2—D Phoebe Evans, m. George Hays. They had 16 children, but I have no data on them.

3—D Nancy Evans, m. John Brown, of Tazewell Cy., VA.

4—D Annie Evans, m. a Taylor, had one son, John Taylor, who resided at Honaker, VA. in 1924.

3—C Mattie Evans, m. Gabe Rife, a Baptist minister.

4—C Mollie Evans, m. a Coleman.

5—C Bettie Evans, m. Flim Stafford.

6—C Annie Evans, m. Al (or Ale) Hatfield.

7—C Sallie (or Nancy) Evans, m. Joe Hatfield. Joe and Al Hatfield were sons of Valentine Hatfield and grandsons of Ephraim Hatfield, and his first wife, Mary Goff, who d. about 1790. Valentine Hatfield was the grandfather of William Anderson "Devil Anse" Hatfield.

8—C Phoebe Evans, m. Smith Trent.

THE KILLING OF DAVID MUSICK AND THE CAPTURE OF HIS FAMILY

In 1790-1792, the Indians in the Northwest Territory, particularly in present-day Indiana, Michigan, and Ohio, on being supplied with British arms became hostile and were encouraged by the British to use the arms against the newly formed United States. In the interim, a force of them sprang a surprise attack on Gen. Arthur St. Clair's forces on the St. Mary's River in Ohio on Nov. 4, 1791, and inflicted a crushing defeat on him. With a loss of 900 men, their defeat became a panic-stricken rout, and St. Clair's remaining forces fled 29 miles from the battle scene that day.

After the Indians defeated St. Clair, they deployed South and Southeast 2-to-3 hundreds of miles to raid the homes of White settlers in Russell, Tazewell, and Washington counties, along the Clinch River Valley, in Southwestern Virginia.

Most of the Indian raiders were from the Shawnee tribe, who lived principally in the Scioto and Muskingum River vallies in Ohio. From Ohio, they apparently used two routes to reach Southwestern VA. One of these was via the Tug River valley through Southern WV., and the other was via Russell Fork River valley through the VA. counties of Buchanan and Dickenson.

In the early morning on Aug. 12, 1792, a band or force of the Shawnee Indians attacked the home of pioneer settler, David Musick. His home was on what was (in 1964) called the Johnson-Combs farm, on VA. State Highway 80, about 4 miles North of Honaker in Russell Cy., VA. A few (2 to 4) miles West of his home lay Big "A" Mountain, which is the dividing line between Russell and Buchanan counties of VA.

Minutes before the Indian attack, David Musick's two oldest sons, Abraham and Elijah, had gone into the adjacent pastures to drive in the milk cows and bring in fire wood for preparing breakfast. As they approached the house on their return, they detected the Indians hiding in a thicket of bushes. On seeing them they sped to the house to sound a warning before the Indians reached it. David barricaded quickly the house doors and windows and prepared to defend his family and home. However, his weapon and barricades were not sufficient to repel the Indian raiders.

Mrs. Annie Fletcher, a granddaughter of David Musick's told me (GCM) that his fire-damaged and defective rifle would not likely fire the cartridges or shells in it. However, it is known that

he tried to fire on the Indians through a porthole in his log home, but the Indians seized the end of the rifle and wrested it from him at the porthole. At this time, David was shot through the thigh and fainted from the loss of blood.

The Indians then smashed down the door; entered the house; killed and scalped David Musick. Next, with bloody hands, they made prisoners of Mrs. Musick and her five children. They, then, plundered the house and ate the edible food.

The Indians, before starting on their journey back to Ohio with their captors, the Musick family, killed one of the family's steers. They used the steer's hide as a carrying sack and loaded it with fresh beef onto the back of one of the family's young horses.

With their journey underway, the Indians being fond of red hair, soon took a liking to red-headed Abraham, David Musick's oldest son, then 15-to-16 yrs. of age. He was extended the privilege of riding horseback while the rest of the family walked.

The route taken by the Indians with their captives, on their return toward Ohio, was to the West across Big A Mountain, into present-day Buchanan County, VA. On the West side of this mountain, they traveled down "Indian Ridge" (named for this event); thence down and along "Indian Creek" (also named for this event) to Russell Fork River, a tributary of Big Sandy River. They then followed Russell Fork River to its junction with the Big Prater River, where the present-day town of Haysi, VA. is located.

On arrival at the Big Prater and Russell Fork Rivers junctions, in Dickenson County, VA., approximately 30 miles West of the Musick home, the Indians set-up camp for the night on a small island. One of the "Braves" who spoke English, said, after examining the island, "White man no come here."

In the interim, back in Russell County, word had spread rapidly around the country-side of the Indian raids, the killing of David Musick, and the capture of his family. Consequently, a posse of settlers was organized quickly to follow the raiders and rescue, if possible, Mrs. Musick and her children. John Fletcher was made captain of the posse.

This posse managed to track the Indians and their captives and locate them by the light of a campfire on the island, but it decided that an attack to rescue the captives should be delayed until early the next morning, Aug. 13, 1792. During the night the posse hid behind a knoll on the side of the Russell Fork River, overlooking the Indian campsite.

The plan to attack the Indians was to begin with Capt. Fletcher's order to fire, to be followed with the posse's rush toward the campsite. However, one man became excited in the tense moments as dawn approached and fired prematurely his rifle.

This premature shot caused the posse to fire, in unison, on the Indians. During this firing, Mrs. Musick, with her baby, Phoebe,

in her arms ran, with the other children following her, toward the posse's positions. The Indians threw chunks of burning wood at the escaping captives. A tomahawk thrown at Mrs. Musick missed her and struck a tree.

Mrs. Musick's and her childrens' escape from the Indians without injuries was said to have been miraculous. During their escape and the posse's firing, one Indian was killed and one was wounded. The wounded one ran screaming from the scene and the rest of them fled the area. A human skeleton found under a cliff near Haysi, VA. many yrs. ago was believed to be the remains of the wounded Indian.

Mrs. Musick told after their rescue that the Indians had tried to force her and her children to eat raw beef, and they threatened to kill them if they refused to eat it. The Indians had, however, relaxed their demands, because when the posse fired on them, at the time of the rescue, Mrs. Musick was boiling beef for the morning meal.

On the return journey from Haysi to Russell County, VA., the posse, with the rescued family, decided to camp overnight at a large spring at the foot of Sandy Ridge's West side. Sandy Ridge's top is the dividing line between Russell County on the West and Dickenson and Buchanan Counties on the East. Notwithstanding their having been tired from strain, fear, and about forty miles of walking in two days. Mrs. Musick insisted to the posse that they continue their return journey across Sandy Ridge into Russell County before stopping for an overnight camping.

We shall never know whether it was intuition, or the fear of a reprisal from the same Indians for attacking their campsite, which caused Mrs. Musick to insist that they forego the overnight camping at the West base of Sandy Ridge and move on for about 15 miles before stopping for a camp. Her insistence proved her to have been wise. It was soon learned that the Indians had pursued them from Haysi and camped on the site near the large spring at the West base of Sandy Ridge, where the posse had planned to camp.

The posse, with Mrs. Musick and her children, had, on their return from Haysi, VA., crossed Sandy Ridge into Russell County through a low gap in this mountain where the Rasnake, VA. Post Office (now discontinued) was located for many yrs. The gap was used frequently as a passage-way between Buchanan and Russell Counties by pioneer travelers, and it was somewhat natural for the combination bridle and foot path to lead by the spring at the West base of Sandy Ridge.

When the rescuing party arrived at their homes they buried David Musick about one-quarter of a mile from his home on his farm, which was, until a few years ago, known as the Johnson-Combs farm. A part of this farm has been sold in parcels as building lots. When there in autumn in 1976, I noted that several new

homes had been built on what appears to be the Northwestern part of the farm.

Unfortunately, for other persons, the David Musick family did not, on Aug. 11, 12, and 13, 1792, bear all of the brunt of the Indian raid in Russell County, VA.

For instance, on the afternoon (or in the evening) of Aug. 11, 1792, a band of Indians, supposedly the band that hit David Musick's home on Aug. 12, 1792, came upon a girl named Brumley, the daughter of a neighbor, who was churning in a spring house not far from her home. Customarily, the Indians killed their victims before scalping them, but they only scalped her and left her to die. She, however, managed to crawl to a nearby stable and hide in a pile of flax. Fortunately, she was found soon by family or friends and strange as it may seem, she recovered.

Moreover, a neighboring farmer on approaching David Musick's home on the morning of Aug. 12, 1792, saw the Indians attacking it. He became excited and ran back to his home, where he fell dead, perhaps from a heart attack.

The End of The Killing Story and Its Related Disturbances

The Historical Department, the State of Virginia erected, three-to-four decades ago, a roadside marker on State Highway 80, near Haysi, VA., where the Musick family was rescued from the Indian raiders.

It reads as follows:

In 1792, Indians attacked the home of David Musick, near Honaker, Russell County, VA., killed him and captured his wife and children. Near here the Indians were overtaken by the pursuing settlers and the captives were retaken.

A member of the posse that overtook, near Haysi, VA., the Indian raiders and brought back Mrs. Musick and her children to Russell Cy., VA. was a brawney and sinewy widower, named Ephraim Hatfield. He, about 28 yrs. of age, lived on Thompson Creek not far from the David Musick home. His 1st wife, Mary Goff, had borne him two children. Their names: Joseph and Valentine Hatfield. Mary, his wife, died shortly after the birth of Valentine, about 1790.

Widower, Ephraim Hatfield and widow, Annie (McKinney) Musick, had mourned or would yet mourn for the loss of their spouses, but each had apparently seen in the other a person whom they liked very much. Nonetheless, Ephraim, as did most of the pioneers of that age, traveled and explored Southern West Virginia and Eastern Kentucky, looking for good land to buy on which to build a new home.

Ephraim Hatfield's trips to the Pond and Blackberry Creek areas of Pike County, KY. resulted in his decision to move to



Many Musicks and their close kin, scattered about the U.S., made small contributions to buy and erect, on Aug. 19, 1956, this gravemarker. It is about 100 yards from the highway marker shown here on the right.



Many Musicks and their close kin, scattered about the U.S., made small contributions to buy and erect, on Aug. 1, 1965, this highway marker. It is on VA. State Highway No. 80, about 4 miles North of Honaker, VA.

Blackberry Creek. In 1795, most likely before the move, he and Annie Musick were married. They moved subsequently through the valleys and across the mountains to Blackberry Creek in Pike County, KY. Here they built a home, where they lived until their deaths. Their children:

George Hatfield, m. Nancy Whitt of VA.

Jeremiah Hatfield, m. Rachel Vance.

Ade (or Eke) Hatfield was killed accidentally while deer hunting.

Phoebe Hatfield, m., but the name of her husband is not known.

Peggy Hatfield, m. Andrew Canady.

Ephraim Hatfield's sons, Joseph and Valentine, by his 1st wife, Mary Goff (some folks believed her name was Mary Smith) left Russell Cy., VA. Joseph, the older son, moved to Pike Cy., KY. He was the father of ten sons and one dau. His many descendants now live in Eastern KY. and Southern WV. Valentine, the other son, moved first to Wyoming Cy. and later to Logan Cy., WV. He was the progenitor of many Hatfields in Southwestern WV. Several of them, including Wm. Anderson (Devil Anse & or Preacher) Hatfield, a great grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Goff) Hatfield, participated in the Hatfield-McCoy feud. In fact, "Devil Anse" was supposedly a leader for the Hatfield feuders.

Annie (Musick) Hatfield lived to be nearly 100 yrs of age. She and Ephraim were buried in the Hatfield cemetery at McCarr on Blackberry Creek in Pike Cy., KY. The cemetery is located about 100 yards from where the election-day fight occurred on Aug. 7, 1882. This fight was the spark that touched off the feud.

CHAPTER VI
CUMMINGS MUSICK, 1806-1865
SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND
LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A Cummings Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1806; d. on May 4, 1865. M. Nancy Ferrell, dau. of Richard Jr and Rebecca (Romaines) Ferrell, of Russell (then Tazewell) Cy., VA. ab. 1844. She was b. on Nov. 13, 1826; d. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 2, 1919. Soon after Cummings m. he moved from Russell Cy., VA. to Pigeon Creek in Mingo Cy., WV., where he bought a large tract of valuable land on which there was much good timber. He was a farmer and the only Methodist among his brothers. Their children:

1—B Alvah Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. in 1845; d. in Feb. 1943, at age 97 or 98 yrs. of age. M. 1st Mary Hinchman, dau. of Dr. Liss Hinchman, of Logan Cy., WV. Their children:

1—C Ulysses S. Musick (Van), b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Oct. 15, 1867. M. Ianthy Spaulding. She is d. Their children:

1—D Sidney E. Musick, b. in 1895; d. at Sarasota, FL. on Jan. 8, 1958. M. Maxine Stepp. She d. on Dec. 27, 1957. They had children.

2—D Alvah Musick, b. in 1897; d. ab. 1955.

3—D Rosa Musick, NOD. 4—D Palmer Musick. NOD.

2—C Rebecca Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. in 1869. M. Fulton Hatfield, son of Matthew Hatfield, of Pike Cy., KY. Fulton was a nephew of "Devil Anse" Hatfield. Their children:

1—D Brady Hatfield, b. ab. 1884. M. unknown. They, at last report, lived in Mingo Cy., WV. Their children:

1—E Wayman Hatfield, b. in 1902; d. in 1918.

2—E Robert W. Hatfield, b. in 1911; d. in 1958. NOD.

2—D Nancy Hatfield, b. in 1890; d. ab. 1954. M. Leonard Chafin.

3—C Sidney Kernan Musick (Bud), b. in Logan Cy., WV. on Sept. 14, 1872; d. on Dec. 8, 1941. M. Matilda Chafin, dau. of Andrew and Rebecca (Ferrell) Chafin. She was b. in 1866. Their children:

1—D Ann Brooke Musick, b. in Logan Cy., WV. on Sept. 13, 1893.

2—D Evander Moss Musick, b. in Logan Cy., WV. on Dec. 13, 1895; d. on Aug. 6, 1930. He was a WWI veteran. M. Ada Copley

of Mingo Cy., WV. on May 22, 1920. She was b. on Aug. 28, 1898; d. on Jan. 23, 1966. Their children:

1—E Mabel Mondalee Musick, b. in Logan Cy., WV. on Apr. 2, 1921. She served in the WACs in Europe for ab. 3 yrs. during WWII. She (in 1977) resides in Miami, FL., where she works as a medical technician.

2—E Betty Jane Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Dec. 20, 1925. M. Morris Pitts, son of John and Leone (Wesley) Pitts, of Clay Cy., AL. on May 23, 1947. He was b. on Nov. 25, 1924. Morris holds a B/S degree in Electrical Engin. from the Univ. of KY. He served in the U.S. Navy in WWII. They (in 1977) reside at Athens, GA. Their children:

1—F Linda K. Pitts, b. in Cabell Cy., WV. on Apr. 15, 1950. M. Thomas C. Hayes, son of Vincent and Ethel (Barr) Hayes, of Northern Ireland on Sept. 19, 1969. He was b. in Cy. Antrim, Northern Ireland on Jan. 28, 1947. He holds a Bachelor degree in Landscape Architecture from the Univ. of GA. He is a landscape architect. They (in 1977) reside at Gainesville, GA. No issue.

2—F Gary Wm. Pitts, b. in Mercer Cy., PA. on Apr. 15, 1956.

3—E Albert Sidney Musick, b. in Logan Cy., WV. on Dec. 1, 1929. M. June Morgan, dau. of Adolphus and Minnie (Hogg) Morgan, of York Cy., VA. on June 5, 1952. She was b. on June 4, 1934. Albert served in the U.S. Marines in WWII & in the Korean Conflict. They (in 1977) reside at Yorktown, VA., where he works for the U.S. Navy. Their children:

1—F Diana F. Musick, b. in Warwick Cy., VA. on Feb. 16, 1954. M. Richard L. Woodward of Albermarle Cy., VA. on Feb. 19, 1977.

2—F Albert Sidney Musick Jr, b. in Warwick Cy., VA. on Aug. 23, 1955.

3—F Pamela K. Musick, b. in Newport News, VA. on May 28, 1960.

4—E Ann Brooke Musick, m. a Chafin. NOD.

3—D Ribble A. Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Apr. 25, 1898.

4—D Rebecca Katherine Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Mar. 30, 1901.

5—D John W. Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Feb. 10, 1905.

6—D Greenway H. Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on June 4, 1909. M. Bessie Justice, dau. of Millard and Virginia (Browning) Justice, of Pike Cy., KY. on Oct. 7, 1936. She was b. on Jan. 6, 1912. Their children:

1—E Audrey S. Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on June 6, 1937.

2—E Greenway F. Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Nov. 30, 1939.

3—E Linda Lou Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Dec. 27, 1941.

7—D Iva M. Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Apr. 25, 1911. M. a Mundy, and, at last report, resided in Columbus, OH. Their child:

1—E Harrie Mundy, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on July 3, 1931. M. Amos Hatfield, son of Virgil and Ida Hatfield, of WV. on Mar. 25, 1951. They (in 1977) reside at Gilbert, WV. Their child:

1—F Ricky Hatfield, b. in McDowell Cy., WV., on Jan. 13, 1951.

4—C Sarah Musick, b. in 1879. M. Sherman Bragg. Their children: 1—D Graydon Bragg, at last report, lived at Varney, WV. 2—D Golden Bragg, at last report, lived at Delbarton, WV.

3—D Ellen Bragg, m. Reece Harman. NOD. Their last four dau.: 4—D Pansy Bragg; 5—D Melda Bragg; 6—D Nevada Bragg; 7—D Iantha Bragg — no data on the last four.

5—C Ellen Musick. No data, except that she d. at age 11 yrs.

2—B Richard Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. M. 1st Margaret Gore of Wyoming Cy., WV. M. 2nd Cynthia Baldwin of Buchanan Cy., VA. Their children, by which marriage, is unknown:

1—C William Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV.; d. on Dec. 5, 1960. NOD.

2—C Joseph Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. He lived with a relative, Elexious Musick, until 1898, when he joined the U.S. Army. He retired from the army ab. 1928, and d. in San Francisco, CA. in Aug. 1931. NOD.

3—C Sarah Musick, m. Elish Walk. NOD.

3—B Lydia Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. in 1849; d. on Sept. 15, 1932. M. Logan Jackson of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 7, 1871. He was b. in 1846, and d. on Jan. 10, 1920. Their children:

1—C Lou Emma Jackson, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Robert Combs, a son of William Combs, of Buchanan Cy., VA. He d. in 1950. Their children: 1—D Paul Combs; 2—D Charlie Combs; 3—D Taulbee Combs; and 4—D Albert Combs. (Paul and Charlie were twins.)

2—C Barbara Jackson, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Melvin Jackson of Buchanan Cy., VA. Their children: 1—D Ross Jackson, d. date unknown; 2—D Dixie Jackson, d. young; and 3—D Leah Jackson. NOD.

3—C Caroline Jackson, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Alex Boyd of Patrick Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Earl Boyd; 2—D Theola Boyd; 3—D Celia Boyd, d. date unknown; and 4—D Myra Boyd. They, at one time, resided near Swords Creek in Russell Cy., VA. NOD.

4—C Celia Jackson, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Fielding Compton of Buchanan Cy., VA. Celia d. several yrs. ago. They, at last report, resided near Council, VA. Their children:

1—D Holland Compton; 2—D Alex Compton.

3—D Logan Compton. M. Ada Taylor of Russell Cy., VA. He was a successful businessman, who d. young.

4—D Callie Compton; 5—D Monte Compton; 6—D Lecktra Compton; and 7—D Bessie Compton.

5—C Inez Jackson, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1886. M. Zachary Whorley, of Washington Cy., VA. They, at last report, resided in Monroe Cy., WV. Their children:

1—D William Whorley; 2—D James Whorley; 3—D Alonzo Whorley; 4—D Marion Whorley; 5—D Hattie Whorley; and 6—D Sallie Whorley.

6—C Perry C. Jackson, b. in Russell Cy., VA.; d. in childhood.

7—C Sherman B. Jackson, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 3, 1890; d. in Monroe Cy., WV. on June 16, 1962. M. 1st Mollie Johnson of Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 12, 1914. She was b. in 1898; d. on Dec. 31, 1931. He was successful farmer and dairyman who moved from VA. to Monroe Cy., WV. in 1920. Their children:

1—D Logan Jackson, b. on June 18, 1918.

2—D Lymun Jackson, b. on Dec. 23, 1921.

3—D Barbara Jackson, b. on Oct. 27, 1923.

4—D Charlie Jackson, b. on Apr. 18, 1925.

5—D Evelyn Jackson, b. on Aug. 19, 1926.

6—D Thomas J. Jackson, b. on July 22, 1929.

Sherman B. Jackson, 7—C preceding, m. 2nd Lena Jackson of Tazewell Cy., VA. on Sept. 7, 1932. Their children:

7—D James P. Jackson, b. in Monroe Cy., WV. on July 3, 1933. He holds a Bachelor degree from Concord (WV) College, and was, at one time, a teacher in the Gap Mill, WV. high school.

8—D Bailey A. Jackson, b. in Monroe Cy., WV. on July 25, 1935.

9—D Graham C. Jackson, b. in Monroe Cy., WV. on June 11, 1938. He is m., and, at last report, resided at Salem, VA.

10—D Mary C. Jackson, b. in Monroe Cy., WV. on Oct. 5, 1940.

11—D Bettie S. Jackson, b. in Monroe Cy., WV. on Feb. 1, 1943.

12—D Judie M. Jackson, b. in Monroe Cy., WV. on May 12, 1945.

4—B Floyd Paris Musick Sr, b. in Logan Cy., WV. on Mar. 28, 1856. M. 1st Victoria Hinchman of Logan Cy., WV. He moved

from WV. to Idaho in the early 1900's, where he lived until he d. on Mar. 26, 1922. Their children:

1—C Florence Musick, m. Thomas Graham. 2—C a male, name not known, who d. at birth.

Floyd Paris Musick Sr, m. 2nd Clerice Ellis, dau. of Humphrey Ellis, of Logan Cy., WV. She was b. in 1856; d. in 1895. Their children:

3—C Virginia Musick, b. on Feb. 20, 1877. M. Paul Hansen and, at last report, lived in CA.

4—C Elmore C. Musick, b. on May 4, 1891. M. Pearl Isabel, dau. of Dell Isabel, of Joplin, MO. on Aug. 30, 1916. She was b. on Sept. 2, 1989. Their child:

1—D Floyd Elmore Musick, b. in Shoshone Cy., ID. on July 10, 1917.

5—C James H. Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Nov. 20, 1894. M. name unknown. He, at last report, resided at Long Beach, CA. Their child: 1—D Paul Q. Musick, who, at last report, resided at San Francisco, CA. NOD.

6—C Julia Musick, b. on Jan. 11, 1896; d. young, as a result of burns.

Floyd Paris Musick Sr, m. 3rd Isabelle Spaulding, dau. of Jacob and Roxie (Hodges) Spaulding, of Wayne Cy., WV. She was b. on July 10, 1881. She owned and operated the Musick Hotel in Williamson, WV. She d. on May 1, 1961. Their children:

7—C Floyd Paris Musick Jr, b. at Matewan, WV. on Apr. 28, 1897; d. (killed in a coal mining accident) on Jan. 12, 1950. M. Leva Thatcher in 1918. Their children:

1—D James F. Musick; 2—D Francis H. Musick was killed in an auto wreck in Oct. 1949; 3—D Audrey I. Musick; 4—D Billy Louise Musick; 5—D Yvonne Musick; 6—D Juanita Musick; and 7—D Victor Musick. One child d. in infancy.

8—C Abraham L. Musick, b. at Matewan, WV. on Jan. 8, 1898. M. Elizabeth Justice. They, at last report, resided at Shelbyana, KY. Their children:

1—D Paul R. Musick; 2—D Virginia I. Musick; 3—D Doris Musick; 4—D Roger D. Musick; 5—D William H. Musick; 6—D Lois D. Musick; 7—D Jack T. Musick; and 8—D Gill Musick. Jack and Gill are twins.

9—C Delphine Musick (Dell), b. in 1899; d. at Pomona, CA. on Mar. 25, 1959. She m. a Crow in CA. NOD.

10—C Doris Alfred Musick, b. at Matewan, WV. on Nov. 2, 1900. M. 1st Leavelle Sisson. Their children:

1—D Beverly C. Musick, b. on June 8, 1929. M. a Mulford. They, at last report, resided at McLean, VA. Their children:

1—E Hudson Mulford; 2—E Philip M. Mulford; and 3—E Gardiner S. Mulford.

2—D Sharon I. Musick, b. on Mar. 31, 1931. M. Richard Smith. They, at last report, resided in Glendale, AZ. NOD.

Doris Alfred Musick, m. 2nd Cynthia Noone, dau. of George and Elizabeth Noone, of Louisa, KY. No issue.

5—B Cummings Musick Jr, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. ab. 1859; d. on Apr. 10, 1935 (or 1936). M. Mary Acord of Mingo Cy., WV. No issue by this m. However, Cummings fathered two-to-three dau., whose mother was a Miss Browning, of Mingo Cy., WV. One of these dau.:

1—C Mary Musick, m. Eli Williamson. They, at last report, lived at the Cummings Musick home place on Pigeon Creek in Mingo Cy., WV. They had children. One was: 1—D Sadie Williamson.

Eli Williamson told me (GCM) that his father, Allen Williamson, a native of Pike Cy., KY., was the first person to arrive at the home of Randolph McCoy on the morning of Jan. 2, 1888, after the Hatfields killed Calvin and Allifair McCoy. The Hatfields also burned the McCoy home on the night of Jan. 1, 1888.

Sarah, Randolph McCoy's wife, had been wounded in the preceding fracas. Allen Williamson found her with her hair frozen to the ground, as a result of bleeding from a head wound. He released her from the ground by cutting her hair with a pocket knife. It took her a long time to recover from wounds, shock, and grief.

Eli Williamson also told me (GCM) that he was present at the hanging of Ellis (Cotton Top) Mounts on Feb. 18, 1890, at Pikeville, KY., for killing Calvin and Allifair McCoy and the burning of their home. Ellis was only a lad at the time. He turned his head when the sheriff started to cut the rope which supported the floor of the scaffold.

6—B Jefferson Musick, b. in 1861; d. in Oct. 1935. Never m. He spent his last days with a Sherman Bragg and d. at Dave Varney's.

7—B Paris Musick, d. when a child.

8—B Rebecca Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. M. Gordon Hinchman, a son of a Dr. Hinchman, of Logan Cy., WV. Two of her children are known:

1—C Nancy Hinchman. NOD.

2—C Cummings Hinchman, d. young and never m.

The genealogical data on Cummings Musick and his descendants were obtained from his children, grandchildren, and other relatives. The primary sources for the data were their family Bibles. Sherman Jackson, 7—C preceding, owned his grandfather's — Cummings Musick — Old Bible. It contained — sic GCM — the histories of the Evans, Ferrell, and Musick families.

CHAPTER VI
SOLOMON MUSICK, 1808-1896
SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND
LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A Solomon Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1808; d. on Aug. 25, 1896. M. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of James and Sarah (Counts) Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. in 1811; d. on Apr. 24, 1889. He was a farmer, and they lived in the Back Valley Section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—B Henry Musick, b. in 1834; d. (drowned in Beaver Creek, a tributary of the North Fork of the Holston River in Washington Cy., VA.) in May 1901. M. Eliza Ann Bush, dau. of Austin and Mary Bush, of Wise Cy., VA. on Feb. 8, 1858. She was b. in 1838. He was a farmer, who lived several yrs. near Finney (Coulwood), VA. before moving to Washington Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Richard Baxter Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 15, 1859; d. on Oct. 3, 1943. M. Mary Belle Cook, dau. of Henry and Frances Cook, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 28, 1881. She was b. on Mar. 2, 1865; d. on May 30, 1943. He was a farmer and business man. Their children:

1—D Wm. Arthur Musick, b. on Jan. 13, 1881; d. on Nov. 10, 1901.

2—D Ida Musick, b. on Mar. 6, 1883; d. on Oct. 15, 1884.

3—D Etta Musick, b. on Jan. 13, 1887; d. in Nov. 1961. M. Charles A. Helton.

4—D Sallie Musick, b. on Feb. 8 (ab) 1890; d. in 1954. M. John M. Marcum.

5—D Henry Clinton Musick, b. on Sept. 18, 1893; d. in 1910.

6—D Myrtle Musick. M. John A. Harris, a druggist, on July 20, 1915. Their child: 1—D Name not known.

2—C Thomas (Tom) Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Leah Wallace of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1—D Connie Musick; 2—D Ted Musick, d. on Aug. 25, 1973; 3—D Billy Musick; 4—D Lena Musick; 5—D Pearl Musick; and 6—D Ethel Musick.

3—C Ralph Musick, d. in 1953. M. Lillian Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and a sister of Burt T. Wilson, a prominent attorney, of Lebanon, VA. She d. on Oct. 19, 1969. Ralph was a real estate broker. Their children: 1—D Howard Musick; 2—D Roger Musick; 3—D Hazel Musick; 4—D Margaret Musick; and 5—D Frances Musick.

4—C John Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. M. 1st Carrie Miller of Washington Cy., VA. Their children: 1—D Eula Musick; 2—D Irene Musick; 3—D Edna Musick; 4—D Vera Musick; and 5—D Jack Musick. NOD.

John Musick, 4-C preceding, m. 2nd Fannie ? Their child:

6-D Jo Ann Musick. NOD.

5-C Alice Musick, b. on Oct. 22, 1863; d. on Nov. 9, 1931, in Norfolk, VA., at the home of her niece, Ada Payne. Never m.

6-C Margaret Musick. M. D.M. Boswell of Covington, VA. He d. when a young man. Their child:

1-D Ada Boswell, b. in 1894. M. John M. Payne of Washington Cy., VA. He was b. in 1894; d. in 1954. Their child: 1-E John M. Payne Jr. NOD.

7-C Kate Musick, d. ab. 1936. M. Perce Stewart. No issue.

8-C Mary Musick, d. ab. 1925 in OK. M. Matt Madden of OK. Their children: 1-D Ted Madden; 2-D Bernie Madden; and 3-D Quincey Madden. NOD.

2-B Margaret Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1839. M. Robert Stinson of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-C Fletcher Stinson, m. a name not known. He was a successful merchant at Hamblin in Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1-D Rit Stinson; 2-D Ida Stinson; and 3-D Florence Stinson. All three were m. and had children, but no records are available on their m. and children.

3-B Cummings Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1842; d. on May 31, 1925. M. Eliza Sutherland, dau. of Alex Sutherland, of Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 14, 1866. She was b. on Mar. 14, 1846; d. on July 4, 1932. He was a farmer, who lived on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. all of his life. Their children:

1-C Valentine P. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 21, 1867; d. (drowned while swimming at the mouth of Weaver Creek near Artrip, VA.) on July 3, 1881.

2-C Laura Ellen Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 27, 1869; d. on Oct. 30, 1960. M. James Grizzle, son of Elam and Nancy Grizzle. Several children were b. to this union, but only one is known, 1-D Bert Grizzle.

3-C Arthur D. F. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 6, 1871; d. (drowned while swimming at the mouth of Weaver Creek near Artrip, VA.) on July 3, 1881, that is, on the same date as his brother, Valentine P. Musick, 1-C preceding, drowned.

4-C Rebecca Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 6, 1873; d. on Oct. 9, 1954. M. Noah M. (Tode) Couch, son of Noah and Isabelle (Rasnake) Couch, of Russell Cy., VA. Tode, a farmer and livestock dealer, lived in the Back Valley section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-D Scott Couch, m. a girl in PA., name not known. They, at last report, lived at Turtle Creek, PA. NOD.

2—D Lucy Couch, m. Howard Wallace. They, at last report, lived at Cleveland, OH. Lucy d. on Nov. 4, 1975. NOD.

3—D Cora Couch, m. R.L. Smith, son of Fernoy Smith, of Dickenson Cy., VA. They, at last report, resided at Bristol, VA. NOD.

4—D Lake Couch, m. a Miss Buchanan of Dickenson Cy., VA. She d. several yrs. ago. NOD.

5—D Gertrude Couch, m. a Street. NOD.

6—D Ethel Couch, m. Ollie Davis, who was killed in an auto accident near Hansonville, VA., several yrs. ago. Ethel d. shortly after Ollie's d. NOD.

7—D Beulah Couch, m. Tivis Grizzle, a son of David Grizzle, of Russell Cy., VA. NOD.

8—D Samuel Couch, m. name not known. He was for many yrs. and is still (in 1977) believed to be a teacher in the Honaker (VA.) High School. NOD.

5—C Timothy Musick, b. in Russell County, VA. in Sept. 1875; d. on Jan. 10, 1969. M. 1st Celia Sutherland Taylor. He m. 2nd, but her name is not known. He was a farmer in Scott Cy., VA. NOD.

6—C Erastus R. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 29, 1877; d. on Dec. 5, 1960. M. Mallie Kiser, He, a farmer, lived at his father's old home place on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. No issue.

7—C Fausa Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 15, 1879; d. on Dec. 6, 1936. She never m. She made her home with her uncle Morgan Sutherland at Old Clinchfield, in Russell Cy., VA.

8—C Eva Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 30, 1880. M. James Artrip. Eva and her sister, Myrtle, following, were twins.

9—C Myrtle Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 30, 1880. M. Barnett Duncan. They had children, but I have no records on them. NOD.

10—C Leah Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 29, 1882; d. on Oct. 12, 1969. M. Edward D. (Ned) Smith of Wise Cy., VA. They lived at Coeburn, VA. for many yrs. Ned was a coal miner. Their children:

1—D Charles A. Smith, b. in Wise Cy., VA. on Dec. 14, 1906; d. on Jan. 3, 1907.

2—D Ralph Bernace Smith, b. in Wise Cy., VA. on Dec. 31, 1907. M. Gladys Boyter, dau. of Travis and Lena (Driggers) Boyter, of LA., on Oct. 19, 1951. She was b. on Nov. 22, 1908. They (in 1977) reside at Lakeland, FL. No issue.

3—D Marilla Smith, b. in Wise Cy., VA. on Apr. 12, 1910; d. on Nov. 23, 1944. NOD.

4—D Rex A. Smith, b. in Wise Cy., VA. on Jan. 7, 1917; d. on July 13, 1972. NOD.

11—C Solomon Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 21, 1885; d. (killed by Allen Dotson) on Feb. 5, 1910. M. Fannie McGlothlin. No issue.

12—C Alexander (Alex) Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 30, 1887; d. on Dec. 5, 1963. M. Sylvia Taylor, dau. of Cowan and Florence (Sutherland) Taylor. Their children:

1—D Monroe E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 15, 1920. NOD.

2—D Buford J. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 23, 1923. M. Wilma A. Musick, dau. of Burchard and Margie (Skeen) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on May 24, 1955. They (in 1977) live on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Teresa A. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on June 24, 1956. M. Larry M. Davis, son of Jeff Jr and Mildred (Patrick) Davis, of Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 10, 1976. No issue.

2—E Donna ReGina Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 31, 1961.

3—D Glen O. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 18, 1925. NOD.

4—D Bonnie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 27, 1931. M. James Jessee. NOD.

5—D Donald Lee Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 17, 1933. NOD.

6—D Ronald Dee Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 17, 1933.

(Ronald and Donald, immediately preceding, are twins.)
NOD.

4—B Gordon Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1846; M. Malissa Stinson of Russell Cy., VA. They moved to Hawkins Cy., TN., where they lived for many yrs., but they returned to Russell Cy., VA. before their d. Their children:

1—C Olbert Musick, m. a name not known from Carroll Cy., VA. She was a school teacher. He, a barber in Grundy, VA. for many yrs., d. in 1956. NOD.

2—C Powell Musick. NOD.

3—C John Musick, a barber who worked, at times, with his brother, Olbert, in Grundy, VA. NOD.

5—B Sallie Musick, b. in 1849 or 1850. NOD.

6—B Beverly J. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1854; d. on Jan. 7, 1929. M. 1st Nancy (Nan) McGlothlin of Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 2, 1885. She d. in 1901. He was a farmer, and they lived on his father's — Solomon Musick — home place all of his life. Their children:

1—C Leotus (Otis) Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 26, 1886; d. on Mar. 20, 1971. M. Ella McFarlane. Their child:

1—D Lillie Etter Musick. NOD.

2—C Edward (Ed) Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 21, 1887; d. on May 27, 1977. M. Florence Gibson. Their children:

1—D Hattie Mae Musick, b. on June 28, 1910; d. on Aug. 18, 1970. M. Logan Norton. NOD.

2—D Lillian Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 20, 1913. M. Dowell E. Buskell, son of Almer and Myrtle (Kiser) Buskell, of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Wilma K. Buskell, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 15, 1932. M. Charlie M. Holmes. Their children: 1—F Joel Lynn Holmes. b. on Dec. 21, 1953. M. John Snodgrass of Sullivan Cy., TN. Their children: 1—G Shannon Snodgrass; and 2—G Brandy Snodgrass.

2—F Cindy Gail Holmes, b. on Oct. 27, 1962.

2—E Shirley Fay Buskell, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on June 11, 1936. M. Rufus Moore. Their child: 1—F Belinda Moore, b. on Apr. 8, 1964.

Lillian (Musick) Buskell, m. 2nd Logan Horton, son of McKinley and Myrtle (Vicars) Horton, of Sullivan Cy., TN. No issue.

3—D Eula Ellen Musick, b. on May 15, 1915. M. Ray Light. NOD.

4—D Myrtle Lee Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 1, 1917. M. Claude Tate, son of Henry and Nellie (Jessee) Tate, of Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 22, 1938. He was b. on Sept. 21, 1917; d. on May 30, 1974. Myrtle (in 1977) resides at Johnson City, TN. Their children:

1—E Levita S. Tate, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 29, 1939. M. a Bussell. She holds a B/S in Business Administration degree from East TN. State Univ. She works for the Johnson City, TN. school system.

2—E Peggy Ann Tate, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Jan. 17, 1941. M. a Wills. She attended Hiwassee College for one yr., and she attended East TN. State Univ. for two yrs. She is a legal secretary for the Eastman Co. in Kingsport, TN.

5—D Emory Guy Musick, b. on Feb. 4, 1920. M. Ann Hagey. NOD.

6—D Dan Trigg Musick, m. Erma Hudson. NOD.

7—D Hazel Musick, b. on May 19, 1924. M. William Martin. NOD.

8—D Dallas E. Musick, b. on May 14, 1927. M. Nell Porter. NOD.

9—D Clyde E. Musick, b. on Apr. 24, 1929. NOD.

10—D Carol Musick, b. on Sept. 14, 1931. M. Shirley Wells. Their child: 1—E Michelle Musick. (Carol and his sister, Carolyn, following immediately, are twins.) NOD.

11—D Carolyn V. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 14, 1931. M. John E. Salyer, son of Robert and Bessie (Johnson) Salyer, of Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 12, 1950. He was b. on Jan. 1, 1924. He works as a quality controller for the Mead Corp. They (in 1977) reside at Kingsport, TN. Their children:

1—E Pamela Salyer, b. in Marion Cy., IN. on Jan. 6, 1952. M. Jackie Woods, son of Floyd and Flora Woods, of Church Hill, TN. on Jan. 14, 1970. Their child: 1—F Bryan Woods, b. on Apr. 12, 1971.

2—E Sandy J. Salyer, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Jan. 13, 1960.

12—D Madge Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 30, 1934. M. Frank W. Herndon Jr, son of Frank and Lottie (Statzer) Herndon, of Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 15, 1950. He was b. on June 2, 1926. He is a teamster. They (in 1977) reside at Kingsport, TN. Their child: 1—E Kim L. Herndon, b. on Oct. 21, 1959.

3—C Howard Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 19, 1890. M. Maggie Bumgarner on June 25, 1912. She d. in Apr. 1974. He, a farmer and coal miner, is retired and resides (in 1977) at Lebanon, VA. Their children:

1—D Jettie Agnès Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 29, 1913; d. on Jan. 3, 1961. M. Guy Turner. NOD.

2—D Beulah Addis Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 7, 1914. M. James McLeroy. NOD.

3—D Howard K. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 22, 1917. M. Anna Combs. NOD.

4—D James Willis Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 23, 1920. M. America Duty. NOD.

5—D Virginia P. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 5, 1922. M. Earl Vicars. NOD.

6—D Wm. Beverly Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 28, 1926; d. on Feb. 16, 1976. M. Carolyn Hobson. NOD.

7—D Clarice Dean Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 13, 1929. M. Paul Honaker. NOD.

8—D Earl Pascal Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 29, 1934.

4—C Daffron Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 16, 1893; d. on Oct. 31, 1967. M. Mattie Belcher, dau. of Charlie and Katherine (Cassell) Belcher, of Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 25, 1914. Their children:

1—D Lawrence T. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 25, 1915. M. Kathleen Sykes, dau. of Henry and Minnie (Clark) Sykes, of Russell Cy., VA. on May 16, 1942. She was b. on July

26, 1920. He is a pipe fitter. They (in 1977) reside at Narrows, VA. Their children:

1—E Shirley L. Musick, b. in Giles Cy., VA. on Apr. 28, 1945. M. Ray Swain. They (in 1977) reside at Bassett, VA. NOD.

2—E Darthy E. Musick, b. in Giles Cy., VA. on May 17, 1956. M. Mike Craig. They (in 1977) reside at Blacksburg, VA. NOD.

2—D Mollie Edith Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 11, 1917. M. Kyle Artrip, son of Adolphus and Maude (Musick) Artrip, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 17, 1940. He was b. on Feb. 22, 1913. Kyle is a carpenter and farmer; now semi-retired. They (in 1977) reside near Cleveland, VA. For their childrens' names, et cetera, refer to the book entry for Kyle Artrip under David Musick, 1817-1901, this same chapter.

3—D Clarence A. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 13, 1920. M. Shirley Gulley.

4—D Naomi Ruth Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 10, 1924. M. Maynard Kiser.

5—D Robert Clifton Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 21, 1925. M. Nell Head.

6—D Reata Dean Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 30, 1928. M. Paul Brookman.

7—D Pierce D. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 12, 1933. M. Peggy Dotson.

5—C Taulbee (Dock) Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 29, 1894. M. Lillie Campbell. NOD. Their children:

1—D Taulbee Edgar Musick, b. on Apr. 6, 1920. M. Dorothy Combs.

2—D Maxie Ersel Musick, b. on May 6, 1923. M. Guy Puckett. NOD.

3—D Coy Lee Musick, b. on Mar. 3, 1926. M. Bettie Dotson. NOD.

4—D Herman Hollis Musick, b. on Sept. 12, 1928. M. Shirley Household. NOD.

5—D Frances Mae Musick, b. on May 9, 1931. M. James Gilbert. NOD.

6—D Raleigh V. Musick, b. on Oct. 5, 1933. NOD.

7—D Howard J. Musick, b. on Jan. 18, 1936. NOD.

8—D Phyllis J. Musick, b. on Apr. 17, 1941. NOD.

9—D Nancy Ann Musick, b. on July 15, 1944. NOD.

6—C Taze Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 17, 1897; d. on Apr. 9, 1973. M. 1st Fannie Rasnake. M. 2nd Lucy Hicks, who d...? No children b. to either union.

7—C Pilate Guessnor Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 4, 1899. M. Bertha Grizzle, dau. of David Grizzle, of Russell Cy., VA. She d. on Mar. 19, 1975. Their children:

1—D Guessner Ken Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 1, 1921. M. Muriel Cantrell, dau. of Jessie and Avis (Grizzle) Cantrell, of Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 21, 1944. She was b. on Sept. 23, 1924. Guessner holds a B.A. degree from Carson-Newman College and an M.A. degree from East TN. State Univ. He has also attended Geo. Peabody College, Radford College, and the Univ. of VA. He is an elementary school principal. They (in 1977) reside near Bristol, VA. Their children:

1—E Murilla F. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Apr. 29, 1946. M. Randell Pennington. They (in 1977) reside at Atlanta, GA. Their child: 1—F Miranda Pennington. NOD.

2—E Jesse W. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Aug. 23, 1948. M. Linda Cox. They (in 1977) reside at Bristol, VA. Their child:

1—F Amanda Musick. NOD.

2—D Harold T. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 20, 1923. M. Velma Farmer.

3—D Truman A. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 1, 1925. M. Nancy Boggs.

4—D Farrell Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 6, 1927. M. Evelyn Pitman.

5—D Nina Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 2, 1930. M. Robert Herndon.

6—D Daniel Clint Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 6, 1934. M. Naomi Brooks.

7—D Theda Ima Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 12, 1936. M. Carson C. Rasnick.

8—D Lynn N. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 24, 1941. M. Joyce Dugger.

9—D Eileene Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA.

8—C Clinton Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 26, 1902; d. on Jan. 21, 1938. M. Pearl Jackson. Their children:

1—D Aletta Musick, b. on Feb. 14, 1926. M. Charles D. Sykes.

2—D Anna Lee Musick, b. on July 19, 1927.

3—D Evelyn D. Musick, b. on Jan. 22, 1929; d. in 1971. M. Chester Stine.

4—D Teatta J. Musick, b. on Apr. 7, 1935. M. Bobby M. Hopkins.

Beverly J. Musick, 6—B preceding, m. 2nd Sallie Wallace of Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 25, 1902. She was b. in 1860. Their child:

9—C Earl Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 24, 1905; d. on Mar. 9, 1958. M. Alda White of Akron, OH. He moved from VA. and settled in OH. ab. 1929. I believe that he was a practicing lawyer. At the time of his d., he was seeking the nomination in the primary election for Congress in Ohio's 14th Congressional Dist. Their children:

1—D Stanton Musick; 2—D Franklin Musick; 3—D Philip Musick; and 4—D Margaret Musick. NOD.

7—B Lydia Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Robert Thompson of Russell Cy., VA. They had one child:

1—C Alice Thompson. M. Charles Kelley of Russell Cy., VA. They, at last report, lived in Reed's Valley near Cleveland, VA. They raised several children. NOD.

8—B Elizabeth Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Timothy McGlothlin of Russell Cy., VA. Only one of their children's names is available:

1—C Fannie McGlothlin. She m. Solomon (Sol) Musick, a son of Cummings and Eliza Musick. (Ref. Cummings Musick, 1806-1865, records herein.)

CHAPTER VI
PHOEBE MUSICK, 1811-1896
DAUGHTER OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND
LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A Phoebe Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1811; d. in Mar. 1896. M. George W. Smith, son of James and Sarah (Counts) Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. He was b. Mar. 20, 1810. They lived on a farm in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. until 1845, when they bought a tract of land on McClure River in Dickenson Cy., VA. to which they moved their family. He served as a constable for several yrs. They were members of the Baptist Church. Their children:

1—B David Smith, b. on Aug. 25, 1832; d. in Mar. 1920. M. Priscilla Phillips. They lived and farmed on McClure River in Dickenson Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Fernoy Smith, m. Jane Keel. Their children:

1—D Walter Smith, m. Belle Rose. One of their dau. m. Roscoe Musick, a son of Asa Musick, of Russell Cy., VA.

2—D Henry D. Smith, m. Victoria Long. NOD.

3—D Mattie Smith, m. David Grizzle. She was David's 2nd wife.

4—D Ellen Smith, m. Fletcher Childress. NOD.

5—D Monroe Smith, m. Sarah Holbrook. NOD.

6—D William Smith, m. Myrtle Large. NOD.

7—D Elizabeth (Betty) Smith, m. Cleve Long. NOD.

8—D Lillie Smith, m. Melvin Smith, son of Abel Smith, of Russell Cy., VA.

9—D Rufus Smith, m. Cora Couch, dau. of N.W. Couch, of Russell Cy., VA.

10—D J. Luther Smith, m. Hattie Patrick. NOD.

2—C Laban Smith, m. Nannie Smith, dau. of Abel Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. They lived on McClure River in Dickenson Cy., VA.

3—C Jackson Smith, m. Alma Smith, dau. of Abel Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. They lived on McClure River in Dickenson Cy., VA.

4—C Charlie Smith, m. name not known. One of their dau. m. a Frank McCoy.

5—C George Smith, m. name not known. Their dau., Elsie, m. a Dave Baker of TN. They had several children, and, at last report, lived in Washington Cy., VA.

6—C Patsy Smith; 7—C Mary Smith; 8—C Lydia Smith; 9—C Kate Smith, and 10—C Emmaline Smith. NOD on these children.

2—B James W. Smith, b. in 1834; d. in Aug. 1905. M. Virginia Mullins of Dickenson Cy., VA. They lived on McClure River in Dickenson Cy., VA. He was a farmer, teacher, and Baptist minister. He was, for a time, a member of the Board of Supervisors of Dickenson Cy., VA. He also served as Dickenson Cy.'s representative in VA. State Legislature for at least one term. Their children:

1—C Eliza Ann Smith, b. on Sept. 17, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1892. M. Andrew (Andy) Grizzle on Nov. 25, 1875. He was b. on Dec. 9, 1849; d. on Dec. 25, 1916. Their children:

1—D David Grizzle; 2—D Nicey Grizzle; 3—D Jessee Grizzle, b. on June 27, 1879; d. on Oct. 8, 1956. M. Josephine Bowman on May 15, 1902. She d. on May 15, 1943. Five of the ten children b. to this union d. during the Influenza epidemic following WWI. Joseph, Noel, Erwin, and Hazel Grizzle were still living in the 1960's.

4—D Phoebe Grizzle. NOD.

5—D Ora Grizzle, m. a Miss Reynolds. They are both d. Several children, names not known, were b. to this union, but five of them d. during the Influenza epidemic following WWI.

6—D Elihu Grizzle, m. a Miss Counts of Russell Cy., VA. Several children, names not known, were b. to this union.

7—D William Grizzle; 8—D Amey Grizzle; and 9—D Martha Grizzle, who d. as a small child.

2—C David E. Smith, m. a Miss Baker and moved to MO. in 1905. He was a Baptist minister. They had children, but only Ezra, a son's name, is known.

3—C Phoebe Smith, b. on Oct. 17, 1856; d. on June 2, 1920. M. Elijah Rasnake. He was b. on Apr. 7, 1857; d. on Mar. 19, 1943. Their children:

1—D Lavada J. Rasnake, b. on Sept. 19, 1877; d. on Oct. 4, 1901.

2—D James M. Rasnake, b. on Mar. 8, 1879; d. on Sept. 25, 1942. M. 1st Maggie Rasnick (or Rasnake). M. 2nd Virginia Mullins. M. 3rd Eliza Smith, dau. of Able Smith, of Russell Cy., VA.

3—D Margaret Alafair Rasnake, b. on Sept. 20, 1881. M. Edward C. Long.

4—D Ruth C. Rasnake, b. on Feb. 4, 1882. M. John C. McCloy on Jan. 24, 1901.

5—D Vicy Bell Rasnake, b. on Dec. 1, 1882; d. on Aug. 5, 1895.

6—D Rozina Ann Rasnake, b. on Oct. 17, 1885. M. Joe C. Neece on Jan. 24, 1901.

7—D Ezekiel W. Rasnake, b. on Apr. 15, 1888; d. on Feb. 21, 1890.

8—D Rufus E. Rasnake, b. on Jan. 27, 1890; d. on Feb. 4, 1890.

9—D Bessie C. Rasnake, b. on Feb. 14, 1891. M. James M. Counts on Dec. 29, 1911.

10—D Coosie Rasnake, b. on Sept. 14, 1893. M. Wm. L. Counts of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Aug. 29, 1913. Wm. was a farmer and school teacher.

11—D Eliza L. Rasnake, b. on Oct. 9, 1896. M. Burt Lee, a close relative of the famous Confederate Army General, Robert E. Lee.

4—C Breckenridge (Brack) Smith, b. on Apr. 26, 1861; d. on Jan. 31, 1936. M. 1st Rachel Rasnake. Their children: 1—D Alvah Smith; 2—D Beersheba Smith; 3—D Jonas Smith; 4—D Lydia Smith; 5—D Louise Smith; 6—D Missouri Smith; 7—D Donald Smith; and 8—D Sylvia Smith.

“Brack” Smith m. 2nd Winnie Couch. No issue.

5—C Vicy Smith, b. in 1866; d. in 1926. M. John Payne. Their children: 1—D Ida Payne; 2—D Walker Payne; 3—D Jim Payne; 4—D Florida Payne; 5—D Luther Payne; and 6—D Lula Payne.

6—C Morgan Smith, b. on Oct. 8, 1868; d. on Oct. 30, 1956. M. Ellen Bise, dau. of Samuel Bise, of Dickenson Cy., VA. Their children: 1—D Charles T. Smith; 2—D Lucy Smith; 3—D Colonel Smith; 4—D Edd Smith; 5—D Sofa Smith (d. when age 4 yrs.);

6-D Leafy Smith; 7-D Fred Smith; 8-D Flossie Smith; and 9-D Nellie Smith.

7-C Tiny Smith, m. Floyd Kiser and moved to KY. Their children:

1-D Viola Kiser; 2-D Offie Kiser; 3-D Orsno Kiser; 4-D Ollie Kiser; 5-D Rudolph Kiser; 6-D Iona Kiser; 7-D Wyona Kiser; 8-D Hattie Kiser; 9-D Jeff Kiser; 10-D Ella Kiser; 11-D Jennie Kiser; 12-D Blucher Kiser; and 13-D Otis Kiser.

8-C Walker Smith, b. in 1871. M. 1st Caroline Powers, M. 2nd, name not known. Their children of both m: 1-D Toy Smith; 2-D Phoebe Smith; 3-D Paul Smith; 4-D Silas Smith; 5-D James Smith; 6-D Samuel Smith; 7-D Morgan Smith; and probably other children. Paul and Silas were twins.

9-C Ruth Smith, d. in Oct. 1905. M. Jeff Kiser, who served one term as the sheriff in both Wise and Dickenson Counties of VA. Their children: 1-D Samuel Kiser; 2-D Hattie Kiser; 3-D Mary Kiser; 4-D Taze Kiser; 5-D Eliza Kiser; 6-D Grace Kiser; 7-D Margaret Kiser; and 8-D Effie Kiser.

3-B Sarah Smith, b. in 1837. M. name not known. (EJS data.)

4-B Squire Smith, b. in 1842; d. in 1920. M. Polly Vance on Dec. 28, 1852. Their children: 1-C Henry Smith; 2-C Daniel Smith; 3-C Richard Smith; 4-C Fletcher Smith; 5-C Trigg Smith; 6-C David Smith; 7-C Calvin Smith; 8-C Lydia Smith; and 9-C Emma Smith.

5-B Elexious Smith, b. on Mar. 12, 1843; d. on Dec. 28, 1922. M. 1st Margaret Counts of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Apr. 1, 1863. He lived at his father's old home on Smith Ridge, near Stratton, in Dickenson Cy., VA. He was a soldier during the Civil War in the Virginia State Line and also a member of Co. E, 21st Cavalry, joining the latter organization on June 1, 1863. Col. Wm. E. Peters was the commander of the 21st Cavalry, under whom he served until the end of the war. Their children:

1-C James Floyd Smith, b. on Sept. 25, 1865; d. on Apr. 25, 1944. M. Eura Fleming, dau. of Jefferson and Hazel (McClung) Fleming, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Apr. 15, 1893. He was a school teacher and farmer in Dickenson Cy., VA. Their children: 1-D Maggie Smith; 2-D Herbert Smith; 3-D Stuart Smith; 4-D Lake Smith; 5-D Emma Smith; 6-D Blaine Smith; 7-D Earl Smith; 8-D Harry Smith; 9-D Mark Smith; 10-D Mattie Smith; and 11-D Jeanette Smith.

2-C Mary Ellen Smith, b. on Jan. 20, 1867; M. John B. Counts, son of John and Elizabeth (Childress) Counts, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Jan. 25, 1886. They lived on a farm near Nora, VA. Their children: 1-D Martha Counts; 2-D Silas E. Counts; 3-D Ida Counts; 4-D Sada Counts; 5-D Bessie Counts; 6-D Abraham Counts; 7-D Minnie Counts; 8-D Hettie Counts; 9-D Willie Counts; 10-D Garland Counts; and 11-D Amy Counts.

Mary Ellen (Smith) and John B. Counts were div. in 1911, and she later m. (2nd) Marvin Austin of Wise Cy., VA. He was a farmer and police officer. John Counts m. 2nd Margaret Deel.

3—C Squire A. Smith Jr b. on Feb. 22, 1869; d. (when struck by a lightning bolt) on Aug. 7, 1935. M. Hettie Long, dau. of McComas and Amy (Hill) Long, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Jan. 21, 1897. Their children:

1—D Arthur Smith; 2—D Clara Smith; 3—D Verner Smith; 4—D McComas Smith; 5—D Maynard Smith; 6—D William Smith; 7—D Ethel Smith; 8—D Stephen Smith; 9—D Beulah Smith; 10—D Louis Smith; and 11—D Avery Smith. Avery lived on a farm near Nora, VA. and taught in the public schools for several yrs.

4—C John Cowan Smith, b. on Nov. 12, 1870; d. on Dec. 26, 1951. M. Lillie Compton, dau. of Berry and Susan (Dingus) Compton, of Scott Cy., VA. in Dec. 1897. She was b. on Dec. 21, 1876. John began teaching in the public schools in Dickenson Cy., VA. at age 18 yrs. After four yrs. of teaching in Dickenson Cy., VA., he moved and taught school for two terms in Pike Cy., KY. He quit teaching and in 1895, earned an L.L.B. degree at Northern Indiana Law School. Subsequently, he practiced law and held several other jobs in Clintwood and Dickenson Cy., VA. He was the latter county's Commonwealth's Attorney in 1889-1893. He served as mayor of Clintwood, VA. from 1896 to 1898. In 1910, he was supervisor of the Federal Census from the 9th VA. Congressional District. He was again elected Commonwealth's Attorney for Dickenson Cy., VA. in 1915, and served eight more yrs. in that capacity. He was Dickenson Cy., VA.'s Republican Party chairman for several yrs. In 1935, he was elected for the third time as Commonwealth's Attorney for Dickenson Cy., VA.; serving in that capacity for four more yrs. Their children:

1—D Stella Smith, m. 1st Lee Long, who was president of the Clinchfield (VA.) Coal Corp. for many yrs. Their child:

1—E Lucille Long. She m. and, at last report, lived in NY or NJ.

5—C Martha Smith, b. in 1872; d. young.

6—C Henry Newton Smith, b. on Jan. 23, 1873; d. in Wash., DC. on Nov. 11, 1940. M. 1st Pauline (Lina) Anderson of Pike Cy., KY. She was b. on Nov. 17, 1870; d. on June 20, 1929. He taught school for several yrs. in Dickenson Cy., VA. and in Pike Cy., KY. Subsequently, he was a farmer, and, for a few yrs., a deputy sheriff in Pike Cy., KY. They moved later from KY. to live on and operate a farm near Pocatello, ID., until 1922, when they moved to Los Angeles, CA. Their children:

1—D James M. Smith, b. on June 9, 1892; d. on Oct. 22, 1945. M. Tomsey Jane Newsome. They had six children. NOD.

2—D William O. Smith, b. on Feb. 15, 1893. M. Mary Tackett. They had ten children. NOD.

3—D James W. Smith, b. on Feb. 25, 1896; d. on Apr. 18, 1939. M. Nora Trivette. They had five children. NOD.

4—D Dewey Arvil Smith, b. on May 4, 1899. M. Delta York. They had six children. NOD.

Henry Newton Smith, 6—C preceding, m. 2nd Katherine Rose of Wise Cy., VA. She d. in CA. on July 28, 1957. Their children:

5—D Almah Smith, b. on Aug. 19, 1907. M. Loren Tolley of Utah. They, at last report, lived in Encino, CA.

6—D Myrtle Smith, b. on Apr. 12, 1910.

7—D Henry LeRoy Smith, b. on June 6, 1913.

8—D Walter Alden Smith, b. on Jan. 8, 1916.

Henry Newton Smith also acquired four children by adoptions, namely: Troy, Lloyd, Nellie, and Ella Smith.

7—C Lydia Smith, b. in 1874. NOD.

8—C Ida Smith, b. in 1876; d. at an early age.

9—C Daniel Webster Smith, b. on Jan. 14, 1879; d. ab. 1960. M. Ann Ashley, dau. of Logan and Martha (Puckett) Ashley, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on May 13, 1903. She was b. in 1880. He was engaged in the mercantile business, and they lived on a farm near Stratton, VA.

10—C Rosa E. Smith, b. on Mar. 29, 1882; d. on Jan. 21, 1954. M. Fernoy Phillips, son of Nathan and Sarah (Kiser) Phillips, of Dickenson Cy., VA. He was a Justice of Peace for 16 yrs. They lived on a farm near Nora, VA. Their children: 1—D James R. Phillips; 2—D Roxie Phillips; 3—D Lula Phillips; 4—D Bertha Phillips; 5—D Hattie Phillips; 6—D Minnie Phillips; 7—D Mildred Phillips; and 8—D Fernoy Newton Phillips.

11—C William Harmon Smith, b. on June 4, 1887; d. on Feb. 4, 1950. M. Beulah Hylton, dau. of G. (Dink) and Edna (Childress) Hylton, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on June 1, 1917. She was b. in Apr. 1898. She was a successful public school teacher for several yrs. He was a farmer and a successful merchant at Clinchco, VA. for several yrs. He also served as secretary of the Dickenson Cy., VA. WWII Selective Service Board from 1942 to 1946. Their children:

1—D William Harmon Smith Jr; and 2—D Louise Smith. NOD.

12—C Maloy Smith. He d. at an early age. NOD.

13—C Hattie Smith, b. in 1891; d. in 1924. M. Andrew J. Wright, son of LaFayette and Mary (Branham) Wright, on June 15, 1912. He was b. in 1887. He was a veteran of WWI. No issue.

14—C William Maloy Smith, b. on Apr. 6, 1893. M. Ettie Breeding, dau. of Albert and Nancy (Kiser) Breeding, on May 16, 1917. She was b. on Dec. 5, 1898. He taught two yrs. in the public schools of Buchanan Cy., VA., and served two terms —

1924-to-1932 — as a Justice of Peace in Dickenson Cy., VA. They, at last report, lived on a farm near Stratton, VA. Their children:

1—D Margaret Smith; 2—D Clarence Smith; 3—D Edith Smith; 4—D Mary Smith; 5—D Albert Smith; 6—D Buford Smith; 7—D Frances Smith, and 8—D Bobbie Reid Smith.

Elaxious Smith, 5—B preceding, m. 2nd Priscilla Blair, dau. of David and Mary (Phillips) Blair, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Apr. 25, 1895. She was b. in 1867; d. in 1905. Their children:

15—C Nona Smith, b. in 1896. M. Ray Anderson, son of David Anderson, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Mar. 21, 1912. He was b. in 1889. They were div. in 1922. Their children:

1—D Anthony Anderson; 2—D Ransom Anderson; and 3—D Harmon Anderson.

Nona Smith, 15—C preceding, m. 2nd Lovel Stanley, a widower and son of Waites and Mary Stanley, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Sept. 28, 1922. They had four children, but their names are not known.

16—C Lillie Smith, b. on Oct. 12, 1897. M. Rufus Counts, son of Joseph and Didama (Hays) Counts, on Oct. 30, 1912. They, at last report, lived on a farm near Nancy, VA. Their children: 1—D Howard Counts; 2—D Stanford Counts; 3—D Homer Counts; 4—D Lacy Counts; and 5—D Brady Counts.

17—C Zilla Smith, b. in Sept. 1899. M. Charles Lambert, son of Chrisley Lambert, on Jan. 25, 1919. He was b. in 1895. He was a farmer and a coal miner, and, at last report, owned and operated a hardware business at Coeburn, VA. Their children: 1—D Ellene Lambert; 2—D Hascal Lambert; 3—D W. ?; 4—D C ?; 5—D Betty Lambert; and 6—D Willetta Lambert.

18—C Elzena Smith, b. in 1901. M. Henry St. Clair, son of Lester and Martha St. Clair, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Sept. 28, 1922. He was b. in 1890. Their children: 1—D Felix St. Clair; 2—D Ray St. Clair; 3—D Ernest St. Clair; and 4—D Camma St. Clair.

19—C Russia Smith, b. in 1903. M. 1st J.R. Campbell of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Aug. 13, 1927. No issue. M. 2nd George Rider, son of Stuart and Nell Rider, of Dickenson Cy., VA. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. Their children: 1—D Didema Rider; and 2—D Nerva Jane Rider.

Elaxious Smith, 5—B preceding, m. 3rd Nancy (Turner) Hay, relict of John Hay and dau. of James Turner, on July 12, 1906. She was b. in 1861. No issue.

6—B George W. Smith Jr, b. in 1845; d. on Oct. 10, 1917. M. Ellen White. He was a coal miner. Their children: 1—C Catherine Smith; 2—C Belle Smith; 3—C Allie Smith; 4—C Cora Smith; 5—C Fonnie Smith; 6—C Alvah Smith; 7—C Caudell Smith; 8—C Jona Smith; and 9—C Letcher Smith.

7—B Emma (or Emmaline) Smith, b. on Aug. 30, 1848; d. on Oct. 17, 1917. M. Daniel French of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Sept. 29, 1865. He served as a Confederate soldier in the French Battalion, VA. Infantry. He was also a farmer, who lived on Smith Ridge, near Stratton, VA. Their children: 1—C Milton French; 2—C George French; 3—C Phoebe Ann French; 4—C Rachel French; 5—C Lydia French; and 6—C Sarah French.

8—B Lydia Smith, b. in 1850. M. Laban C. Phillips on Nov. 15, 1866. Their children: 1—C Carter Phillips; 2—C Columbus Phillips; 3—C Romulus Phillips; 4—C Henry Phillips; 5—C Harmon Phillips; 6—C Phoebe Phillips; and 7—C Rose Phillips.

9—B Henry Smith, b. in 1852. M., but name not known.

10—B Elihu Smith, b. ab. 1856. NOD.

11—B Noah Smith, b. on Feb. 17, 1858. M. Louisa McCoy on Nov. 15, 1877. He was a farmer, who lived on Smith Ridge, near Stratton, VA. Their children: 1—C John Smith; 2—C Alvah Smith; 3—C Emory Smith; 4—C Ora Smith; 5—C George Smith; 6—C James Smith; 7—C Roxie Smith; 8—C Lucy Smith; 9—C Maxie Smith; 10—C Maude Smith; and 11—C Susie Smith.

Alvah Smith, 2—C immediately preceding, m. a dau. of Noah Grizzle. He d. in Roanoke, VA. many yrs. ago.

12—B John Christian Smith, b. on Sept. 14, 1859; d. on Oct. 7, 1936. M. Levina (or Melvina) Turner on Feb. 2, 1877. They lived on Open Fork of McClure River in Dickenson Cy., VA. all of his life. He was primarily a farmer, but he served for at least one term as Commissioner of Revenue for Dickenson Cy., VA. He was also a minister in the Primitive Baptist Church, pastoring churches and preaching for many yrs. in Dickenson and adjoining VA. counties. Their children: 1—C Ballard Smith; 2—C Ransom Smith; 3—C Everett Smith; 4—C Cosby Smith; 5—C Eva Smith; and 6—C Amy Smith.

CHAPTER VI RANSOM MUSICK, 1814-1875 SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A Ransom Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 27, 1814; d. on Nov. 3, 1875. M. Lydia McGlothlin of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. on May 9, 1815; d. on May 2, 1880. He lived on and operated a farm very near his father's home. Their farm and home were on Hart Creek near where it joins Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—B Thomas Kernan Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 14, 1848; d. on Mar. 10, 1885. M. Elizabeth Fraley of Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 7, 1878. She was b. on Apr. 26, 1852; d. on July 2,

1888. You may note that each of them was only in their 36th yr. when they d. He was a handsome man with a brilliant mind. He was also a teacher and farmer, who took an active interest in politics. He served one term in the Virginia State Legislature, and he was defeated later by a narrow margin when he ran for a Congressional seat. Their children:

1—C Samuel Jackson Musick. He was also known as "Sam Jack" and "Jackie". He was b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 17, 1879; d., near Charlottesville, VA., on Mar. 9, 1928. M. 1st Blanche Murphy of Grayson Cy., VA. She d. during the Influenza epidemic following WWI. They had three or four children. NOD.

Samuel Jackson Musick, m. 2nd a Miss Meems of Tennessee. No issue. He was the teacher at the Musick School on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. for a five months term in 1900. He attended Milligan College in TN. before attending Lynchburg (VA.) College, where he graduated in 1909.

The late W.E. Gilbert, a Musick relative and a college professor for many yrs., until a few yrs. before his d. on Nov. 3, 1967, wrote an interesting and informative biography of "Sam Jack" Musick. Prof. Gilbert was one of his early proteges. Following hereunder is a gist of some material taken from this biography:

Among my friends of some 60 yrs. ago, I count Lige, Walter, Basil, Tivis, Tolbert, Asa, Grover, Balford, Willie, Gilmer, and later Jackie and Troy Musicks.

As for the Musick girls they were as numerous as the boys. Their beauty and charm attracted so many boy friends that most of them got married young.

I wish to acknowledge my deep obligation to him (Sam Jack); but there must be some description of him, his work as a teacher, and other happenings between us for half of a lifetime The first time I saw him was in the summer of 1897, when he came into the Sourwood Mountain community (in Russell Cy., VA.) to sell a book titled: *Portraits and Principles* . .

It was the judgment of men who were in the best position to know Sam Jack and his work that he was responsible, directly or indirectly, for getting more than two hundred young men and women from the pastoral regions of Southwestern Virginia to attend colleges and universities.

Sam Jack and I attended Milligan and Lynchburg Colleges together, and we graduated from the latter in 1909. He gave his efforts and time to educating young men and women in Piedmont Business College at Lynchburg, VA. Near the end of his life he moved to Charlottesville, VA., where he was in the process of developing a business college, when he was stricken with nephritis that

led to his early death. He was buried in the Riverview Cemetery on the Rivanna River in Albermarle County, VA., near the boyhood home of Thomas Jefferson.

The following is a *direct quotation* from Mr. Gilbert's biography of "Sam Jack" Musick: The honor I feel due him is not for any mechanical invention, nor any triumph in physical contest with man or nature; nor yet is it fame that can be marked on bronze tablets, or engraved on monuments of granite—but it is that nobler fame reserved by the Lord of life, for men of the earth who spend their years in teaching and inspiring the youth of the land to live worthy and useful lives. (End of *direct quotation*.)

2—C Mexa Musick, b. on Dec. 8, 1880; d. in Memphis, TN. on Jan. 25, 1959. M. Walter P. Musick, son of Ransom and Sylvia (Rasnake) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 9, 1907. He was b. on May 5, 1880; d. on July 10, 1932. Three children were born to this union. Margaret, Ransom and Walter P. Musick Jr. Walter Jr d. at age 7 yrs. (See Alvah Musick, 1828-1901, line in this chapter for more about this family.)

3—C Marilla Musick, b. on Mar. 12, 1883; d. on Mar. 9, 1969. M. J.H. Oswald of Ham Lake, MS. in 1924. She did secretarial and office work and was a teacher for some yrs. No issue.

4—C Troy Kernan Musick, b. on Jan. 1, 1885. M. Lillian Moss of Matthews Cy., VA. He attended Lynchburg (VA.) College, but is it not known if he earned a college degree there or elsewhere. He is a fine specimen of manhood and possesses a brilliant and versatile mind. His lifetime as a teacher and professor is substantially as follows: (1) he taught in the public schools in several VA. counties; (2) he taught in private and commercial colleges in several States; (3) he taught at the Univ. of VA. for four sessions; and (4) he served as the dean of men for Elizabethtown (PA.) College for several yrs. He has written outstanding articles on economics. They (in 1977) reside in retirement at Arlington, VA. No issue.

2—B Annie E. Musick, b. on Nov. 29, 1850; d. in 1901. M. 1st John Smith of Russell Cy., VA. Some time after their m. he disappeared and was never heard of again. Their child:

1—C Pippie Delphia Smith, m. Robert (Little Bob) Rasnake of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Lucy Rasnake. She never m., and, at last report, lived in Washington, DC.

2—D Fannie Rasnake, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 31, 1901. M. 1st Taze Musick of Russell Cy., VA. He was b. on Jan. 17, 1897; d. on Apr. 9, 1973. No issue. She m. 2nd Andy Skeen, son of Jonas and Mary (Musick) Skeen, of Russell Cy., VA. on June 9, 1958. No issue. (See Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line elsewhere in this chapter.)

3—D A girl, one of the twins, name is not known; 4—D Sallie Edith Rasnake, the other twin, m. Clifford Artrip. (For more data see the David Musick, 1817-1901, line elsewhere in this chapter.)

5—D A girl, name is not known, d. at age 5 yrs; 6—D Asa Rasnake; 7—D J.B. Rasnake; 8—D Tolley Rasnake; 9—D Beryl Rasnake; 10—D John Rasnake; and 11—D Walter Rasnake, who d. young.

Annie (Musick) Smith, 2—B preceding, m. 2nd Joseph Gilbert of Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 10, 1891. He was b. in 1838. No issue.

3—B Armelda Musick, b. on Oct. 27, 1854. Never m.

CHAPTER VI WILLIAM MUSICK SR, 1816-1879 SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A William Musick Sr, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 6, 1816; d. in 1879. M. Ibba Combs, dau. of William and Anna (Thompson) Combs, of Russell Cy., VA. on May 10, 1839. She was b. on May 31, 1822. He was a farmer who lived in the Sourwood Mountain section of Russell Cy., VA. He d. as a result of over-exertion and heat while fighting a forest fire. Their children:

1—B Jahiel (or Jahile) Musick, b. on Jan. 31, 1842. M. Cosby Stinson, dau. of William C. and Charlotte Stinson, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 16, 1859. She was b. in 1837. Their children:

1—C William Musick, m. and had children. NOD.

2—C Floyd Musick, d. on Feb. 10, 1922. M. Alice Musick, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Breeding) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. Twelve children were b. to this union. NOD. (See Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line elsewhere in this chapter.)

3—C Henry Musick, m. Eliza Dye of Russell Cy., VA.

4—C Cummings Musick, m. a Miss Fletcher of Russell Cy., VA. They had children, but their names are not known.

5—C Ibba Musick, m. Elbert Fleenor, of Washington Cy., VA. Their child: 1—D Elsie Fleenor, m. Ross Musick, son of Fullen Musick, of Washington Cy., VA.

2—B Levina (Viney) Musick, b. on Dec. 6, 1843. M. Joseph Gilbert of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1—C Samuel Gilbert, m., name not known; 2—C Dee Gilbert, m., name not known; 3—C Campbell Gilbert, m., name not known; 4—C Elbert Gilbert, m. 1st Corrie Rasnake; m. 2nd Martha Powers; 5—C Barbara Gilbert, m. a Ramsey; 6—C Melissa Gilbert; 7—C Levina Gilbert; and 8—C Vesta Gilbert. NOD.

3—B Vesta Musick, b. on Aug. 12, 1844; d. ab. 1932. Never m. She and her brother, Jacob, and a niece, Viney Musick, lived at her father's—William Musick Sr,—home place on Sourwood Mountain in Russell Cy., VA.

4—B Charles William Musick, b. on July 27, 1850; d. on Feb. 27, 1934. M. 1st Matilda Compton of Buchanan Cy., VA. on Jan. 17, 1872. She was b. on Apr. 10, 1852. Their children:

1—C Viney Musick, b. on Jan. 30, 1873; d. ab. 1950. Never m.

2—C Nancy Ann Musick, b. on Dec. 23, 1874. M. Samuel Branham of Dickenson Cy., VA.

3—C Albert Musick, b. on Jan. 17, 1877; d. while young.

4—C Allen Musick, b. on May 26, 1878; d. on Dec. 27, 1956. M. Malissa Mullins of Dickenson Cy., VA. They had children, but their names are not known.

5—C Fielding Musick, b. on Oct. 8, 1880; d. while young.

6—C Minnie Mae Musick, b. on Apr. 9, 1885; d. on Jan. 5, 1931. M. a Kologesas of Grecian nationality. They had children, but their names are not known.

Charles William Musick, 4—B preceding, m. 2nd Rachel Clark of Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 13, 1886. She was b. on May 18, 1865; d. on Feb. 16, 1945. Their children:

7—C James Henry Musick, b. on Jan. 6, 1887; d. in infancy.

8—C Catherine Musick, b. on May 2, 1888. M. Dock Clark of Russell Cy., VA. They had children, but their names are not known.

9—C Emma Musick, b. on July 4, 1890; d. in 1975. M. and had children. NOD.

10—C William Floyd Musick, b. on May 28, 1892; d. on Apr. 8, 1967. M. a WV. girl, name not known. He was, for a time, a public school teacher. He studied at a business college and did office work and bookkeeping for many yrs.

11—C Erwin Musick, b. on May 11, 1897; d. in 1971. M. and had children. NOD.

12—C Lillie Pearl Musick, b. on July 30, 1899. NOD.

13—C Para Lee Musick, b. on July 30, 1899. She and Lillie Pearl, immediately preceding, were twins. M., but no data on m.

14—C Leonard Marvin Musick, b. on Mar. 10, 1904. NOD.

5—B Fielding Musick, b. on May 9, 1855; d. on Feb. 2, 1936. M. Armelda Gilbert, dau. of James Gilbert, of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. on Oct. 14, 1860; d. on Feb. 17, 1934. He was a farmer. They lived in the Sourwood Mountain section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Sparker Musick, b. in 1883; d. in July 1969. M. Dora Kiser of Russell Cy., VA. They had children, but their names are not known.

2—C Jason Musick, b. in 1886; d. on Apr. 24, 1970. M. Dora McFadden of Buchanan Cy., VA. Their childrens names are not known, but, at last report, some of them lived in TN.

3—C Thomas Musick, d. date unknown, as the result of a surgical operation, while a young man. Never m.

4—C Stanford Musick, b. in 1888; d. on Oct. 15, 1968. M. Laura Skeen, dau. of Bryant Skeen, of Russell Cy., VA. They had children.

5—C Drayton Musick, m. a Miss Maxfield of Russell Cy., VA. They had children.

6—C Leamon Musick, m. and had children. NOD.

7—C Aaron Musick, m. Lula Mae . She d. on July 22, 1975. They had children. NOD.

8—C Alice Musick, m. Beverly Kiser of Dickenson Cy., VA. He is d., and she, at last report, resided in Lebanon, VA. Several children were b. to this union: 1—D Alonzo Kiser, at last report, lived near Abingdon, VA.; 2—D Rausie Kiser, m. Ellis P. Musick, son of Tolly Ralston and Allie Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 4, 1930. (See Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line elsewhere in this chapter for more data.); 3—D Vena Kiser, m. Willard Musick; 4—D Magdalena Kiser, b. in Russell Cy., VA., on Nov. 7, 1921, m. Carlos Musick. (See Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line elsewhere in this chapter for more data.); 5—D Irene Kiser, m. Winfred Musick. (See Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line elsewhere in this chapter for more data.); and 6—D Another son, name not known, m. a Miss White. He d. many yrs. ago.

9—C Ida Musick, m. Joseph Gilbert of Russell Cy., VA. No issue. They, at last report, lived at Richlands, VA.

10—C Fannie Musick, m. George Johnson of Russell Cy., VA. He was killed when a steam boiler exploded on Dumps Creek in Russell Cy., VA. in 1933.

6—B Sawyer Cummings Musick, b. on Aug. 10, 1857; d. while young. Never m.

7—B Utah (Toy) Musick, b. on Dec. 23, 1859; d. in 1919, a victim of the WWI Influenza epidemic. M. Mary Jane Dye of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1—C Della Musick, m. Gay Musick, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Breeding) Musick; 2—C Cassie Musick; 3—C Samuel Musick; 4—C Elbert Musick, d. while young; 5—C Earl Musick; 6—C Tivis Musick; 7—C Otis Musick, d. on Feb. 6, 1962; 8—C William Musick; 9—C Emmaline Musick; and 10—C Dora Musick, d. Oct. 31, 1975.

After Utah Musick d. his widow, Mary (Dye) Musick, m. 2nd Henry Sutherland. NOD.

8—B Jacob Musick, b. on July 6, 1862; d. in May 1922. Never m.

9—B Anna Musick, b. on Jan. 18, 1864; d. on June 16, 1939. M. Squire Sutherland (her first cousin), a son of Van Rensselaer and Celia (Musick) Sutherland, of Russell Cy., VA. He was a farmer and carpenter. They lived at various places in Dickenson and Russell Counties in VA. Their children: 1—C William M. Sutherland; 2—C Elexious Sutherland; 3—C Joseph Sutherland; 4—C Henry W. Sutherland; 5—C Dock Sutherland; 6—C Franklin P. Sutherland; 7—C Alta Sutherland; 8—C Ibbly Sutherland; 9—C Celia Sutherland; 10—C Dora Sutherland; 11—C Ida F. Sutherland; 12—C Laura Sutherland; 13—C Gracy Sutherland; 14—C Cora B. Sutherland; 15—C Maxie Lee Sutherland; and 16—C Golda May Sutherland. (For more data on Squire Sutherland refer to the section on Celia Musick, 1823-1906, elsewhere in this chapter.)

10—B Drayton Musick, b. on Jan. 3, 1867. M. Emma Willis of Dickenson Cy., VA. He was a successful farmer and merchant. During his late yrs., he was engaged in the wholesale grocery business at Haysi, VA. They lived on a farm in the big Ridge section of Dickenson Cy., VA. Their child: 1—C Maxie Musick.

Most of the data on William Musick Sr, and his descendants were taken from their family Bibles.

CHAPTER VI DAVID MUSICK, 1817-1901 SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A David Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1817; d. on Aug. 10, 1901. M. 1st Sarah (or Sallie) Ferrell, dau. of William Ferrell, of Roane Cy., WV. on Feb. 27, 1845. She d. on Sept. 6, 1863. Sarah was a close relative of Nancy Ferrell, who m. David's brother, Cummings Musick. David was a farmer who lived on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—B Celia Musick, b. on Jan. 1, 1846; d. in infancy.

2—B Thomas Musick, b. on Jan. 29, 1847; d. on Nov. 6, 1936. M. Martha Stinson, dau. of Mary Ann Stinson, of Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 1, 1868. She was b. on Nov. 7, 1852; d. on May 16, 1917. Thomas was a farmer, who lived on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. all of his life. Their children:

1—C Mary Musick, b. on Jan. 6, 1870; d. on Oct. 2, 1956. M. Lilburn Rasnake. Their children:

1—D Walter Rasnake; 2—D Roby Rasnake; 3—D Dellie Rasnake, as a soldier, was killed in action in WWI; 4—D Grady Rasnake; 5—D Kenneth Rasnake; 6—D Ralph Rasnake; 7—D Bessie Rasnake; 8—D Mae Rasnake; and 9—D Ruth Rasnake.

2—C R. L. (Rit.) Musick, b. on Dec. 6, 1871; d. on Nov. 20, 1953. M. Emiline Sykes. Their children:

1—D Ryland Musick, b. on Oct. 11, 1893; d. on Sept. 17, 1948.

2—D Gilmer Musick; 3—D Nellie Musick; 4—D Belle Musick; 5—D Alta Musick; 6—D Palace Musick; and 7—D Leona Musick.

3—C Sophia Musick, b. on Feb. 26, 1874; d. on Sept. 1, 1906. M. Sylvester Rasnake. He was b. in 1872; d. on Jan. 7, 1953. Their children: 1—D Rit Rasnake; 2—D John Rasnake; 3—D Harmon Rasnake; 4—D Ellen Rasnake; 5—D Myrtle Rasnake, and 6—D Ada Rasnake.

4—C Malissa Musick, b. on Feb. 26, 1878; d. on Nov. 11, 1960. M. Lee Cline of WV. Their children: 1—D Harold Cline; 2—D Ralph Cline; 3—D Max Cline; and 4—D Margaret Cline.

5—C Orpha Musick, b. on Oct. 10, 1881; d. on Oct. 26, 1972. M. James M. Price. Their children: 1—D Harvey Price; 2—D Odell Price; 3—D Opal Price, m. an Owens. She d. Sept. 14, 1962. 4—D Jewel Price.

6—C Nannie Musick, b. on Dec. 25, 1883; M. John A. Pendleton. Their children: 1—D Lochiel Pendleton; 2—D Edna Pendleton; 3—D Ruth Pendleton; and 4—D Giles Pendleton.

7—C Sallie Musick, b. on Mar. 26, 1885; M. Jasper C. Cline, a Baptist minister, of WV. Their children: 1—D Carmel Cline; 2—D Ward Cline; 3—D Alva Cline; 4—D Theda Cline; 5—D Naomi Cline; and 6—D A child name not known, d.

8—C Louise Musick; b. on June 9, 1887; d. on Jan. 6, 1894.

9—C Maggie Musick, b. on Dec. 9, 1889. M. Ritz Fraley of Russell Cy., VA. No issue.

10—C Fonna Musick, b. on June 11, 1892. M. Carl Cook of Wyoming Cy., WV. Their children: 1—D Carl Cook Jr.; 2—D Virginia Cook; 3—D Quinten Cook; 4—D Beulah Cook; 5—D Thomas Cook; 6—D David Cook; and 7—D A child d. in infancy.

11—C Jesse J. Musick (Rev.) b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 20, 1894. M. Beulah Thompson of Lynchburg, VA. on Sept. 12, 1916. She was b. on Sept. 12, 1895. He attended Lynchburg (VA.) College, Johnson (TN.) Bible College, and holds an A.B. degree from Milligan College. He served as a minister and evangelist for the Christian Church for over forty yrs. He pastored churches at Rural Hall, NC; Erwin, Kingsport, and Elizabethton, TN; and Albuquerque, NM. His last pastorate was the West Hills Christian Church, Bristol, TN. He is a member of the Board of Trustees of Milligan College and the Appalachian Mtn. Evangelizing Assn. (Sec.-Treas.). He is now retired. They (in 1977) reside at Elizabethton, TN. Their children:

1—D Jesse J. Musick Jr, b. in Winston-Salem, NC on July 17, 1917. M. Polly Crowe, dau. of Frank and Mayme (Fondean)

Crowe, of Carter Cy., TN. on Aug. 1, 1938. She was b. on Jan. 1, 1918. He holds an A.B. degree from Milligan College, and is President of the Paty Lumber Co. in Greenville, TN. Polly holds an A.B. degree from Tusculum College. They (in 1977) reside at Greenville, TN. Their children:

1—E Sharon Musick, b. in Carter Cy., TN. on July 26, 1939. M. Phillip Steeves. Their children:

1—F Matthew Steeves.

2—F Janet Steeves.

2—E Janet Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Apr. 18, 1947.

2—D Fred Gray Musick, b. in Forsyth Cy., NC. on May 3, 1921. M. Jayne Wilcox, dau. of R.O. and Nona (Black) Wilcox, of Carter Cy., TN. on Aug. 15, 1942. She was b. on Aug. 15, 1921. Fred holds the following college degrees: an A.B. from Milligan College, an L.L.B. and a J.D. from the Univ. of TN. He is a practicing attorney. They (in 1977) reside at Knoxville, TN. Their child:

1—E Kathie Musick, b. in Knox Cy., TN. on Feb. 27, 1954. She holds an A.B. degree from the Univ. of TN.

3—D Jack Ritchie Musick (Judge), b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Apr. 26, 1928. M. Marian Nave, dau. of Luther and Grace (Blevins) Nave, of Carter Cy., TN. on May 5, 1952. She was b. on Jan. 12, 1929. Jack holds the following college degrees: an A.B. from Milligan College; an L.L.B. and a J.D. from the Univ. of TN. He (in 1977) is a Circuit Court Judge, Part II, First Judicial Circuit of TN. (Civil Jurisdiction only). They (in 1977) reside at Elizabethton, TN. Their children:

1—E Marian E. Musick, b. on Feb. 9, 1953.

2—E David Wayne Musick, b. on Dec. 21, 1956.

3—E Mark Douglas Musick, b. on Feb. 7, 1962.

12—C Frederick T. Musick, b. on July 7, 1896; d. on Jan. 5, 1921. M. 1st Rose Hale. She d. in 1916. Their child: 1—D Rose Musick, d. on Apr. 28, 1974.

Frederick T. Musick, m. 2nd Myrtle Herndon, dau. of Noah and Emma (White) Herndon. She was b. on Sept. 26, 1896; d. on Aug. 23, 1975. Their children:

2—D Janet Ethel Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 28, 1918. M. 1st Franklin E. Stewart, son of Dalton and Nell (Allen) Stewart, of Indiana on Apr. 20, 1941. He was b. on Oct. 25, 1918. Div. Hamilton Cy., IN. Court on Oct. 6, 1966. Their children:

1—E Martha Stewart, b. in Hamilton Cy., IN. on Feb. 3, 1942. M. Michael Jennings, son of Elijah and Lois (Reid) Jennings, of Hamilton Cy., IN. on July 10, 1965. He was b. on Nov. 17, 1941. Their children: 1—F Christopher Jennings, b. on Mar. 6,

1967; 2—F Lee V. Jennings, b. on Mar. 18, 1969; and 3—F Peter M. Jennings, b. on Nov. 24, 1970.

2—E Michael A. Stewart, b. in Hamilton Cy., IN. on Dec. 21, 1945.

3—E Stephen B. Stewart, b. in Hamilton Cy., IN. on Dec. 13, 1947. M. Portia Johnson, dau. of James and Geraldine (Matterly) Johnson, of Hamilton Cy., IN. on Aug. 4, 1972. She was b. on Mar. 20, 1954. They (in 1977) reside at Noblesville, IN. No issue.

4—E Jennifer K. Stewart, b. in Hamilton Cy., IN. on Dec. 6, 1948.

Janet Ethel Musick, m. 2nd Robert E. Tate, son of Charles and Bessie (Manship) Tate, of Hamilton Cy., IN. on Nov. 26, 1966. He was b. on Nov. 16, 1917. Robert is a machinist. They (in 1976) reside at Noblesville, IN. No issue.

3—D Violet L. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 21, 1920. M. Raymond A. Thoroughman, son of Raymond and Eva (Oliver) Thoroughman, of Iowa on June 7, 1945. He was b. in Marion, IA. on July 14, 1918. They (in 1976) reside at So. Charleston, WV. Their children:

1—E Pamela Thoroughman, b. in Unicoi Cy., TN. on Apr. 3, 1946. She is single and resides with her parents.

2—E Camille Thoroughman, b. in Hampton Cy., VA. on Aug. 1, 1948. She is single and a member of the U.S. Air Force.

3—B Eliza Musick, b. on Sept. 16, 1848; d. in 1919. M. James Duncan of Russell Cy., VA. They lived in Hawkins Cy., TN. Nine children were b. to this union, but their names are not known.

4—B Fullen Musick, b. on Oct. 5, 1850; d. - killed by a RR passenger train - on Dec. 29, 1905, at Wallace Switch in Washington Cy., VA. M. 1st Sarah Alice Musick, dau. of George Musick. She was b. on Oct. 10, 1861; d. on Oct. 3, 1896. Their children:

1—C Altie Musick, b. on May 12, 1877; d. on Dec. 16, 1904. M. a Kitsmiller. No issue.

2—C Pea Musick, b. on Feb. 4, 1879; M. Tinnie Broyles of Bluff City, TN. Their last known residence was in Dayton, OH. Their children: 1—D Altie Musick; 2—D Juanita Musick; 3—D Florence Musick; 4—D Etta Musick; 5—D Earl Musick; and 6—D Carl Musick.

3—C Elbert (Ebb) Musick, b. on May 2, 1881; M. Rose Buchanan of NC. Their children: 1—D Earl Musick; 2—D Wyatt Musick; 3—D Florence Musick; 4—D Daisy Musick; and 5—D Etta Musick.

4—C Erwin Musick, b. on Aug. 18, 1885; d. on May 21, 1909.

5—C Dale Musick, b. on Jan. 4, 1888. M. Mary Booker of Bristol, TN. Their children: 1—D Aileen Musick; 2—D Florence Musick, and two others whose names are not known.

6—C Joe Musick, b. on June 30, 1890. M. Ona Woods of MO. No issue.

7—C Ross Musick, b. on Aug. 18, 1891; d. on Apr. 8, 1970. M. Eliza Fleenor of Swords Creek, Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1—D Pauline Musick; and 2—D Wilideen Musick.

8—C Perry Musick, b. on Oct. 25, 1892. NOD.

9—C Bert Musick, b. on Nov. 4, 1895; d. ab. 1956. M. Anna Grubb of Sullivan Cy., TN. He was a cattleman and a dairy farm operator. Their children:

1—D Ceibert O. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Mar. 29, 1921. M. Mildred Goodson, dau. of Marshall and Myrtle (Rock) Goodson, of Washington Cy., VA. on July 13, 1942. She was b. on Apr. 13, 1921. Ceibert is in the Sales and Marketing Service. They (in 1977) reside at Springfield, VA. Their children:

1—E Nancy J. Musick, b. in Alexandria, VA. on Aug. 3, 1946. M. Claude A. Henson.

2—E Craig E. Musick, b. in Washington, DC. on Oct. 10, 1950. M. Linda Joy Kuss, dau. of Henry Kuss, of Wash., DC. on Aug. 12, 1972. She was b. on Nov. 12, 1950. He holds a B/S in Business Administration degree and a B/S in Pol. Science degree from Madison (VA.) College. He is a branch manager in Sales and Distribution for Halcol Wilkins Food Service at Virginia Beach, VA., where they (in 1977) reside. Linda holds a B/S in Biology degree and an Advanced degree in Medical Technology. She is Education Coordinator of Med. Tech. School, Merryview Hosp., Portsmouth, VA. No issue.

2—D Edward F. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Aug. 24, 1923. M. Frances Hurley, dau. of Allic Hurley, of Sullivan Cy., TN. on Mar. 23, 1959. She was b. on Mar. 20, 1924. Edward holds a B/S degree from Carlisle College and an L.L.D. from LaSalle Univ. He, until ab. 1973, served for 12 yrs. as Finance Director for the city of Bristol, TN. He (in 1977) is City Manager of Newton, NC., where they reside. Their child: 1—D Lisa Anna Musick, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Apr. 16, 1961.

3—D Sue E. Musick, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Dec. 28, 1925. M. Albert J. Smith (Dr. D.D.S.), a son of Maloy Smith, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Nov. 18, 1949. He was b. on Sept. 12, 1926; d. on Mar. 13, 1971. Sue (in 1977) resides at Collinsville, VA. Their children:

1—E Albert Edward Smith, b. in Hardin Cy., TN. on May 16, 1958.

2—E Philip Kevin Smith, b. in Henry Cy., VA. on June 1, 1961.

Fullen Musick, m. 2nd Myra Campbell. She d. in 1956. Their child:

10—C Luray Musick, b. on Nov. 30, 1900. M. John D. Mossby of Long Island, NY. Their children:

1—D Marjorie Mossby, m. a Richards of NY.

2—D Juanita Mossby, m. Charles Paty of NY.

3—D Doris Mossby, m. Steve Sturra of Fresno, CA.

4—D Peggy Mossby; and 5—D John Mossby Jr. NOD.

5—B Elexious Musick (Rev.) b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 4, 1853; d. — in Louisville, KY. — on May 24, 1911. M. Rebecca Ann Jessee, of Lee Cy., VA. on Feb. 5, 1882. She was b. on Oct. 22, 1847; d. on Aug. 27, 1907. He was ordained a Baptist minister, date unknown, in the old log schoolhouse on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. About 1890, he organized a Baptist Church in Clintwood, VA., and, while riding horseback forty miles to and from Russell Cy., VA., served as its pastor for a few yrs. The Clintwood Church which he helped to build was replaced by a modern brick church 1920-1925, during the pastorate of the late Rev. Grover C. Musick. Elexious was a handsome man with a striking personality, who dressed neatly, but he was an humble and consecrated minister. Their children:

1—C Judson Taylor Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 26, 1883; d. on Sept. 12, 1930. M. Ruby Parsons of Lee Cy., VA. on Aug. 20, 1915. He was a successful grain and livestock farmer, but he lost much financially, on his Lee Cy., VA. farm, during the depression of the 1930's. They moved, date unknown, from Lee to Hanover Cy., VA., where they ran a chicken hatchery and sold poultry. Their children:

1—D Charles R. Musick is m. and resides at Miami, FL. He is a Captain with the Eastern Air Lines. Their children:

1—E "Butch" Musick, a graduate of Notre Dame Univ. NOD.

2—E Mary Ann Musick, m. Robert B. Adams. She is a graduate of the Univ. of Tampa. They (in 1977) reside at Severne Park, MD. Their child: A son, name is not known, graduated from Univ. of WV.

2—D Helen Jessee Musick is m. to R.C. Bowman. They (in 1977) reside at Doswell VA. Their children: One is a graduate nurse; the second is a sophomore at V.P.I. & SU; and the third is age 15 yrs. NOD.

3—D Judson Taylor Musick Jr is m. and has two sons. He owns and operates a hardware business in Richmond, VA., where they (in 1977) reside. NOD. Their children:

1—E Judson Taylor Musick III holds a Masters in Systems Engin. degree from the Univ. of VA. NOD.

2—E David Musick is a student at Ferrum College. NOD.

2—C Ryland C. Musick, b. on Dec. 25, 1884; d. — killed in an auto accident — in Aug. 1924. M. Bessie J. Peoples of Jonesboro, TN. on Dec. 16, 1908. She was b. on May 28, 1887; d. on May 20, 1946. He was an able lawyer at Jackson, KY., and at the time of his death was the Democratic nominee for U.S. Congress.

Their children:

1—D Juanita L. Musick, b. on Nov. 20, 1909; d. on Dec. 26, 1909.

2—D Arthur Judson Musick, b. on Mar. 4, 1911. M. Elizabeth Stansbury. Their child:

1—E Hansel W. Musick, m. Jere Ann Bowers. Their child:

1—F Ryland Dalton Musick, m. June M. Goulker on Dec. 7, 1946. She was b. on July 27, 1920. Their children: 1—G Dalton J. Musick; 2—G Mary Ann Musick; and 3—G Henry Ryland Musick. NOD.

3—C Ruth L. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 6, 1888. Never m. She, at last report, lived with Judson Taylor Musick's wife, at Doswell, VA.

6—B William Bailey Musick; b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 8, 1855; d. on Aug. 9, 1948. M. Mary Jane Jessee of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. on Nov. 6, 1856; d. on Jan. 29, 1929. He lived out his life, as a farmer, on the land on which he was b. He was a self-educated man, who exercised frequently his gift of exhortation in his church. Their children:

1—C May F. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 23, 1879; d. on Nov. 30, 1922. M. Wm. Kirk Dixon of Scott Cy., VA. on Oct. 12, 18 ? He d. on Feb. 29, 1951. Their children:

1—D Maude K. Dixon, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 6, 1904. M. Lawrence L. Heaton of Roan Cy., TN. on Feb. 10, 1922. He was b. on Apr. 23, 1890; d. on Oct. 4, 1946. He held a Civil Engin. degree from Cornell Univ. and was a construction engineer. Maude (in 1977) resides at Circleville, OH. Their children:

1—E Mildred Kay Heaton, b. in Cherokee Cy., NC. on Apr. 1, 1924. M. Vernon T. Atkinson, son of D.E. and Josephine (Thurman) Atkinson, of Dade Cy., FL. on Feb. 4, 1945. He was b. on Mar. 19, 1918. He holds a B/S in Chem. Engin. degree from Rice Univ. They (in 1977) reside at Pasadena, TX. Their children:

1—F Lisa Kay Atkinson, b. in Harris Cy., TX. on July 25, 1951. M. Thomas Fry, son of Gerald and Ella (Ward) Fry, of Harris Cy., TX. on June 9, 1974. He was b. on May 17, 1951. He holds a B/S in Electrical Engin. degree from the Univ. of Houston. She holds a B/S in Education degree from the Univ. of TN. No issue.

2—F Cynthia M. Atkinson, b. in Harris Cy., TX. on July 25, 1951. M. John R. Harrison Jr, son of John R. and Barbara (Hale) Harrison, on July 6, 1974. He was b. on Sept. 13, 1950. He holds a B/S in Law Enforcement degree from the Univ. of Houston. She holds a B/S in Education degree from the Univ. of TX. They (in 1977) reside at Pasadena, TX. No issue.

3—F Lacy C. Atkinson, b. in Harris Cy., TX. on Sept. 23, 1955. M. David Bayne.

4-F Valerie J. Atkinson, b. in Harris Cy., TX. on Mar. 3, 1959.

2-E Betty M. Heaton, b. in Murphy, NC. on Apr. 2, 1925. M. Wm. R. Penfold, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Hodgson) Penfold, of Nova Scotia, Canada on Dec. 16, 1945. He was b. on Nov. 20, 1920. He holds a B/S in Psychology degree from Univ. of TN., and an M/S in Business Administration degree from Vanderbilt Univ. They (in 1977) reside at Miami, FL. Their children:

1-F Robert Penfold, b. in Dade Cy., FL. on Sept. 13, 1950.

2-F Bonnie Sue Penfold, b. in Dade Cy., FL. on Sept. 2, 1953. She holds a B/S in Russian and East European Studies degree from the Univ. of TN.

3-F Lance H. Penfold, b. in Dade Cy., FL. on Feb. 7, 1960.

4-F Lorne W. Penfold, b. in Dade Cy., FL. on Feb. 13, 1962.

2-D Ettis Dixon, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 16, 1905; d. on June 3, 1966. M. Harry Zink, son of Samuel and Lois (Brown) Zink, of Raleigh Cy., WV. on June 16, 1924. He was b. on Dec. 29, 1905. No issue.

3-D Dale Dixon, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 9, 1906; d. on May 4, 1967. M. Mildred Holliday of Raleigh Cy., WV. She was b. on May 26, 1916. Their child: 1-E Farrell Jo Dixon, b. in Raleigh Cy., WV. NOD.

4-D Anne Dixon, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Jan. 12, 1908. M. Thomas E. Rodgers of Raleigh Cy., WV. on Feb. 18, 1935. He was b. on Mar. 28, 1908; d. on Feb. 23, 1970. She (in 1977) resides at Circleville, OH. No issue.

5-D Wm. Kirgus Dixon, b. in Wise Cy., VA. on June 16, 1916. M. Helen McKinney of Raleigh Cy., WV. She was b. on Aug. 30, 1921. Wm. was, until a recent injury, a successful electrical appliance dealer, installer, and repairman. They (in 1976) reside at Circleville, OH. Their child:

1-E Patricia Dixon, b. in Raleigh Cy., WV. on Feb. 15, 1939. M. Donald Holzer of Fairfield Cy., OH. on June 13, 1958. He was b. on Sept. 12, 1938. He holds a B/S in Mechanical Engin. degree from Ohio Univ. and is employed as a Mechanical Engin. They (in 1976) reside at Lancaster, OH. Their children:

1-F Helen A. Holzer, b. on Nov. 16, 1959.

2-F Meta Jean Holzer, b. on Mar. 18, 1960.

3-F Wm. Donald Holzer, b. on June 4, 1964.

2-C Balford Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 12, 1880; d. on Jan. 2, 1888.

3-C Franklin Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 12, 1881; d. on Dec. 20, 1881.

4—C Tolbert Snodgrass Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 11, 1882; d. (killed by a wreckless auto driver) on Feb. 10, 1968. M. 1st Dellie Mae Amburgey, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Pigman) Amburgey, of Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 17, 1909. She was b. on July 22, 1890; d. on Jan. 24, 1919. She was a victim of the Influenza epidemic which followed the end of WWI. He attended Milligan (TN.) College for three yrs. and taught in the public schools of Russell Cy., VA. for ten yrs. He was later a merchant, traveling salesman, a farmer, and a coal mining construction worker. He moved from his last place of work, at War, WV. to Dover, FL. in June 1960, where he resided until his d. He was buried in Dover, FL. (See index page numbers for more references.) Their children:

1—D Thelma Agnes Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in June 1910; d. in Oct. 1920.

2—D Dana Edith Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 15, 1911. M. 1st John Collins of McDowell Cy., WV. on Dec. 27, 1944. He was b. on Oct. 6, 1897; d. on May 5, 1947. He was a policeman for 14 yrs. in Welch, WV. No issue. Dana m. 2nd John R. Kennedy, son of John R. and Rose (Pennington) Kennedy, on June 9, 1950. John served in the U.S. Army in the Pacific area in WWII, John holds a B/S in Business Administration degree from Concord (WV.) College, and an M/S in Public Health Administration degree from the Univ. of NC. Both of them (in 1976) work for the Butler County Ohio Health Dept: John as Chief of Environmental Health and Dana as Supervisor of Nurses. They (in 1976) reside at Fairfield, OH. No issue.

3—D Egbert Swayne Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 15, 1913. M. Teresa E. Hanlon, dau. of Thomas and Kathleen (Lopeman) Hanlon, of Ware, MA. on Sept. 12, 1946. She was b. in Nov. 1922. Div., Franklin Cy., OH. Court on Feb. 19, 1958. Egbert holds a B/S in Education degree from Ohio State Univ. He also attended Business Colleges in Washington, DC. and Baltimore, MD. He served 25 yrs. in the U.S. Army, with the most memorable event in this career being, he says, the crossing of the channel, during WWII, from England to France in the evening on Invasion Day, June 6, 1944. After retirement from the army, he taught in Ohio high schools for 10 yrs. He, the author of this book, resides at Wytheville, VA. Their children:

1—E Claire Mae Musick, b. in New York, NY. on June 21, 1947. M. Gordon E. Skinner, son of John Skinner, of Franklin Cy., OH. on Jan. 25, 1967. He was b. on June 18, 1944. Div., Franklin Cy., OH. Court in Dec. 1975. Claire works for the Ohio Bell Telephone Co. She (in 1977) resides at Columbus, OH. Their child: 1—F Michael G. Skinner, b. on Sept. 23, 1967.

2—E Egbert Swayne Musick Jr, b. in New York, NY. on Jan. 7, 1949. He served two 23 months tours, as a soldier, in Viet Nam and Cambodia, during the intense fighting in the

1960's and 1970's. He also served as a soldier for over one yr. in Germany. He (in 1977) works for the U.S. Navy in Alameda, CA.

4—D Ila Herma Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 5, 1915. M. Dan Head, son of John and Ora (Rash) Head, of Johnson Cy., TN. on Feb. 18, 1934. He was b. on Mar. 19, 1916; d. on Nov. 22, 1975. Ila (in 1977) resides at Proctorville, OH. Their child:

1—E Daniel Anton Head, b. in McDowell Cy., WV. on Mar. 14, 1935. M. Dotty J. Marcum, dau. of Floyd and Dorothy (Gore) Marcum, of Mingo Cy., WV. on Aug. 26, 1954. She was b. on Mar. 22, 1935. Daniel served in the U.S. Army from June 1958 to Dec. 1958, and from Sept. 1961 to Aug. 1962. Daniel holds a B/S in Marketing degree from Marshall Univ. He is a salesman for the Ashland (KY) Oil Co. They (in 1977) reside at Proctorville, OH. Their children:

1—F Aleta Gale Head, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Oct. 19, 1955. M. Donald T. Wagner, son of Donald and Eloise (Lambert) Wagner, of Lawrence Cy., OH. on Feb. 16, 1974. He was b. on Feb. 8, 1956.

2—F Chris D. Head, b. in Anne Arundel Cy., MD. on May 7, 1962.

3—F Chad A. Head, b. in Cabell Cy., WV. on Mar. 25, 1970.

5—D Anton Doyle Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 8, 1917. M. 1st Annie Marie Mulkey, dau. of Ferd and Ida (Meredith) Mulkey, of McDowell Cy., WV. on Apr. 15, 1940. She was b. on Oct. 13, 1922. Div. Kanawha Cy., WV. Court on Jan. 15, 1970. Anton served in the U.S. Army Air Corps during WWII. Their children:

1—E Anton Dale Musick, b. in McDowell Cy., WV. on June 20, 1941. He served two-to-three yrs. in the U.S. Army.

2—E Deanna S. Musick, b. in Kanawha Cy., WV. on Oct. 3, 1952.

Anton Doyle Musick, m. 2nd Bernice F. Curtis, dau. of Oscar and Alzadia (Rowsey) Curtis, of Cabell Cy., WV. on Mar. 10, 1972. Anton is a retired policeman. They (in 1977) reside at So. Charleston, WV. No issue.

Tolbert S. Musick, 4—C immediately preceding, m. 2nd Elizabeth Cook of Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 11, 1919. She was b. on Dec. 11, 1902; d. on Apr. 19, 1944. Their children:

6—D Pascal B. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 21, 1921; d. on Dec. 15, 1967. M. Lena Waldron of McDowell Cy., WV. Pascal was a WWII veteran, and he held a Masters degree in Industrial Engin. from Ohio State Univ. Their children:

1—E Michael David Musick, b. in Franklin Cy., OH. ab. 1948. M. Pamela of Franklin Cy., OH. Michael (in 1977) is, I believe, in his third or fourth yr. as a student at OH. State Univ. Pamela holds a B/S in Education degree from OH. Univ., and

she (in 1975) was teaching in public schools. They (in 1977) reside at Columbus, OH. Their child: 1—F Joshua Musick, b. in 1974. NOD.

2—E Steven A. Musick, b. in Franklin Cy., OH. on Aug. 28, 1950. He holds B/S degrees in Engin. Technology and Business Administration from Franklin Univ. He has a good job in Columbus, OH.

7—D Alan G. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 13, 1923. M. 1st Wilma I. Landis, dau. of Robert and Janice (Willis) Landis, of Warren Cy., IA. in Mar. 1945. She was b. on May 15, 1922; d. on Mar. 6, 1970. Div. Lake Cy., IN. Court in 1961. Their children:

1—E Brian Lee Musick, b. in Lake Cy., IN. on Apr. 6, 1942. He owns and operates a studio for giving dancing lessons in IN. He is Wilma's child by a prior m.

2—E Lana Marie Musick, b. in Lake Cy., IN. on Sept. 14, 1945.

Alan G. Musick, m. 2nd Shirley L. Newsome, dau. of Clone and Grace (Mitchell) Newsome, of Lake Cy., IN. on Oct. 20, 1962. She was b. on Apr. 1, 1937. Alan is a policeman in Gary, IN. They (in 1977) reside at Merrillville, IN. Their children: 3—E Mark A. Musick, b. on Nov. 30, 1965; and 4—E Michelle R. Musick, b. on Oct. 6, 1970.

8—D Theda H. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 28, 1928; d. on May 14, 1960. M. Albert E. (Jack) Stump, son of Strawder and Myrtle (Wilson) Stump, of Kanawha Cy., WV. on June 21, 1947. He was b. on Aug. 18, 1921. No issue.

9—D Fred Crafton Musick, b. in McDowell Cy., WV. on Feb. 6, 1931. M. Frances Brewster, dau. of George and Annie (Shrader) Brewster, of McDowell Cy., WV. on May 4, 1951. She was b. on July 31, 1933. He is a Korean and a Viet Nam War Veteran. After retirement from the U.S. Air Force, in 1970, he took a job as Ass't. Manager of a Building Supply Sales agency at Myrtle Beach, SC., where they (in 1977) reside. Their children:

1—E Nicki D. Musick, b. in Bexar Cy., TN. on Feb. 1, 1952. M. Roderick M. Baty, son of Dr. Clinton and Evelyn (Ridgeway) Baty, of SC. on Nov. 10, 1974. He was b. on Dec. 21, 1951. Their child: 1—F Ariadna Baty, b. on Oct. 1, 1975.

2—E Joni C. Musick, b. in Burlington, NJ. on May 6, 1955. M. James W. Hudson, son of James and Opal (Cooper) Hudson, of SC. on Feb. 5, 1973. Their child: 1—F James F. Hudson, b. on Aug. 18, 1973.

3—E Anthony E. Musick, b. on Aug. 19, 1960.

4—E Peter J. Musick, b. on Apr. 27, 1966.

Tolbert S. Musick, m. 3rd Lean (Adams) Spears. She (in 1977) resides at Wilkesboro, NC. No issue.

5—C Maude E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 1, 1884. M. Adolphus Artrip, son of Noah and Malissia (Thompson) Artrip, of Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 3, 1899. He was b. on June 10, 1868; d. on June 29, 1962. He was a coal miner and later a farmer, living at the Wm. Bailey Musick homeplace, where Maude still resides. Their children:

1—D Delsie Mae Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 5, 1905. M. 1st Wm. G. Roop, son of John and Ellan (Aliff) Roop, of Raleigh Cy., WV. on June 10, 1922. He was b. on Feb. 11, 1896; d. on Oct. 18, 1949. Their children:

1—E Willie Kaye Roop, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 10, 1924. M. Jack Dalton Rowe Sr, son of George and Maude (Dalton) Rowe, of Raleigh Cy., WV. on Aug. 10, 1943. He was b. on Apr. 20, 1920. Jack holds a B/S degree in Mechanical Engin. from WV. Univ. They (in 1977) reside at Westfield, NJ. Their children:

1—F Jack Dalton Rowe II, b. in Marion Cy., WV. on Dec. 27, 1944. M. Ruth Hawbraker, dau. of George and Lois (Rotzler) Hawbraker, of Allegheny Cy., PA. on June 30, 1973. She was b. on Oct. 18, 1948. Jack is a Registered Pharmacist, and he holds a B/S degree in Pharmacology from WV. Univ. They (in 1977) reside in Istanbul, Turkey. No issue.

2—F Melanie J. Rowe, b. in Marion Cy., WV. on June 17, 1946. M. Theodore Harris, son of Floyd and Mary (Walters) Harris, of Westmoreland Cy., PA. on Mar. 6, 1976. He was b. on Dec. 16, 1934. Melanie holds a B/S degree in Mathematics from Fairmont (WV) State College. Ted holds an M/A degree in Mathematics from Univ. of Pittsburgh. Melanie is a professor at Fairmont State College. Ted is a policeman. They (in 1977) reside in Washington, PA. No issue.

3—F Robin A. Rowe, b. in Marion Cy., WV. on Mar. 30, 1948. M. James N. Keener, son of Bernard and Violet (Allenby) Keener, of Wadestown, WV. on July 6, 1967. He was b. on Dec. 13, 1942. Jim is a coal mine foreman. They (in 1977) reside at Wadestown, WV. Their children: 1—G James B. Keener, b. on Nov. 23, 1968; 2—G Barbara Kay Keener, b. on Aug. 4, 1971; and 3—G Rebecca J. Keener, b. on Aug. 24, 1975.

4—F Kim Aleta Rowe, b. in Marion Cy., WV. on June 11, 1954. She holds a B/S degree in Plant Science from WV. Univ.

5—F Leslie Ann Rowe, b. in Marion Cy., WV. on Nov. 7, 1959.

2—E Gerald D. Roop, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 27, 1925. M. Charlotte A. Fitzgerald, dau. of Robert and Barbara (Williams) Fitzgerald, of Raleigh Cy., WV. on Feb. 1, 1956. She was b. on July 30, 1935. Gerald served 21 yrs. in the U.S. Army and retired as a CWO-2. They (in 1977) operate a floral shop, near their home, in Beckley, WV. Their children:

1—F Tamela D. Roop, b. on Aug. 18, 1958.

2—F Barbara E. Roop, b. on Mar. 21, 1964.

3—E Verna Ilene Roop, b. in Raleigh Cy., WV. on Nov. 18, 1927. M. John F. Hindson Jr, son of John and Elizabeth (Simms) Hindson, of Freeland, PA. on Aug. 8, 1949. He was b. on Aug. 14, 1909. Verna holds an Associate in Respiratory Therapy degree from Mt. San Antonio (CA.) College, and she is supervisor of Respiratory Therapy at the Beckley (WV.) Appalachian Regional Hosp. Prior to retirement in 1969, Frank taught school, was an expediter for AEC at Waverly, OH., and his last work was as a Sales Manager in Covina, CA. They (in 1977) reside near Mt. Hope, WV. Their children:



Five Generations of Musicks

Reading from Right to Left: Maude (Musick) Artrip; Maude's dau., Delsie (Artrip) Roop-Zink; Delsie's dau., Verna (Roop) Hindson; Verna's dau., Sally (Hindson) Hylton; and Sally's dau., Shelley Hylton.

1—F Sally L. Hindson, b. in Fayette Cy., WV. on Apr. 14, 1950. M. Wm. E. Hylton, son of Jack and Jane (Corkran) Hylton, of Raleigh Cy., WV. Sally is a Certified Respiratory Therapist. They (in 1977) reside at Prosperity, WV. Their children: 1—G Shelley I. Hylton, b. on Apr. 7, 1969; and 2—G Scott H. Hylton.

2—F John F. Hindson III, b. in Fayette Cy., WV. on Mar. 27, 1951. M. Diane Carney, dau. of Emerson and Daisy (Berkebile) Carney, of Johnstown, PA. on Mar. 16, 1973. Frank holds an A.S.S. degree from Beckley (WV.) College. They (in 1977) reside near Mt. Hope, WV. Their children: 1—G Lori E. Hindson, b. on Feb. 2, 1974; and 2—G John F. Hindson IV, b. on Oct. 22, 1975.

3—F Elizabeth Ann Hindson, b. in Fayette Cy., WV. on Jan. 12, 1953. She holds an A/S degree in Nursing from Marshall Univ. and works as a Registered Nurse.

4—E Jack J. Roop, b. in Pike Cy., KY. on Apr. 27, 1933. M. Mary F. Hodges, dau. of Carl and Virginia (Miller) Hodges, of Raleigh Cy., WV. on Nov. 5, 1955. She was b. on June 22, 1937. Jack is engaged in a variety of business enterprises and (in 1977) is serving as a Raleigh Cy., WV. County Commissioner. They (in 1977) reside at Beckley, WV. Their children: 1—F Carl Roop, b. on May 3, 1960; 2—F Mary Roop, b. on May 9, 1967; and 3—F Jack J. Roop Jr, b. on Oct. 25, 1968.

5—E Joyce Ann Roop, b. in Pike Cy., KY. on Feb. 27, 1935. M. Larkin C. Calhoun, son of Fermon and Gertrude (Franklin) Calhoun, of Avery Cy., NC. on Nov. 29, 1952. He was b. on July 30, 1933. Larkin, a clergyman, is pastor (in 1977) of the Bethel Free Will Baptist Church at MacArthur, WV. They (in 1977) reside near Mt. Hope, WV. Their children:

1—F Jerry W. Calhoun, b. on Nov. 8, 1953. He holds a B/S in Business Administration degree from Morris Harvey College and (in 1976) is employed by the Ashland (KY.) Oil Co.

2—F Larkin C. Calhoun Jr, b. on Oct. 5, 1955. He holds an Associate Business Administration degree.

3—F Terri Ann Calhoun, b. on Aug. 8, 1963.

6—E Paul W. Roop (Bub), b. in Raleigh Cy., WV. on Jan. 10, 1938. M. Evelyn G. Maynor, dau. of Azel and Mary (Woods) Maynor, of Raleigh Cy., WV. on Feb. 10, 1962. She was b. on June 19, 1944. Paul is engaged in a variety of business enterprises, with his main work being Manager of the Blue Ridge Memorial Gardens, Beckley, WV. They (in 1977) reside near Mt. Hope, WV. Their children: 1—F Paul W. Roop II, b. on Aug. 6, 1964; 2—F John S. Roop, b. on Mar. 29, 1967; and 3—F Mary Christina Roop, b. on May 28, 1972.

Delsie (Artrip) Roop, m. 2nd Brainard Zink, son of Samuel and Lois (Brown) Zink, of Fayette Cy., WV. on June 18, 1962. He was b. on Aug. 30, 1903; d. on Oct. 7, 1973. Delsie (in 1977) resides near Mt. Hope, WV. No issue.

2—D Uris Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in May 1906; d. (killed in a coal mining accident in WV.) on May 20, 1948. M. Lillian Grizzle, dau. of David Grizzle, of Russell Cy., VA. Their children. Only one is known:

1—E Jack Artrip. He, according to a vague report, resides in Bristol TN. (or VA.) and drives a city bus. NOD.

3—D Mallie Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 8, 1908. M. Dewey Carlton of Russell Cy., VA. Dewey is retired, and they (in 1977) reside at Cleveland, VA. They have several children, but their names are not known.

4—D Kyle Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 22, 1913. M. Mollie Edith Musick, dau. of Daffron and Mattie (Belcher) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 17, 1940. She was b. on Oct. 11, 1917. Kyle, a carpenter and farmer, is now semi-retired. They (in 1977) reside on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Carroll Artrip, b. in Dickenson Cy., VA. in Oct. 1940.

2—E Wilma Artrip, b. in Dickenson Cy., VA. on June 28, 1942.

3—E Nancy Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in Nov. 1944.

5—D Herbert C. Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 22, 1915. M. Sally Rasnake, dau. of James and Pippie (Smith) Rasnake, of Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 22, 1941. He is a farmer. They (in 1977) live on Hurricane Fork in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Patty Ann Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 19, 1941. M. Joe R. Puckett, son of Garnett and Helen (Owens) Puckett, of Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 14, 1962. They (in 1977) reside at Lebanon, VA. No issue.

2—E Norman J. Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 16, 1943. M. Veronica Kiser, dau. of Frank and Rose (Chafin) Kiser, of Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 29, 1968. Their children:

1—F Norman T. Artrip, b. on Feb. 13, 1969; and 2—F April D. Artrip, b. on Mar. 2, 1971; d. on Mar. 2, 1971.

3—E Paul D. Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 8, 1945. M. Virginia Parrott, dau. of Banner and Grace (Kiser) Parrott, of Russell Cy., VA. on June 8, 1968. Their children:

1—F Joie D. Artrip, b. on Feb. 11, 1969; and 2—F Paul D. Artrip Jr, b. on Feb. 10, 1971.

4—E Anthony C. Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 30, 1958.

6—D Ava Artrip, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 27, 1917. M. 1st Hardaway Grizzle, son of David Grizzle, of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Neva J. Grizzle, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 16,

1935. M. a Kiser.; 2—E Barbara J. Grizzle, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 30, 1937. M. a Trent.

3—E Cecil W. Grizzle, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 20, 1939; d. on Apr. 4, 1963.

4—E Larry V. Grizzle, b. in Dickenson Cy., VA. on Oct. 7, 1944.

5—E Dee Grizzle, b. in Dickenson Cy., VA. on Aug. 22, 1946.

Ava (Artrip) Grizzle, m. 2nd Claude Shifflet, son of Floyd and Fannie (Morris) Shifflet, of Rockingham Cy., VA. on Feb. 21, 1957. He, now retired, was b. on July 15, 1915. They (in 1977) reside at Bumpass, VA. No issue.

6—C Marshall Alderson Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 21, 1886; d. on Aug. 3, 1971. M. Mallie Couch, dau. of John and Martha (Hale) Couch, of Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 19, 1908. She was b. on Mar. 18, 1890; d. on Apr. 18, 1977. He was an organizer, field worker, and trouble-shooter for the United Mine Workers Union for ab. 40 yrs. He was also a minister in the Regular Baptist Church. They made their home in Jellico, TN. for over 40 yrs. Their children:

1—D Ruth E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 9, 1910. M. Robert E. Creech, son of Isaiah Creech, of Harlan Cy., KY. on Oct. 27, 1927. He was b. on Dec. 15, 1907; d. on Oct. 8, 1951. Ruth (in 1977) resides at Cumberland, KY. Their children:

1—E Herbert O. Creech, b. on May 23, 1929; d. on May 29, 1976.

2—E Robert N. Creech, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on July 3, 1931.

3—E Dana G. Creech, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on June 4, 1933.

4—E Olga R. Creech, b. on Aug. 20, 1935; d. on Sept. 14, 1937.

5—E Roy M. Creech, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on Apr. 28, 1939. M. Eunice Logan, dau. of Ralph Logan, of San Diego, CA. on Apr. 15, 1966. She was b. in 1938. Roy retired from the U.S. Navy on Aug. 5, 1975, and (in 1977) he works as a Civil Service employee. They (in 1977) reside at Bremerton, WA. Their children:

1—F Robert D. Creech, b. in Placer Cy., CA. on Sept. 8, 1966.

2—F Amber E. Creech, b. in Kitsap Cy., WA. on Sept. 12, 1975.

6—E James D. Creech, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on Aug. 16, 1943; d. on May 23, 1965.

7—E Palem S. Creech, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on June 16, 1947.

8—E Bennett Creech, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on Jan. 23, 1952.

M. Mary Fields, dau. of Raymond and Wyvonne (Taylor) Fields, of Harlan Cy., KY. on Sept. 4, 1971. She was b. on June 21, 1953. Bennett is a Coal-Mining Foreman for the U.S. Steel Corp. They (in 1977) reside at Cumberland, KY. Their child: 1—F Michael D. Creech, b. on June 11, 1974.

2—D Thornton Jennings Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 28, 1911; d. (killed by a dissident coal miner) on June 5, 1947. M. Lucy Martin, dau. of Plez and Katherine (Hensley) Martin, of Knox Cy., KY. on Aug. 24, 1935. She was b. on Aug. 13, 1913. In June, 1947, UMW representative Marshall Musick, Jennings' father, while sitting as part of a labor-management committee in Campbell Cy., TN. to settle labor disputes, declined to uphold the reinstatement to his job a dissident coal miner, who had been fired by his employer. The miner struck Marshall with a hard blow over his eye, causing a deep cut which required surgical stitches. A few days later - on June 5, 1947 - Jennings and friends saw and approached the dissident miner for a conversation. He, the miner, got quickly into his auto; then shot and killed Jennings Musick. Lucy (in 1977) resides at Jellico, TN. Their children:

1—E Jerry J. Musick, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on May 20, 1936.

2—E Rateny R. Musick, b. in Campbell Cy., TN. on May 18, 1938; d. on Sept. 29, 1938.

3—E Phyllis J. Musick, b. in Campbell Cy., TN. on May 4, 1941.

4—E Marshall Arnold Musick, b. in Campbell Cy., TN. on Nov. 24, 1942. M. Irene Fox, dau. of Newman and Pearl (Holt) Fox, of Whitley Cy., KY. on July 12, 1969. Arnold is a building contractor. Irene is a hospital worker. Their children:

1—F Suzanne S. Musick, b. on May 5, 1972; and 2—F Steve D. Musick, b. on May 11, 1976.

5—E Carl D. Musick, b. on May 11, 1945.

3—D Frances L. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 4, 1913. M. Boyd Broughton, son of Harve and Viola Broughton, of Ball Cy., KY. on Aug. 2, 1933. He d. on Sept. 19, 1971. Frances (in 1977) resides at Dayton, OH. Their children:

1—E Wm. Boyd Broughton (Bill), b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on Apr. 15, 1935. M. 1st ? Their child: 1—F Wm. Mitchell Broughton, b. in 1958.

Wm. Boyd Broughton, m. 2nd Barbara Ketron. He is an executive in the Inland Div., of GMC. They (in 1977) reside at New Paris, OH. Their child: 2—F Angela Broughton. NOD.

2—E Dorothy C. Broughton, b. in Harlan Cy., KY., on June 18, 1939. M. 1st Severt. Div. - date and place not known. Their children:

1—F Victoria Severt, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Aug. 2, 1957.

2—F Cynthia Severt, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Sept. 22, 1958.

3—F Daniel T. Severt, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Oct. 23, 1959.

4—F Gary M. Severt, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Mar. 31, 1962.

5—F Karen Severt, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Jan. 16, 1964.

6—F Ronald W. Severt, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Aug. 18, 1965.

Dorothy (Broughton) Severt, 2—E immediately preceding, m. 2nd Jack E. Pyle, son of Charles and Constance (Keller) Pyle, of Montgomery Cy., OH. on Dec. 9, 1967. Jack is Gen. Manager of Wilson Concepts, Dayton, OH. They (in 1977) reside at Dayton, OH. Their child: Vincent B. Pyle, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Dec. 12, 1968. Jack Pyle has the following children by a previous marriage: Debora Pyle, b. on June 10, 1950; Linda Pyle, b. on June 22, 1951; Kristi Pyle, b. on Aug. 30, 1956; Bradley Pyle, b. on Oct. 17, 1957; and Jaclyn Pyle, born Nov. 4, 1959. These 5 Pyle children were b. in OH.

3—E Rita F. Broughton, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on Aug. 1, 1941. M. a Mr. Card. Div. - date and place not known. No issue. She (in 1977) is a professional photographer, residing in Dayton, OH.

4—D Martha Pauline Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 11, 1915. M. James L. Evans, son of Joe and Emma (Duncan) Evans, of Campbell Cy., TN. on May 6, 1939. He was b. on May 8, 1917; d. on Mar. 13, 1969. Pauline (in 1977) resides at Knoxville, TN. Their children:

1—E Mary L. Evans, b. in Whitley Cy., KY. on Jan. 5, 1940. M. William A. Brewer, son of Dexter and Paula Brewer, of Knox Cy., TN. on Jan. 31, 1959. He was b. on May 7, 1938. Their children:

1—F Darcy A. Brewer, b. in Richmond Cy., GA. on Dec. 7, 1959.

2—F Darlene L. Brewer, b. in Knox Cy., TN. on May 30, 1963.

2—E Martha G. Evans, b. in Campbell Cy., TN. on Aug. 19, 1941. M. 1st Richard Blakley, son of Walter and Myrtle (Locka-bye) Blakley, of Harlan Cy., KY. on Feb. 27, 1971. He was b. on Nov. 25, 1934. Div. Knox Cy., TN. Court on Feb. 27, 1971. No issue.

3—E David Lewis Evans, b. in Campbell Cy., TN. on Aug. 24, 1945. He is m., and they have children. NOD.

4—E Constance L. Evans, b. in Knox Cy., TN. on Mar. 8, 1949.

- 5—E Jamie Kay Evans, b. in Knox Cy., TN. on Aug. 7, 1955.
- 5—D Bennett J. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 1, 1917; d. (killed) on Feb. 9, 1937. Some coal-mining operators in Harlan Cy., KY. who opposed Marshall Musick's organizing the miners into labor unions had (or hired) sheriff's deputies or alleged thugs to direct a barrage of rifle fire onto his home, with hopes of killing him. They, instead, killed his son, Bennett.
- 6—D Ralph S. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 10, 1919. He is m., and they reside (in 1977) at Dayton, OH. They have five children and three grandchildren. Three of their children are m. NOD.
- 7—D James V. Musick, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on Oct. 25, 1922. He is m. and has been Traffic Engin. for the City of Columbus, OH. for more than a decade. They (in 1977) reside at Worthington, OH. They have six children and two grandchildren. Two of their children are m. NOD.
- 8—D Arvel B. Musick, b. in Letcher Cy., KY. on Mar. 5, 1927. M. Ruby Kelly, dau. of John and Clarinda (Creech) Kelly, of Campbell Cy., TN. on Aug. 22, 1946. She was b. on Mar. 17, 1927. Arvel is a foreman in a General Motors Assembly Plant at Wilmington, DE. They (in 1977) reside at Perryville, MD. Their children:
- 1—E Doris E. Musick, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on July 13, 1947. M. Charles Bundy.
- 2—E Patricia A. Musick, b. in Campbell Cy., TN. on Nov. 4, 1950.
- 3—E Peggy Lynn Musick, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on June 25, 1954.
- 4—E John Arvel Musick, b. in Harlan Cy., KY. on Sept. 15, 1956.
- 7—C Bertie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 29, 1888. M. 1st Ocie Kiser, son of J.B. and Emily (Sutherland) Kiser, of Russell Cy., VA. on July 1, 1915. He was b. on Apr. 30, 1884; d. on Feb. 17, 1924. Their child:
- 1—D Lester Kiser, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 28, 1916. M. Vera Kilgore, dau. of Lewis W. Kilgore Sr, of Scott Cy., VA. on Jan. 13, 1940. She was b. on May 24, 1919. Lester is a carpenter and farmer. They (in 1977) live at Snowflake, VA. Their child:
- 1—E Peggy J. Kiser, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Sept. 19, 1940. M. Sam McLain Jr, son of Sam and Margie (Christian) McLain, of Scott Cy., VA. on July 2, 1968. He was b. on Nov. 7, 1942. Peggy holds a B/S in Nursing Education degree from East TN. State Univ., and she works as a registered nurse. They (in 1976) reside at Surgoinsville, TN. Their children:
- 1—F Sam Hicks McLain III, b. on Aug. 19, 1970.
- 2—F Jason K. McLain, b. on Mar. 8, 1973.

Bertie (Musick) Kiser, m. 2nd Robert Taylor, of Scott Cy., VA. in 1927. He was b. on Oct. 8, 1891; d. on Feb. 4, 1967. He was a farmer. Bertie (in 1977) resides at Nickelsville, VA. Their child:

2—D Paul Taylor, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Feb. 22, 1932. He, a farmer, lives with his mother.

8—C Barnett R. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 12, 1890; d. in Sept. 1954. M. 1st Zola Smith, dau. of P.R. and Catherine (Rasnake) Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 14, 1913. She was b. on Aug. 15, 1893; d. in Sept. 1933. He managed a large farm in Albermarle Cy., VA. for about two decades. His last job was with the city parks commission in Baltimore, MD. Their children:

1—D Addis T. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 19, 1914. M. Thomas J. Phillips, son of John and Rose (Knight) Phillips, of Sullivan Cy., NY. on May 13, 1933. He was b. on Nov. 17, 1901; d. on Mar. 20, 1977. Addis (in 1977) resides at Ovid, NY. Their children:

1—E Jacqueline Phillips, b. in Sullivan Cy., NY. on July 2, 1935. She holds an A/B degree from Texas Woman's Univ. (W). She has been teaching the blind, emotionally disturbed, et cetera. at schools in TX., FL., and Venezeula for over 20 yrs. She (in 1977) is an Administrator at the Texas State School at Denton, TX.

2—E Phyllis Phillips, b. in Sullivan Cy., NY. on July 15, 1936. No data were made available to me re: her 1st m. M. 2nd Stephen Davidson, son of Wm. and Edith (Streeter) Davidson, of Chautauqua, NY. on Nov. 16, 1962. He was b. on June 11, 1942. He (in 1977) is a Sgt. 1st Cl., in the U.S. Army at Ft. Bragg, NC. Their children:

1—F Thomas J. Davidson, b. in Sullivan Cy., NY. on Jan. 25, 1955. He is Phyllis's son by her 1st m. He m. Martha Frueh, dau. of Howard and Helen (Carmichael) Frueh, of Maryville, MO. on Oct. 4, 1974. They (in 1977) reside at Ft. Pierce, FL. No issue.

2—F Penny A. Davidson, b. on Jan. 8, 1966.

3—E Betty Lou Phillips, b. in Sullivan Cy., NY. on Jan. 27, 1948. M. Wayne Garber, son of Lee and Amy (Osterhout) Garber, of Liberty, NY. on June 8, 1968. He, an iron worker, is employed at Chester, NY. Betty is a graduate of a commercial college, and she (in 1977) is secretary to the high school principal at Liberty, NY. No issue.

4—E Sharon Phillips, b. in Westchester Cy., NY. on Sept. 30, 1954. NOD.

2—D Victor Ogden Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 4, 1916. M. Edna Robertson, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Story) Robertson, of Dist. of Columbia on May 31, 1938. She was b. on

July 17, 1914. He operates a city transit bus in Washington, DC. They (in 1977) reside at Adelphi, MD. Their children:

1—E Victor Ogden Musick Jr, b. in Wash., DC. on Jan. 4, 1940. M. Mary Echard of Prince Georges Cy., MD. on Apr. 29, 1972. She was b. on Mar. 7, 1948. He is a communications equipment technician. They (in 1977) reside at Greenbelt, MD. Their children:

1—F Jennifer Musick, b. on Oct. 4, 1974.

2—F Katherine Ann Musick, b. on Feb. 11, 1976.

2—E Edleigh S. Musick, b. in Wash., DC. on Dec. 30, 1940. M. 1st Patricia ? Div., date and place not known. M. 2nd Valerie Hubbard, dau. of Reginald and Natalie (Scott) Hubbard, of Silver Spring, MD. on May 11, 1968. Edleigh is a manager for an Xerox Corp. agency in Tampa, FL. These children are by both marriages:

1—F Kathryn Musick, b. in Prince Georges Cy., MD. on Oct. 14, 1961.

2—F Leisha Musick, b. in Prince Georges Cy., MD. on Oct. 14, 1963.

3—F Lisa Musick, b. in Prince Georges Cy., MD. on Aug. 11, 1964.

4—F Tamara Musick, b. in Prince Georges Cy., MD. on Nov. 27, 1964. (1—F and 3—F are Valerie's children by a prior m. 2—F and 4—F are Edleigh's children by his 1st m.)

5—F Angela L. Musick, b. in Montgomery Cy., MD. on June 26, 1972 (Edleigh's child by his 2nd m.)

3—E Dallas C. Musick, b. in Cheyerly, MD. on Sept. 13, 1950. M. Leah Stasulli, dau. of Benjamin and Rocchina (Checchia) Stasulli, of Wash., DC. on May 20, 1968. She was b. on Jan. 6, 1950. Dallas is a building construction superintendent. They (in 1977) reside at Tampa, FL. Their child: 1—F Kenneth V. Musick, b. on Feb. 10, 1974.

3—D Wanza L. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 27, 1918. M. Martin A. Ruh, son of August and Mathilda (Karch) Ruh, of Bronx, NY. on Oct. 23, 1937. He was b. on May 5, 1909. He is retired, and they (in 1977) reside at Ovid, NY. Their children:

1—E Victoria Ruh, b. in New York, NY. on Nov. 27, 1938. M. 1st James A. Kincaid of Kanawha Cy., WV. on Aug. 16, 1963. He was b. on Feb. 3, 1936. Div., Palm Beach Cy., FL., on Dec. 29, 1966. Their child: 1—F Kevin Kincaid, b. on Nov. 23, 1964.

Victoria (Ruh) Kincaid, m. 2nd Arnold Anderson, son of Axel and Lilly (Oden) Anderson, of Queens Cy., NY. on July 3, 1975. He was b. on Mar. 31, 1932. Arnold is a corrections officer for Palm Beach Cy., FL. They (in 1977) reside at West Palm Beach, FL. No issue.

2—E Bonnie Ruh, b. in Seneca Cy., NY. on Sept. 3, 1945.

M. Thomas M. Royce, son of Harvey and Winifred (Wiggins) Royce, of Seneca Cy., NY. in 1962. He was b. on Aug. 17, 1944. Div., Seneca Cy., NY. in 1968. Bonnie resides at Waterloo, NY. with their children: 1—F Thomas Royce Jr, b. on Aug. 4, 1963; and 2—F Michael Royce, b. on Oct. 15, 1964.

9—C Ellis Donald Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 2, 1892; d. on Mar. 15, 1937. M. Lucy Ball of Russell Cy., VA. He was a farmer and coal miner. Their children:

1—D Lawrence Musick, m. and has children. Efforts to locate him at his last known address at Princeton, WV. in 1977, came to naught. NOD.

2—D Lucille Musick, m. and has children. She, at last report, resided near Cedar Bluff, VA. NOD.

3—D Ellis Donald Musick Jr. NOD.

4—D Lacy Musick, NOD.

10—C Josephine V. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 12, 1894; d. on Mar. 28, 1974. M. 1st Joseph Haller Shaffer, son of John and Sarah (Hurt) Shaffer, of Wythe Cy., VA. on Aug. 15, 1914. He was b. on Sept. 22, 1890; d. on Aug. 22, 1941. She was deputy court clerk for Wythe Cy., VA. for several yrs. Their children:

1—D Virginia Shaffer, b. in Wythe Cy., VA. on Oct. 2, 1915. M. 1st Redick Jenkins, son of Harry and Elizabeth (Redick) Jenkins, of Cook Cy., IL. on Mar. 17, 1942. He was b. on Feb. 15, 1915; d. in 1954. Div., date and place not known. No issue.

Virginia (Shaffer) Jenkins, m. 2nd Hugh W. MacLean Jr of Cook Cy., IL. on May 28, 1949. He was b. in Multnomah Cy., OR. on Sept. 3, 1911; d. on Feb. 23, 1965. No issue. Virginia (in 1977) resides at Wytheville, VA.

Josephine (Musick) Shaffer, m. 2nd Joseph B. Morrison, a retired U.S. Navy man, of Washington, DC, on date unknown. He d. in Jan. 1960. No issue.

11—C Elexious (Leck) Worley Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 22, 1896; d. on Mar. 19, 1965. M. 1st Grace Couch, dau. of John and Martha (Hale) Couch, of Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 3, 1916. She d. on May 12, 1927. Leck was a farmer and coal miner. Their children:

1—D Eula B. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 6, 1917. M. Fred Vaughn, son of Cornelius and Ida (Williams) Vaughn, of Hawkins Cy., TN. on Apr. 30, 1935. He was b. on June 12, 1915. They (in 1976) reside at Heiskell, TN. Their children:

1—E Betty J. Vaughn, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on May 19, 1936. M. Paul J. Anderson, son of James and Leam (Cooper) Anderson, of Knox Cy., TN. on June 11, 1959. He was b. on Mar. 25, 1936. Paul is a Baptist clergyman. They (in 1976) reside at Heiskell, TN. Their children:

1—F Karen S. Anderson, b. on Feb. 3, 1963.

2—F James C. Anderson, b. on Feb. 1, 1966.

2—E James F. Vaughn, b. in Baltimore Cy., MD. on May 27, 1941. M. Patricia Luckey, dau. of Richard Luckey, of Kings Cy., WA. on June 30, 1962. She was b. on Mar. 15, 1943. They (in 1976) reside at Renton, WA. Their children:

1—F Michelle Vaughn, b. on Dec. 20, 1963.

2—F Douglas Vaughn, b. on Dec. 20, 1967.

3—F Gina Vaughn, b. on June 28, 1974.

3—E Jerry L. Vaughn, b. in Baltimore Cy., MD. on June 18, 1944. M. Brenda Shelton, dau. of Glen and Frances (Sotherland) Shelton, of TN. on Aug. 1, 1964. She was b. on Aug. 24, 1946. They (in 1977) reside at Heiskell, TN. Their children:

1—F Sandra Vaughn, b. on June 3, 1965.

2—F Karen Vaughn, b. on May 16, 1968.

3—F Lisa Vaughn, b. on Jan. 20, 1975.

4—E Virginia L. Vaughn, b. in Baltimore, MD. on June 15, 1946. M. Larry E. Barnette, son of William Barnette, of Knox Cy., TN. on Apr. 25, 1970. He was b. on July 14, 1948. They (in 1977) reside at Powell, TN. Their children:

1—F Jeryl F. Barnette, b. on June 12, 1967.

2—F Ronald E. Barnette, b. on Aug. 9, 1971.

3—F Cheryl L. Barnette, b. on July 4, 1975.

5—E Barbara A. Vaughn, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on Nov. 17, 1947. M. a Webb. NOD.

2—D Gladys Onnet Musick, b. and d. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1919.

3—D Jerald L. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 1, 1920; d. on Mar. 8, 1945. M. Katherine Davis, dau. of John Davis, of Sullivan Cy., TN. Jerald, while serving as a U.S. Marine, was killed in the WWII Battle of Iwo Jima on Mar. 8, 1945. Their child:

1—E Bennett L. Musick. NOD.

4—D Vena G. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 31, 1922. M. Samuel G. Price, son of John Price, of Russell Cy., VA. on May 16, 1947. He was b. on Sept. 22, 1922. Sam has some type of college degree. Both taught in the public schools of Russell Cy., VA. for a few yrs. They (in 1976) live near Castelwood, VA. Their children:

1—E Martha Gale Price, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 18, 1950. NOD.

2—E Mary M. Price, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 31, 1951. Married T. J. Kiser, of Russell Cy., VA. Their child:

1—F Patty Kiser, b. on Sept. 19, 1970.

3—E Samuel G. Price Jr, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 10,

1954. M. Karen Burkhead, dau. of Warren and Hazel (Rice) Burkhead, of Wise Cy., VA. on Sept. 1, 1973. She was b. on Dec. 7, 1954. Sam is an O.S.P. Engin. for Continental Telephone Co. of PA. They (in 1976) reside at Freeburg, PA. No issue.

5-D Mary K. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 24, 1926. M. Emory Childress, son of Jesse and Virginia (Horn) Childress, of Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 29, 1944. He was b. on Mar. 1, 1925. They (in 1976) reside at Kingsport, TN. Their children:

1-E Ronald B. Childress, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Aug. 18, 1947. M. Evangeline Newman, dau. of Angus and Bessie (Morelock) Newman, on Nov. 10, 1967. She was b. on May 10, 1949. Ronald holds the following college degrees: A B/S in General Science from East TN. Univ; an M/A in Science Education from East TN. Univ; and a Ph D in Education from the Univ. of TN. He is a prof. at WV. College of Graduate Studies. They (in 1977) reside at Charleston, WV. Their children:

1-F Barry C. Childress, b. on Apr. 15, 1975.

2-F Ronda Gail Childress, b. on Sept. 3, 1976.

2-E Emory R. Childress, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Aug. 3, 1950.

3-E Alan R. Childress, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Mar. 10, 1960. NOD.

6-D Elexious Carroll Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 8, 1924; d., as a result of injuries sustained in an auto accident at Baltimore, MD., on Dec. 22, 1946. He was a U.S. Army combat veteran in WWII.

Elexious W. Musick (1896-1965) m. 2nd Mary Couch, dau. of Charles and Madge Couch, of Russell Cy., VA. Div. place and date unknown. Their child:

7-D McNeil Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. NOD.

Elexious W. Musick (1896-1965) m. 3rd Beulah Loving, dau. of Clark and Lydia (Peanler) Loving, of Hawkins Cy., TN. on July 8, 1938. She was b. on Feb. 5, 1911. Beulah (in 1976) resides at Morristown, TN. Their children:

8-D Sam Jack Musick, b. in Hawkins Cy., TN. on Oct. 1, 1939. M. Song Sookie Ju, a Korean, on Jan. 9, 1963. She was b. on Aug. 9, 1937. Jack works in a chair factory. They (in 1976) reside at Morristown, TN. Their children:

1-E Elexious Worley Musick II, b. on Apr. 21, 1959.

2-E Sam Jack Musick Jr, b. on Oct. 21, 1961.

3-E Lawrence T. Musick, b. on Feb. 5, 1967.

4-E Chrystal R. Musick, b. on Aug. 19, 1969.

9-D Lexie B. Musick, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on Oct. 28, 1940. M. Raymond B. Smith, son of Raymond and Farrie (Lowe) Smith, of Hamblen Cy., TN. on Jan. 9, 1963. He was b. on July

15, 1922; d. on Aug. 19, 1966. She (in 1976) resides at Morristown, TN. Their children:

1—E George C. Smith, b. on Feb. 13, 1964.

2—E Thomas J. Smith, b. on Mar. 1, 1965.

3—E Carroll A. Smith, b. on Feb. 25, 1967.

10—D Joseph Bailey Musick, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on Mar. 20, 1942. M. 1st Rachel Farmer, dau. of Gabe Farmer, on May 22, 1960. She was b. on June 10, 1941. They (in 1976) reside at LaFayette, IN. Their children:

1—E Kelly Musick, b. on Mar. 9, 1961.

2—E Joseph J. Musick, b. on Nov. 11, 1965.

3—E Gregory T. Musick, b. on July 24, 1967.

Joseph Bailey Musick, m. 2nd Dorothy Mae Mead. She was b. on Dec. 22, 1951.

11—D Doris A. Musick, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on June 20, 1945. M. Franklin Miller, son of Hubert and Hattie (Hubbard) Miller, of Hamblen Cy., TN. on Sept. 20, 1963. He was b. on Jan. 6, 1942. They (in 1976) reside at Morristown, TN. Their child:

1—E Franklin D. Miller, b. on Sept. 7, 1964.

12—D Harry A. Musick, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on Apr. 16, 1948. M. Shari Marsh, dau. of James and Tiny (Dalton) Marsh, of IN. Harry is a truck driver. They (in 1977) reside at LaFayette, IN. Their children:

1—E Susan Musick, b. on Aug. 28, 1972.

2—E Mandy Musick, b. on Mar. 4, 1975.

13—D Lydia M. Musick, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on Mar. 15, 1950. M. Gary L. Pollard, son of Tadlock and Zelma (Truce) Pollard, of Hamblen Cy., TN. on June 17, 1966. He was b. on July 10, 1945. They (in 1976) reside at Morristown, TN. Their children:

1—E Angelia Pollard, b. on Apr. 17, 1967.

2—E William J. Pollard, b. on Oct. 23, 1972.

12—C Ada Hazel Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 25, 1898; d. on Oct. 1, 1950. M. Dewey C. Musick, son of Abel and Sara (Crabtree) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. in June 1924. Dewey is retired and resides at Lebanon, VA. Their children: 1—D Gloria Musick; 2—D Cline Musick; and 3—D Wilda Musick. They all d. in infancy. Their surviving child:

4—D Iris Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 1, 1938. M. Curtis Mitchell. They (in 1977) reside at Roanoke, VA. Their children: 1—E Annette Mitchell, b. in Mar. 1961; and 2—E Lora Mitchell, b. in 1970.

13—C Dallas Texas Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 7, 1901. M. Lillian Simpson, dau. of John and Cora (Smith) Simpson, of Mercer Cy., WV. on Dec. 8, 1923. She was b. on Sept. 20,

1905. Dallas attended Piedmont Business College, Lynchburg, VA., and he was employed as traffic manager for the Wm. C. Atwater & Co. at Bluefield, WV. for 32 yrs. They (in 1977) reside at Roanoke, VA. Their children:

1—D Jane Lee Musick, b. in Mercer Cy., WV. on Mar. 24, 1930. She holds the following college degrees: an A/A from Bluefield College; a B/A in Psychology from Baldwin-Wallace; and a Masters in Education from Kent State Univ. She also holds a Cert. of Advance Studies in Counseling and Personnel Studies from Kent State Univ. She (in 1977) is a Cert. Rehabilitation Counselor for the VA. Dept. of Vocational Rehabilitation at Roanoke, VA.

2—D Sylvia D. Musick, b. in Mercer Cy., WV. on Jan. 4, 1937. M. Darden L. Wade, son of Dorothy Miles Bolling, of VA. on July 26, 1958. He was b. on Mar. 12, 1929. They (in 1977) reside at Roanoke, VA. Their children:

1—E Alan S. Wade, b. on July 15, 1960.

2—E Pamela L. Wade, b. on Nov. 6, 1964.

3—E Donna L. Wade, b. on Aug. 19, 1968.

7—B Angaline Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 23, 1858; d. in 1893. M. William Green of Tazewell Cy., VA. He was b. ab. 1856, and was stabbed and killed in 1898, in Tazewell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Judson Green, b. in 1889; d. in 1910. NOD.

2—C Mary Jane Green, b. on Jan. 6, 1891. M. 1st a Phipps. M. 2nd a Vancleaf in 1921. They, at last report, lived in CA. Mary Jane mothered 3 children, but by which husband is not known. NOD.

3—C Thomas Green. NOD.

4—C A child, name not known, was b. in 1893. He lived for 7 mo.

8—B David Musick (Little Dave), b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 7, 1863; d. on Sept. 22, 1952. M. Martha Rasnake, dau. of Jacob Rasnake, of Russell Cy., VA. on July 13, 1884. They lived in Arkansas for several yrs. and for an unknown time in Hawkins Cy., TN. He d. in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Rufus Musick, b. on May 28, 1886. M. Mary Kirk. They, at last report, lived in Dryden Cy., VA. They had children, but the name of only one is known: 1—D Warren G. Musick. He d. (killed in an automobile wreck in Ohio) on Oct. 4, 1960, at age 39 yrs.

2—C Ora Musick, b. in 1891; d. in AR. ab. 1914. NOD.

3—C Mary Musick, b. ab. 1892. M. a Taylor. NOD.

4—C Sophia Musick, b. in 1894. M. Gilbert Cotton of AR. NOD.

5—C William Musick, b. in 1895. M. Florence Stephens of Russell Cy., VA. NOD.

6—C Frankie Musick. NOD.

7—C Victoria Musick. NOD.

*David Musick, 1817-1901, m. 2nd Nancy Stinson, dau. of Robert and Anna Stinson, of Russell Cy., VA. on June 21, 1864. She was b. in 1821. No issue.

*The genealogical data on David Musick, 1817-1901, and his descendants were obtained from numerous family Bibles, grave markers, marriage registers, and in individual interviews.

CHAPTER VI
JACOB MUSICK, 1820-1895
SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND
LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A Jacob Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 18, 1820; d. on Feb. 12, 1895. M. Vacey (or Evickey) Breeding, dau. of Spencer and Hannah (Hix) Breeding, of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. in 1817; d. on Apr. 15, 1896. He was a blacksmith and farmer. Their children:

1—B Shadrach Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 9, 1846; d. on Dec. 1, 1907. M. Rebecca Grizzle, dau. of Elam and Nancy (Artrip) Grizzle, on Feb. 3, 1870. She was b. on May 7, 1847; d. on July 25, 1925. He was a farmer in Hayter Valley in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Elbert G. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 2, 1871; d. in AR. on Apr. 17, 1938. M. Dora Puckett. They had several children, but I could not get their names.

2—C Elzenia Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 8, 1872; d. in Tulore, CA. on July 6, 1945. M. Joe Maggard of KY. They lived in AR. most of their lives. Several children were b. to this union. NOD.

3—C Ida Jane Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 2, 1875. M. Elijah B. Smith. They had children, but their names are not known.

4—C Callie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 6, 1878; d. on Aug. 1, 1926. M. Edward Repass. Their children:

1—D Zelfhia Ann Repass, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 1, 1904.

2—D Maude Mae Repass, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 25, 1906. M. Elbert R. Meade, son of Henry and Deliala (Keith) Meade, of Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 25, 1923. He was b. on Aug. 7, 1898. The name of one child is known:

1—E Mary A. Meade, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 4, 1923. M. Robert H. Ireson, son of Samuel and Mary (Holmes) Ireson, of Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 30, 1938. He was b. on Mar. 21, 1921. Their children:

1—F Betty C. Ireson, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 11, 1939. M. Donald L. Allen, son of Ossie and Grace (Miller) Allen, of Sullivan Cy., TN. on June 21, 1959. He was b. on May 30, 1937. They (in 1977) reside at Kingsport, TN. Their child:

1—G Connie V. Allen, b. on June 5, 1960.

2—F George F. Ireson, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 28, 1940; d. on Mar. 28, 1974.

3—F Carolyn S. Ireson, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 18, 1942. M. Donald R. Baker, son of Hobart and Evelyn (Akers) Baker, of Scott Cy., VA. on Dec. 28, 1962. He was b. on Sept. 4,

1940. He is a machinist. They (in 1977) reside at Kingsport, TN. Their children: 1—G Donald R. Baker Jr, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Sept. 11, 1964; and 2—G Lori D. Baker, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Jan. 21, 1968.

2—E Ernest W. Meade, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 17, 1928. M. 1st Janice Evans, dau. of Avery and Maude (Bartley) Evans, of Wise Cy., VA. on Jan. 20, 1947. She was b. on Nov. 28, 1928. Div., date and place not known. He works for the Clinchfield Coal Co. Their children:

1—F Sharon Meade, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 15, 1948. M. William Sergarent on Oct. 14, 1972. She, a public school teacher, holds a B/S degree from King College.

2—F Lila Meade, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 7, 1954. M. Terry Ingle on Oct. 26, 1972.

3—F Krista Meade, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 17, 1956.

4—F Dara Meade, b. in Wise Cy., VA. on Aug. 19, 1960. M. Jimmy Marshall on Mar. 26, 1977.

3—D Bessie L. Repass, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 28, 1908.

4—D William P. Repass, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 11, 1910. M. Vona Jessee, dau. of Leonard and Bessie (Meade) Jessee, of Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 29, 1933. She was b. on Mar. 11, 1915. Their children: 1—E Ransom R. Repass, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 15, 1934; 2—E Roscoe S. Repass, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 4, 1937; 3—E Fredith A. Repass, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 2, 1940; and 4—E Billy J. Repass, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 13, 1950.

5—C Richard Balford Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 7, 1880; d. on Aug. 19, 1930. M. Bertha Johnson of Russell Cy., VA. She d. on July 26, 1975. He taught in the public schools for many yrs. Their children:

1—D Russell W. Musick, b. on Apr. 3, 1923; d. on July 14, 1963. M. Geraldine Wirt. Their children:

1—E Brenda Kay Musick; and 2—E Rebecca Lynn Musick. NOD.

2—D Richard F. Musick, m. and had children, and, at last report, resided in Bluefield, WV.

3—D A dau., name not known, m. J.T. Puckett, and, at last report, lived in Russell Cy., VA.

4—D A dau., name not known, m. R.L. Mottesheard, and, at last report, resided at Pulaski, VA.

6—C Elizabeth Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 17, 1882; d. on July 25, 1962. M. George Grizzle. The names of only three of their children are known: 1—D Frank Grizzle; 2—D Stephen Grizzle; and 3—D Ollie Grizzle, who was killed in WWII.

7—C Nannie V. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 10, 1884. M. Arthur Pressley. NOD.

8—C Margaret Tennessee Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 15, 1886; d. on June 20, 1964. M. Walter Clark. Several children were b. to this union, but their names re not known.

9—C Leonard Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 8, 1890; d. on Oct. 25, 1959. M. Rosaline Kiser. He was a WWI veteran. No issue.

10—C Tivis Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 12, 1892; d. on Sept. 24, 1968. M. Gracey Cook. He served as a soldier in France during WWI. They had several children, but I could not get their names.

11—C Vertis Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 20, 1894; d. on May 7, 1970. Never m.

12—C Lanford Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 14, 1897; d. on Aug. 23, 1959. M. May Artrip. Their children:

1—D Lanford Musick Jr; 2—D Howard Musick; 3—D Helen Musick; 4—D Maxie Lee Musick; and 5—D Peggy Ann Musick.

2—B Thompson Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 2, 1848; d. on Mar. 22, 1935. M. 1st Nancy Rasnake, dau. of James Rasnake. Their child:

1—C Allie Musick. She m. Haskew Cook. NOD.

Thompson Musick, 2—B immediately preceding, m. 2nd Polly Grizzle, dau. of Elam and Nancy (Artrip) Grizzle, of Russell Cy., VA. in 1870. She was b. on Oct. 25, 1850; d. on Oct. 24, 1925. Their children:

2—C Emmett Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 15, 1872; d. on Sept. 9, 1956. M. Elizabeth (Sis) Couch, dau. of Noah and Isabella (Rasnake) Couch, on Oct. 31, 1891. She was b. on Oct. 31, 1871; d. on Mar. 16, 1958. Emmett was a farmer. Their children:

1—D Elva Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 13, 1893; d. on Apr. 9, 1977. He was Honorably Discharged from the U.S. Army as a Corporal in 1918, after ab. two yrs of service, most of which was in France. Never m.

2—D Pearl Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 12, 1895. M. Herbert Buchanan of Newland, NC. on Dec. 24, 1926. He was b. on June 6, 1904. Pearl taught in the public schools of Russell Cy., VA. for five yrs. Herbert is a farmer. They (in 1976) reside near Chilhowie, VA. No issue.

3—D Hettie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 12, 1896; d. on Nov. 27, 1918.

4—D Bessie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 15, 1898. She retired from public school teaching after 33 yrs. on the job. She (in 1977) resides at Abingdon, VA.

5—D Denny Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 13, 1901; d. on Jan. 17, 1976. Never m. A WWII veteran. He retired from the U.S. Army as a Sgt First Class, after 27 yrs. of continuous service, on Jan. 31, 1949.

6—D Noah Winfred Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 23, 1912. M. Irene Kiser, dau. of Beverly and Alice (Musick) Kiser, of Russell Cy., VA. on July 12, 1944. Winfred is a retired farmer. They (in 1976) reside at Meadowview, VA. No issue.

3—C Nannie J. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 4, 1877; d. ? M. Charles B. Dotson. They had seven children, but only two of their names are known: Clovis & Nora Dotson. Nora m. a James Musick. Clovis Dotson d. in 1976.

4—C Carrie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 8, 1881; d. on May 19, 1950. M. George W. Couch, son of Noah and Isabella (Rasnake) Couch, on Jan. 5, 1899. The names of their known children were: Paul, Banner, Vivian, and Gladys Couch.

5—C Asa R. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 29, 1885; d. on Apr. 26, 1973. M. Rosa Couch, dau. of Noah and Isabella (Rasnake) Couch, on Nov. 11, 1912. She d. on May 27, 1966. He, at various times, was a school teacher, merchant, and farmer. Their children:

1—D Roscoe Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA., ab. 1914. M. 1st Virgie G. Smith, dau. of Walter and Belle (Rose) Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. in 1913; d. on May 26, 1970. Roscoe owns and operates an egg-producing plant. They have five. dau. whose names are not known. They also have three sons. Their names: Dean Musick; Trent Musick, and Samuel B. Musick. (See entry following on Samuel.)

1—E Samuel B. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 11, 1944. M. Sarah Osborne, dau. of Jack Osborne, of Washington Cy., VA. She was b. in 1945. Sam operates a chicken broodery and farms near Marion, VA. Their children: 1—F Sarah O. Musick; 2—F Cecile Musick, b. on Dec. 30, 1969; and 3—F Ann Musick, b. on June 14, 1971.

Roscoe Musick, m. 2nd, name not known, in 1970. They (in 1977) reside at Lebanon, VA.

2—D Berniss (or Bernace?) Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA., ab. 1916; d. ab. 1926. NOD.

3—D Irene Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA., ab. 1917; d. ? NOD. Asa probably had other children.

6—C Della H. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 11, 1888. M. Bertha Artrip, dau. of Andrew and Priscille (Smith) Artrip, of Russell Cy., VA. on May 2, 1914. She was b. on Sept. 7, 1885. Della, after having been a successful merchant for over 50 yrs. and a Baptist minister for many yrs. is retired near Cleveland, VA. Their children:

1—D Eula Mae Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 10, 1919. M. James K. Haney, son of George and Joan (Rose) Haney, of Baltimore, MD. on Dec. 18, 1954. They (in 1977) reside at Cleveland, VA. Their children:

1—E Susan E. Haney, b. in Baltimore, MD. on Dec. 16, 1957. M. Richard Leidy, son of Richard and Evelyn (Parks) Leidy, of Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 14, 1976. He was b. on Nov. 24, 1955. They (in 1977) reside at Cleveland, VA. No issue.

2—E David K. Haney, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Aug. 16, 1960.

2—D Eloise Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 17, 1923. M. 1st John Owen, son of Harry and Trula (Ashbrook) Owen, of Russell Cy., VA. He was b. on Nov. 18, 1919. Their children:

1—E Larry W. Owen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 16, 1941. M. Peggy Ann Wilson, dau. of Emmett and Beulah (Owens) Wilson, of Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 29, 1962. She was b. on Mar. 30, 1942. Peggy attended Lee McRae College. Larry holds a B/S degree from V.P.I. and a Ph D degree from the Univ. of TN. They (in 1977) reside at Oak Ridge, TN. Their children: 1—F Kimberly Owen, b. on June 3, 1967; and 2—F Victor W. Owen, b. on Feb. 8, 1970.

2—E John M. Owen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 21, 1944. M. Barbara Arthur, dau. of Herman and Juanita (Lindsey) Arthur, of Campbell Cy., VA. on July 29, 1967. She was b. on June 10, 1945. She holds a B/A degree from Lynchburg (VA) College. John holds a B/S degree from V.P.I. and an M/S degree from Lynchburg (VA) College. They (in 1977) live in Campbell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—F John T. Owen, b. on Oct. 3, 1960; and 2—F Seon A. Owen, b. on Apr. 11, 1972.

Eloise (Musick) Owen, m. 2nd Louis Smith, son of William and Rhoda (Haynes) Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 21, 1966. He was b. on May 15, 1923. They (in 1977) operate a grocery in Cleveland, VA., where they reside. No issue.

3—D Jack Thompson Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 6, 1927. M. Clara Akers, dau. of James and Lillian (Robinson) Akers, of Washington Cy., VA. on Aug. 13, 1955. She was b. on Feb. 22, 1930. She holds a B/S degree from Radford College. Jack holds a B/S in Agric. Engin. from V.P.I. and an M/S in Agric. Engin. from OK. State Univ. Jack served in the U.S. Army from 1946 to 1949, and he (in 1977) is a research engineer for the USDA at Bushland, TX. They (in 1977) reside at Amarillo, TX. Their children:

1—E Virginia Anne Musick, b. on Apr. 20, 1956; 2—E James Riley Musick, b. on May 21, 1957; 3—E Mark David Musick, b. on Oct. 7, 1958; and 4—E George Eric Musick, b. on Feb. 22, 1961; d. on Dec. 22, 1961.

7—C Kaney Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 29, 1889; d. on Nov. 24, 1961. M. Hettie L. Hale, dau. of "Wib" Hale, of Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 21, 1916. She was b. on July 5, 1899; d. on Aug. 2, 1975. Kaney inherited his father's — Thompson Musick — farm on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA., where he lived all of his life. Their children:

1—D Leova Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 13, 1917. M. Clayton Hart. They (in 1977) reside at Cleveland, VA. NOD.

2—D Carlos Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 19, 1920. M. Magdalena Kiser, dau. of Beverly and Alice (Musick) Kiser, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 10, 1940. She was b. on Nov. 7, 1921. They (in 1977) live in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Jerry E. Musick, b. in McDowell Cy., WV. on Aug. 6, 1941. Not m. in 1977. He (in 1977) resides at Ravenna, OH.

2—E Wanda Sue Musick, b. in McDowell Cy., WV. on Jan. 29, 1944. M. Charles Foster. They (in 1977) reside at Rittman, OH. Their child: 1—F Brian K. Foster, b. on Apr. 12, 1975.

3—D Lola Mae Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 23, 1925. M. Robert Carter. They (in 1977) reside at Danville, VA. NOD.

8—C Albert R. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 11, 1891; d. date not known. M. Sallie H. Brewbaker of Botetourt Cy., VA. on Aug. 24, 1924. He held B/A & M/A degrees from William & Mary College, and he did graduate studies at Univ. of VA., Univ. of Chicago, and Duke Univ. He taught in the public schools at Portsmouth, VA. for many yrs. Their child:

1—D Ross Musick. He holds a college degree from the Univ. of NC. NOD.

3—B George Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 9, 1849; d. on Dec. 28, 1898. He was in poor health for many yrs. Never m.

4—B Phoebe Ann Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 1, 1851; d. on Dec. 10, 1930. M. Isaac V. Cook (*Hart) on May 1, 1870. He was b. on Sept. 3, 1849; d. on Dec. 12, 1913. Their children:

1—C Charlie Cook, (*Hart) b. on Apr. 1, 1871; d. in OH. M. Lula Smith, dau. of Andrew Smith. Their children: Dorsey; Willie; Paul; Luke; Bernie; Aubrey; James; Charles Jr; and Madge Cook. Nearly all of the children, at last report, lived in OH. Madge m. an Adams.

2—C Nannie Bell Cook, (*Hart) b. on Feb. 27, 1874. M. Andrew B. Smith in Oct. 1889. Their children:

1—D Taulbee Smith, m. Lavada Musick. (See Alvah Musick 1828-1901, line elsewhere in this chapter for more information.)

2—D Andrew B. Smith Jr, d. ? NOD.

3—D Addie Smith, m. a Simms.

4—D Ida Smith, m. Landon Woody.

5-D Lennie Smith, m. a Compton of Buchanan Cy., VA.

3-C Della Cook, (*Hart) b. on Mar. 6, 1879; d. on May 30, 1959. M. Eunice Wilson on Oct. 30, 1900. Their children: Gray; Ross; Howard; Giles; Emmett; Elmer; Clayton; Freeman; Della Jr; Hazel; and May Cook. Hazel m. a Musick, and May m. a Smith. NOD.

4-C Ada Jane Cook, (*Hart) b. on Feb. 5, 1881. M. Calve Wilson on Dec. 24, 1896. Their children: Bertha m. Roby Smith; and Glenn, d. ?

5-C Edna May Cook (*Hart), b. on Mar. 20, 1884; d. in 1956. M. Mont. McGlothlin on Aug. 21, 1902. Their children: 1-D Glenn McGlothlin; 2-D Frank McGlothlin; 3-D Conn McGlothlin; 4-D Billie McGlothlin; 5-D Folsom McGlothlin, m. a McGuire; 6-D Marie McGlothlin, m. a Kegley; 7-D Cleo McGlothlin, m. a Kiser; 8-D Lucille McGlothlin, m. a Cook; and 9-D Merle McGlothlin, m. a Mr. Stephens.

6-C Emma Cook (*Hart), b. on Jan. 12, 1888. M. Tolbert W. McGlothlin of Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 10, 1912. Their children: 1-D James McGlothlin; 2-D Paul McGlothlin; 3-D Fern McGlothlin, m. a Mr. Farmer; 4-D Helen McGlothlin, m. a Yates; and 5-D Ruth McGlothlin.

7-C Frank H. Hart (*Cook), b. on Nov. 15, 1890; d. on Oct. 22, 1973. M. Frances (Puss) Cook, dau. of Henry and Frances Cook, on Jan. 9, 1913. He attended Lynchburg (VA.) College and taught in the public schools of Russell Cy., VA. He was later engaged in lumber and mercantile business for many yrs. Their children:

1-D Sammie Hart, m. a Mr. Sampson.

2-D Gladys Hart, m. Fred Owens of Coulwood, VA.

3-D Jean (Virginia) Hart, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 20, 1921. M. Woodrow W. Barrett, son of Edward and Mattie (Ball) Barrett, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 14, 1941. He was b. on June 28, 1915. Woodrow served as Commissioner of Revenue and later as Treasurer of Russell Cy., VA. They (in 1976) reside at Lebanon, VA. Their children:

1-E Ronald L. Barrett, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Nov. 25, 1941.

2-E Ricky A. Barrett, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 21, 1953.

3-E Robert F. Barrett, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 23, 1957.

4-D Lorraine Hart (*Cook), m. a Ball of Honaker, VA.

5-D Betty Hart (*Cook), m. a Hamm. He d. in 1975.

*Isaac Cook, page 100 of this book, and his offspring usually used the surname Hart. However, some of them sometimes apparently alternated the use of surnames Cook and Hart or Hart and Cook.

5—B David Musick, b. on Mar. 25, 1853; d. on July 20, 1920. M. Elizabeth Breeding, dau. of Bryant and Betsy (Oquinn) Breeding, ab. 1874. He was a carpenter and farmer. Their children:

1—C Melvin Musick, d. on Jan. 12, 1941. M. Jane Stiltner of Buchanan Cy., VA. No issue.

2—C Alice Musick, b. on Sept. 3, 1876; d. on Feb. 4, 1952. M. Floyd Musick, son of Jahile and Cosby (Stinson) Musick, on Sept. 13, 1892. He d. on Feb. 10, 1922. Their children:

1—D Arey Musick, b. in 1894; d. on Mar. 18, 1961; 2—D Alden Musick; 3—D Estel Musick, b. in 1898; d. on Jan. 30, 1969; 4—D Ross Musick; 5—D Isabelle Musick; 6—D Gracie Musick; d. on May 12, 1977; 7—D Vada Musick; 8—D Lonnie Musick, b. in 1908; d. on May 26, 1972; 9—D Bascome Musick; 10—D Elsie Musick; 11—D Dorsie Musick, d. Feb. 17, 1974; and 12—D Zilphia Musick.

3—C Rufus Musick, m. Emaline Musick, dau. of Utah and Mary (Dye) Musick. Their children: 1—D Grady Musick, d. in Sept. 1967; 2—D Glenn Musick, d. in July 1970; and 3—D Curtis Musick.

4—C Paris H. Musick, b. about 1886; d. on Apr. 5, 1952. M. Anna Baldwin. She d. on July 18, 1968. No issue.

5—C Eva Musick, b. on Nov. 22, 1892; d. on June 28, 1963. M. Alfred Harris on Mar. 26, 1907. He was b. on Mar. 15, 1878; d. on May 12, 1957. Their children: 1—D Jessie C. Harris, b. on Sept. 18, 1907; 2—D Hazel Lee Harris, b. on Aug. 6, 1908; 3—D Harmon Harris, b. on May 30, 1911; d. in Mar. 1962; 4—D Martha E. Harris, b. on Mar. 8, 1914; 5—D Whitney Harris, b. on Oct. 24, 1915; 6—D Ivory W. Harris, b. on Mar. 5, 1918; 7—D James D. Harris, b. on May 28, 1920; 8—D Iris J. Harris, b. on June 30, 1921; 9—D Stanley Harris, b. on Sept. 23, 1923; 10—D Lena M. Harris, b. on Dec. 12, 1925; 11—D Eura G. Harris, b. on Feb. 29, 1928; 12—D Jettie Harris, b. on July 16, 1930; and 13—D Laura I. Harris, b. on Sept. 19, 1932.

6—C Lula Musick, m. Henry Barton of Russell Cy., VA. No issue. NOD.

7—C Martha Musick, m. Will Tackett of KY. Their children: 1—D Mid Tackett; 2—D Glenn Tackett; 3—D Will Tackett Jr; 4—D Gay Tackett; 5—D Bertha Tackett; 6—D Galede Tackett; 7—D Marie Tackett; 8—D Birdie Tackett; and 9—D Clarence Tackett. NOD.

8—C Gay Musick, m. Della Musick, son of Utah and Mary (Dye) Musick. Their children: 1—D Clifford Musick; 2—D Scottie Musick; 3—D Lee Musick; and 4—D Fay Musick. There were other children, but their names are not known.

6—B Abel Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 29, 1854; d. on Mar. 24, 1934. M. Sarah Crabtree, dau. of William and Desty (Combs) Crabtree, of Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 20, 1873. She was

b. on Dec. 25, 1853; d. on July 22, 1932. Abel was a farmer on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Ellen Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 25, 1874; d. on Jan. 2, 1944. M. Melvin Tiller. Their children:

1—D Herbert Tiller, d. on Mar. 22, 1969. He m. and had children. NOD.

2—D Fred Powers Tiller, d. on Apr. 1, 1977. M. Bell Rasnake. They had children. NOD.

Ellen (Musick) Tiller, m. 2nd Garland Gilbert of Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 2, 1899. He was b. on June 22, 1878; d. on June 12, 1961. Their children:

3—D Ethel Gilbert, b. on Apr. 19, 1901. M. 1st Charlie Lowe on May 17, 1919. They had children, but their names are not known.

4—D Gracie Gilbert, b. on Dec. 19, 1902. M. Dent Powers. They, at last report, lived in McDowell Cy., WV. NOD.

5—D Nellie Gilbert, b. on Mar. 29, 1904. M. Teddy Kerns of Wise Cy., VA. on Nov. 8, 1924. (Ref. also Susie (Musick) Kerns family, this book).

6—D Lake Gilbert, b. on June 17, 1906; d. on Nov. 13, 1951. M. Carrie Carlton on Mar. 27, 1927. Their children: 1—E Dwight Gilbert; 2—E Kathleen Gilbert; 3—E Fred Gilbert; 4—E Louis Gilbert; 5—E William Gilbert; and 6—E Rebecca Gilbert.

7—D Leland Gilbert, b. on Jan. 9, 1908. M. Irma Flemings on June 19, 1945.

8—D Ralph Gilbert, b. on Aug. 3, 1909. M. Gladys Kiser on Mar. 9, 1930. Their children:

1—E Billie Gilbert; 2—E Lonas Gilbert; 3—E Violet Gilbert; 4—E Lorraine Gilbert; 5—E Phyllis Gilbert; 6—E Gladys Gilbert; 7—E Sharon Gilbert; and 8—E Charlotte Gilbert.

9—D Sarah Gilbert, b. on Dec. 8, 1911. M. Stanford B. Musick on Aug. 12, 1931. They had children, but their names are not known.

10—D Martha Gilbert, b. on Apr. 29, 1913. M. Dock Rasnake on Apr. 1, 1932. They had children, but their names are not known.

11—D Woodrow S. Gilbert, b. on June 3, 1915; d. in infancy.

12—D Georgia Gilbert, b. on Apr. 27, 1919. M. Clarence Powers on Dec. 26, 1936. Their children: 1—E Clarence Powers Jr; 2—E Franklin Powers; 3—E Georgia E. Powers; 4—E Robert Powers; and 5—E Florence Powers.

2—C Phoebe Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 15, 1875; d. on May 17, 1958. M. Henry Powers of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Dec. 15, 1891. He was b. on Sept. 1, 1869; d. on Sept. 8, 1960. Their children:

- 1—D Sarah Powers, b. on Feb. 26, 1893; d. on Aug. 26, 1893.
 - 2—D Lula Powers, b. on Sept. 16, 1893. M. Mont Kiser of Dickenson Cy., VA. They had ten children, but their names are not known.
 - 3—D Ada A. Powers, b. on Mar. 6, 1897. M. 1st Tivis Kiser. They had eight children, but their names are not known. Ada (Powers) Kiser, m. 2nd Rufus Kiser. NOD.
 - 4—D Charlie Powers, b. on Feb. 22, 1899; d. in 1975. M. Lola Smith. They had five children, but their names are not known.
 - 5—D Taulbee Powers, b. on Feb. 22, 1899; d. on Jan. 27, 1973. M. Stella Powers. No issue. (Taulbee and Charlie were twins.)
 - 6—D Ashley Powers, b. on May 26, 1901; d. on Nov. 15, 1971. M. 1st Mary Icings of Wise Cy., VA. They had three children, but their names are not known. Ashley Powers, m. 2nd Effie Deal of Dickenson Cy., VA. They had one child, but its name is not known.
 - 7—D Rissie Powers, b. on May 28, 1903; d. on Mar. 5, 1920.
 - 8—D Mary D. Powers, b. on Apr. 28, 1905. M. Noah Pippin of Washington Cy., VA. They had six children, but their names are not known. They, at last report, lived in the State of WA.
 - 9—D Bradley Powers, b. on Feb. 11, 1907; d. on Sept. 26, 1950. M. Ethel Powers. They had ten children, but their names are not known.
 - 10—D Eva Lee Powers, b. on Mar. 24, 1909; d. on May 15, 1958. M. Hadley Edwards of Dickenson Cy., VA. He, a Primitive Baptist minister, was elected Treasurer of Dickenson Cy., VA. in 1959, but he d. in 1962, before his 4 yr. term expired. They had six children, but their names are not known.
 - 11—D Odle Powers, b. on Apr. 26, 1911. M. Irvin Lakes on Oct. 20, 1941. They had a dau., but her name is not known.
 - 12—D Ruby E. Powers, b. on Dec. 20, 1912. M. Edgar Davis of Buchanan Cy., VA. NOD.
 - 13—D Claude Powers, b. on Jan. 15, 1915. M. Kathleen Belcher. They had one child, but its name is not known.
 - 14—D Tessie Powers, b. on Mar. 15, 1917. M. Elmer S. Skeen, her cousin, on June 10, 1937. He was b. on Aug. 28, 1918. (For more data on this m. See Elmer S. Skeen entry elsewhere in this chapter.)
 - 15—D Palmer Powers, b. on July 27, 1919. M. 1st Mary E. Skeen of Fluvanna Cy., VA. They had one child, but its name is not known.
- Palmer Powers, m. 2nd, but her name is not known.
- 3—C Mary Ann Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 3, 1877; d. on Jan. 31, 1953. M. Jonas (Babe) Skeen of Russell Cy.,

VA. on Dec. 24, 1895. He was b. on Mar. 24, 1874; d. on Aug. 15, 1958. They moved from Russell Cy., VA. to Fluvanna Cy., VA. in 1931. Their children:

1—D Oakey Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 13, 1896; d. on May 16, 1964. M. Martha A. Skeen. She was b. on Sept. 23, 1896; d. on July 11, 1955. They moved from Russell Cy., VA. to Fluvanna Cy., VA. in 1931. Their children:

1—E Dosha Skeen, b. on July 31, 1919; d. on Sept. 7, 1953. M. a Gillespie. They had children, but their names are not known.

2—E Roy Skeen, b. on Sept. 10, 1921; d. in infancy.

3—E Annie Skeen, b. on Mar. 1, 1924. M., but his name is not known.

4—E Mary E. Skeen, b. on Mar. 6, 1926. M. 1st Palmer Powers. M. 2nd., but his name is not known. (See entry number 15—D, Palmer Powers, six entries preceding this entry.)

5—E Minnie Skeen, b. on Jan. 21, 1929. M., but his name is not known.

6—E Audra Skeen, b. on Sept. 13, 1931. M. a Knight of Fluvanna Cy., VA.

2—D Bessie Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 11, 1897; d. on July 16, 1971. M. Ellis Rhudy of Tazewell Cy., VA. on Feb. 18, 1918. He was b. on May 20, 1893. Their children:

1—E Eunice Rhudy, b. on Mar. 10, 1919. M. Blake Jones of Bluefield, WV.

2—E Mary Rhudy, b. on Mar. 16, 1920. M. Edward Renford of Wise Cy., VA. Their child: name is not known.

3—E Jonas Rhudy, b. on Nov. 2, 1921. M. Tiny Young of Tazewell Cy., VA. Their child: name is not known.

4—E Cecil Rhudy, b. on Dec. 30, 1922. M. Virginia Buchan (or Buchanan) of Bluefield, VA. Their child: name is not known.

5—E Noyne Rhudy, b. on Apr. 24, 1927. NOD.

6—E Mayme Rhudy, b. on Oct. 8, 1928; d. in infancy.

7—E Walter C. Rhudy, b. on Mar. 31, 1930. M. Esther Gibson of Tazewell Cy., VA. Their child: name is not known.

8—E Mattie Rhudy, b. on May 1, 1934. NOD.

9—E Paul Rhudy, b. on Aug. 7, 1935. NOD.

3—D Blanche Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 12, 1898. M. Creed Rasnake of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Dec. 2, 1914. They, at last report, lived in Tazewell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Fannie Rasnake; 2—E Brady Rasnake; and 3—E Willard Rasnake. Willard, at last report, owned and operated a barber shop in Bluefield, WV.

4—D Andy C. Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 24, 1902. M. 1st Bessie Litton, dau. of Ollie and Mary (Jessee) Litton, of

Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 3, 1924. She was b. on Dec. 31, 1901. Their children:

1—E Loretta Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 21, 1925. M. Melvin Harper, son of William and Myram Harper, of Wyoming Cy., WV. on Dec. 29, 1944. Their children:

1—F Melvin C. Harper, b. in Wyoming Cy., WV. on Nov. 20, 1946. M. Pamile E. Hall on Dec. 21, 1969. She was b. on Jan. 5, 1950. Their children: 1—G Kathryn D. Harper, b. on May 5, 1971; and 2—G William P. Harper, b. on May 12, 1973.

2—F Kathryn L. Harper, b. on Dec. 1, 1952. M. Patrick J. Martin on Feb. 15, 1975. He was b. on Aug. 27, 1952. No issue.

2—E Kenneth C. Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 5, 1928. M. Gloria Bolling of Mercer Cy., WV. Div., place and date not known. Their child:

1—F Kenneth C. Skeen Jr, b. on July 30, 1962.

Kenneth C. Skeen, m. 2nd Elizabeth Sparrow of Newfoundland on July 30, 1975. She was b. on Dec. 1, 1942. No issue.

3—E LeRoy Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 21, 1930. M. Glenda Parsons of Wise Cy., VA. on Dec. 17, 1967. She was b. on Dec. 29, 1944 (?). Their children: 1—F Leigh Skeen, b. on Sept. 14, 1968; 2—F Natalie Skeen, b. on Mar. 3, 1970; 3—F Mark Skeen, b. on Sept. 26, 1971; and 4—F Andy Skeen II, b. on Sept. 23, 1974.

4—E Kyle W. Skeen, b. in Mercer Cy., WV. on Nov. 10, 1940. M. Jean Julian of Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Apr. 25, 1963. She was b. on Dec. 7, 1942. Their children: 1—F Kyle (Kipper) Skeen, b. on Aug. 28, 1971.

Andy C. Skeen, m. 2nd Fannie Rasnake, dau. of Robert (Little Bob) and Pippie (Smith) Rasnake, of Russell Cy., VA. on June 9, 1958. She was b. on May 2, 1904. Andy, now retired and residing at Lebanon, VA., worked for many yrs. as a construction foreman for the Appalachian Elect. Power Co. No issue.

5—D Ormal B. Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 26, 1904; d. on Jan. 12, 1913. He was killed accidentally by his brother, Oakey Skeen, while shooting rats.

6—D Sallie Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 21, 1909. M. Walter C. Meredith of Tazewell Cy., VA. on June 1, 1925. They, at last report, lived on a farm in Fluvanna Cy., VA. Their children: two sons and two daughters, but their names are not known.

7—D Majorie Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 10, 1910; d. on Apr. 19, 1977. M. Burchard T. Musick, son of Charlie and Alice (Combs) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 30, 1926. (For the names of their children and other data, see Alvah Musick, 1828-1901, line in this book.)

8—D Elmer S. Skeen, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 28, 1918. M. Tessie Powers, dau. of Henry and Phoebe (Musick) Powers, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on June 10, 1937. She was b. on Mar. 15, 1917. They (in 1976) reside at Palmyra, VA. Their children:

1—E Phoebe J. Skeen, b. in Fluvanna Cy., VA. on Feb. 18, 1940. M. Randolph Roberts, son of Cyrus and Annie (Branham) Roberts, of Albermarle Cy., VA. in June 1956. He was b. on Sept. 11, 1936. They (in 1976) reside at Baltimore, MD. Their children:

1—F Gary R. Roberts, b. on Jan. 31, 1957.

2—F Phoebe Gail Roberts, b. in Albermarle Cy., VA. on Oct. 6, 1958. M. Daniel W. Harlow, son of Frank and Peggy (Houchens) Harlow, of Albermarle Cy., VA. on July 4, 1975. He was b. on Mar. 23, 1954. No issue.

3—F Gregory W. Roberts, b. on Apr. 1, 1961.

2—E Leon S. Skeen, b. in Fluvanna Cy., VA. on Feb. 20, 1945. M. Erlinda Ellare, a Filipino, in June 1970. She was b. on Dec. 30, 1941. They (in 1976) reside at Palmyra, VA. Their children:

1—F Armando Skeen, b. on Nov. 11, 1971; and 2—F Miranda Skeen, b. on Oct. 9, 1972.

4—C Susie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 1, 1880; d. on July 22, 1922. M. Floyd Kern of Scott Cy., VA. in 1903. He was b. on Feb. 14, 1875; d. on Aug. 23, 1943. Their children:

1—D Theodore Kern, b. on Feb. 24, 1904. M. Nellie Gilbert on Feb. 24, 1924. Their children:

1—E Virginia Kern, b. on Aug. 19, 1925.

2—E Floyd Kern, b. on Dec. 13, 1928.

3—E Delcie Kern, b. on Sept. 9, 1930.

4—E Roy F. Kern, b. on Aug. 17, 1932; d. (killed in an automobile accident) on Aug. 30, 1940.

2—D Elbert Kern, b. on Dec. 25, 1905. M. Norma Gardner of Wise Cy., VA. on Dec. 14, 1933. She was b. on May 3, 1915. Their children: 1—E Vernon Kern, b. on Jan. 23, 1937; 2—E Mildred Kern, b. on Jan. 1, 1939; 3—E Richard Kern, b. on Dec. 4, 1940; 4—E Jerome E. Kern, b. on Feb. 4, 1949; 5—E Lula Kern, b. on Feb. 22, 1951; 6—E Stephen Kern, b. on Jan. 13, 1954; and 7—E Betty Kern, b. on Jan. 5, 1955.

3—D Goldie Kern, b. on Aug. 4, 1907. M. Ted R. Dykes on Apr. 16, 1923. He was b. on June 8, 1900; d. on Jan. 13, 1957. Their children: 1—E Rex Dykes, b. on Jan. 19, 1924; 2—E Joyce Dykes, b. on July 21, 1928; 3—E Elizabeth Dykes, b. on Jan. 8, 1942; and 4—E Teddy Dykes, b. on May 8, 1947.

4—D Nellie Kern, b. on Oct. 23, 1911. M. Willard Hobbs on Apr. 10, 1937. Their children: 1—E Shirley Hobbs, b. on Mar. 2, 1938; 2—E Jimmie Hobbs, b. on June 22, 1941; 3—E Shelton

Hobbs, b. on May 26, 1944; 4—E Linda Hobbs, b. on Dec. 27, 1947; and 5—E Larry Hobbs, b. on May 26, 1949.

5—D Vernon Kern, b. on Feb. 26, 1916. M. Lula Osborne on Feb. 24, 1942. She was b. on May 2, 1918. Their children: 1—E Loretta Kern, b. on June 21, 1954; 2—E Gloria Kern, d. on Aug. 4, 1963; and 3—E a son, whose name is not known.

6—D Mary E. Kern, b. on July 29, 1917. M. Dewey Umbarger on Mar. 17, 1934. Their children: 1—E Virginia Umbarger, b. on May 17, 1936; 2—E Charles Umbarger, b. on Jan. 29, 1940; 3—E Jo Ann Umbarger, b. on Sept. 30, 1945; and 4—E Bernice Umbarger, b. on June 10, 1956.

5—C Daisy Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 1, 1882; d. on Feb. 24, 1974. M. Bruce Gilbert on July 15, 1900. He was b. on Apr. 30, 1880; d. on Feb. 1, 1957. Their children:

1—D William P. Gilbert, b. on July 15, 1902. M. 1st Beatrice Smith on Mar. 6, 1923. She was b. in 1903; d. on Feb. 16, 1924. Their child: 1—E Kenneth Gilbert, d. in infancy.

William P. Gilbert, m. 2nd Sallie Parrott of Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 26, 1926. Their children: 2—E Frances Gilbert, b. on Apr. 4, 1927; 3—E Octina Daisy Gilbert, b. on Jan. 24, 1929; 4—E Jackinette Gilbert, b. on Nov. 25, 1932; 5—E Wm. Nile Gilbert, b. on June 10, 1935; 6—E Barbara Gilbert, b. on Sept. 8, 1937; 7—E Paul T. Gilbert, b. on July 21, 1939; 8—E James W. Gilbert, b. on Jan. 15, 1942; and 9—E Mary V. Gilbert, b. on June 2, 1944.

2—D Flossie Gilbert, b. on Jan. 7, 1904. M. Arthur Powers on May 17, 1930. Their children: 1—E Blanche Powers, b. on May 23, 1931; 2—E Edward Powers, b. on May 1, 1933; 3—E Theda Powers, b. on Dec. 17, 1935; 4—E Bruce C. Powers, b. on Oct. 13, 1937; 5—E Remona Powers, b. on Sept. 27, 1939; and 6—E Mildred Powers, b. on July 1, 1942;

3—D Hanie Gilbert, b. on Nov. 18, 1906. M. Della Powers on Sept. 29, 1927. Their children: 1—E Dixie Gilbert, b. on Oct. 1, 1929; 2—E Carson Gilbert, b. on Mar. 28, 1941; 3—E Anne Gilbert, b. on Mar. 27, 1943; and 4—E Donald Gilbert, b. on Feb. 22, 1945.

4—D George G. Gilbert, b. on May 30, 1908. M. Dollie Castle. Their children: 1—E Kenneth Gilbert, b. on Jan. 17, 1931; and 2—E Shirley Ann Gilbert, b. on June 5, 1939.

5—D Mary G. Gilbert, b. on Aug. 24, 1912; d. on June 18, 1913.

6—D Elbert D. Gilbert, b. on Dec. 1, 1915. M. Bessie Puckett on June 25, 1937. Their children: 1—E Daniel D. Gilbert, b. on Sept. 1, 1938. He holds a degree from Lynchburg (VA.) College, and he is a minister of the Christian or Disciple church.

2—E Linda Gilbert, b. on Aug. 17, 1943. She is m.

6—C Mona Desty Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 1, 1885; d. on July 28, 1927. M. Frank Ball. Their child:

1—D Elizabeth Ball, b. on July 23, 1927. She was adopted by a Mr. Davis of Bluefield, WV. She m. a Wilson and, at last report, lived between Bluefield and Princeton, WV.

7—C Tolly Ralston Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 19, 1887; d. ab. 1963. M. 1st Allie Musick, dau. of Ransom and Sylvia (Rasnake) Musick, on Oct. 30, 1904. She was b. on Nov. 3, 1883; d. on Sept. 25, 1943. He was a farmer. He lived at the old home of his father, Abel Musick, on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Edith Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 30, 1905; d. on June 16, 1972. M. Foster Massie of Russell Cy., VA. on July 12, 1924. Their children:

1—E Foster Ralston Massie; 2—E Conald Massie; 3—E Homer Massie; and 4—E Ray Council Massie.

2—D Willard L. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 1, 1907; d. (killed while erecting telephone poles in McDowell Cy., WV.) on Jan. 30, 1949. M. Venie Kiser of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1—E Willard L. Musick Jr; and 2—E Wilma Audria Musick.

3—D Ellis Pierce Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 19, 1909. M. Rausie Kiser, dau. of Beverly and Alice (Musick) Kiser, of Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 4, 1930. She was b. on Apr. 10, 1911. Ellis was for many yrs. a successful pastor for Church of God congregations at several places in WV. They (in 1977) reside near Bluefield, WV. Their children:

1—E Faith Musick, b. in Tazewell Cy., VA. on June 26, 1931. M. Nelmar Vernatter, son of Virgil and Prisilla (Johnson) Vernatter, of Logan Cy., WV. on Sept. 22, 1951. He was b. on July 3, 1925. He is a RR Engin. They (in 1976) reside at Huntington, WV. Their children:

1—F Nelmar D. Vernatter, b. on Nov. 3, 1952; 2—F Lawnen D. Vernatter, b. on June 5, 1954; 3—F Deborah Vernatter, b. on Jan. 9, 1963; and 4—F Christopher Vernatter, b. on June 25, 1964.

2—E Joyce H. Musick, b. in Tazewell Cy., VA. on Oct. 7, 1932. M. James Overbay, son of Ancil and Rosa Overbay, of McDowell Cy., WV. on Dec. 24, 1954. He was b. on Mar. 15, 1934. He is a teamster. They (in 1976) reside at Bluefield, WV. Their children:

1—F Linda Overbay, b. on Apr. 12, 1956; and 2—F James K. Overbay, b. on Sept. 9, 1971.

4—D Mayme I. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 2, 1913. M. Harmon R. McGuire, son of Harmon and Desty (Stevens) McGuire, of Russell Cy., VA. on June 13, 1931. He was b. on Dec. 12, 1906. Their children:

1—E Raymond K. McGuire, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 11, 1932. M. Lillian Rose, dau. of Ray and Leta Rose, of Mercer

Cy., WV. on July 25, 1954. She was b. on Apr. 24, 1935. They (in 1977) reside at Charlotte, NC. Their children:

1—F Sandra G. McGuire, b. in Mercer Cy., WV. on Feb. 12, 1958.

2—F Donna L. McGuire, b. in Mercer Cy., WV. on Sept. 17, 1961.

Mayme and Harmon McGuire's other children:

2—E Garner McGuire, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 12, 1933.

3—E Janet McGuire, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 8, 1937.

4—E Larry C. McGuire, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 20, 1939.

5—E Betty McGuire, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 25, 1940.

6—E Edith McGuire, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 13, 1943.

7—E Rodney McGuire, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 29, 1944.

8—E Twyle McGuire, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 21, 1953.

5—D Walter Clayton Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 21, 1914. M. Beulah Hale, dau. of J.B. and Minnie Hale, of Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 6, 1939. Walter, a farmer, lives on his grandfather's, Abel Musick, farm on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Norma Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 11, 1940. M. Harry T. Kiser, son of Ernest and Stacy (Chafin) Kiser, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Dec. 23, 1961. He was b. on July 7, 1941. They (in 1977) reside at Powhatan, VA. Their children:

1—F Darren Kiser, b. in Henrico Cy., VA. on June 22, 1970.

2—F Donna Kiser, b. in Henrico Cy., VA. on Dec. 26, 1971.

2—E Ellis Carlton Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 11, 1942.

3—E Roger D. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 11, 1945. M. Shirley Breeding, dau. of Glenn and Anna (Hess) Breeding, of Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 24, 1970. She was b. on May 10, 1950. Roger is a construction worker. They (in 1976) live on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—F Tollie D. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 6, 1972.

2—F Michael H. Musick, b. in Tazewell Cy., VA. on June 28, 1974.

4—E Bradley Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 6, 1947. He is m. and probably has one or more children, but I do not know their names.

5—E Walter V. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 18, 1949. M. Lois Rasnake, dau. of Roy and Thelma (Dye) Rasnake, on Sept. 17, 1971. She was b. on May 3, 1951. Their child:

1—F Crystal Musick, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Oct. 4, 1975.

Tollie Ralston Musick, m. 2nd Gladys Effie Musick, dau. of Drayton Musick, on Nov. 5, 1945. No issue.

8—C Vacey Mariah Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in May 1889; d. in Aug. 1890.

9—C Grover Cleveland Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 30, 1891; d. on July 8, 1969. M. Mary Belle Smith, dau. of Major and Nancy Jane (Grizzle) Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. on June 7, 1911. She was b. on Apr. 28, 1892; d. on Oct. 30, 1971. Grover attended Lynchburg (VA.) College in the early 1900's. He taught in the public schools of VA. for 6 yrs. He was an able and prominent minister in the Missionary Baptist Church; beginning in the ministry in 1920. He pastored churches at: Clintwood, Maple Grove, Cleveland, Springfield, and Pleasant Hill in VA; Keystone, Gauley Bridge, Anthony, and Renick in WV. His last pastorate was at Meadow Bridge, WV. He was also the author of the book: *Genealogy of the Musick Family and Some Kindred Lines*, copyright 1964. It, his book, was the forerunner for this book, and its title was used in this book.



This marker is alongside of State Route 615, on Weaver Creek, in Russell Cy., VA.

Grover was a confirmed believer in immortality in the after-life, and we might add that his excellent work as a clergyman and genealogist will transcend the second half of the 20th Century and undoubtedly fix in our memories a modicum of earthly immortality for him. Their children:

1—D Thelma Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 7, 1912. M. Elmont W. Ullum, son of Ellsworth and Nettie (Watkins) Ullum, of Fayette Cy., WV. on Nov. 12, 1932. He was b. on Aug. 14, 1907. He holds a degree in Chemical Engin. from WV. Univ. He retired recently from a job with the Union Carbide Co., and he (in 1977) is a real estate broker. They (in 1977) reside at La-Marque, TX. Their children:

1—E Monte Y. Ullum, b. in Kanawha Cy., WV. on July 18, 1934. M. Daniel E. Fuller II, son of Daniel and Adele (LaCroix) Fuller, of Kingman Cy., KS. on Aug. 24, 1954. He was b. on Feb. 15, 1934. He is Instrumentation Supt. for the Hess Oil Refinery. They (in 1977) reside at Kingshill, St. Croix, U.S. Virgin Islands. Their children:

1—F Geri L. Fuller, b. in Walker Cy., TX. on June 23, 1955.

2—F Daniel E. Fuller III, b. in Galveston Cy., TX. on Feb. 21, 1958.

3—F Bradley M. Fuller, b. in Galveston Cy., TX. on Oct. 14, 1961; d. on Nov. 11, 1961.

2—D Aubrey Lee Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 21, 1914. M. Drema Brown, dau. of Wallace and Esta (Legg) Brown, of Fayette Cy., WV. on Aug. 12, 1940. She was b. on Dec. 4, 1913. Aubrey served an enlistment in the U.S. Army shortly before WWII. He retired recently from a position with the Union Carbide Co. They (in 1977) reside at Gauley Bridge, WV. Their children:

1—E Aubrey Lee Musick Jr, b. in Fayette Cy., WV. on Apr. 22, 1944. M. Dauna Delany, dau. of Raymond and Virginia (Sheehan) Delany, of Milton, MA. on Oct. 21, 1972. She was b. on Apr. 25, 1945. She holds an A.B. in Sociology degree from Emmanuel College and a Master in Sociology degree from Boston College. Aubrey holds a B/S in Electrical Engin. degree from WV. Tech., and a Master in Business Administration degree from Univ. of Pittsburgh. They (in 1977) reside at Vienna, VA. Their child:

1—F Kara L. Musick, b. on Apr. 30, 1976.

2—E Angela Musick, b. in Fayette Cy., WV. on Dec. 2, 1952. She holds a B/S in Education degree from WV. Tech. She taught school for one yr. in WV. She (in 1976) resides in Arlington, VA. and is employed by the American Psychological Ass'n.

3—D Grover Cleveland Musick Jr, b. in Dickenson Cy., VA. on Oct. 1, 1921. M. Hellowieese Gay, dau. of James and Lenora (Bowyer) Gay, of McDowell Cy., WV. on May 24, 1947. He is a WWII veteran and a graduate of WV. Tech. She is a graduate of

Laird Memorial School of Nursing. They (in 1977) reside at Southgate, MI. Their children:

1—E Sandra S. Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., MI. on May 16, 1948. M. Daniel Yankovich Jr, son of Daniel Yankovich, of Wayne Cy., MI. on May 13, 1972. He was b. on Dec. 12, 1948. He holds an Associate in Business Administration degree from Detroit Business Institute and works for Toys R. US. Sandra holds a B/S in Education degree from Univ. of MI. They (in 1977) reside at Houston, TX. Their child: 1—F Barbara Yankovich, b. in Harris Cy., TX. on Aug. 9, 1975.

2—E Barbara E. Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., MI. on Jan. 1, 1950. M. Patrick McPhee, of Wayne Cy., MI. on July 1, 1972. He was b. on Mar. 13, 1950. He holds an Associate in Marketing degree from Detroit Business Institute and works for Triple "S" Sales. Barbara holds an Associate in Nursing degree from Henry Ford Community College. They (in 1977) reside at Katy, TX. Their child: 1—F Mikele K. McPhee, b. on Dec. 7, 1976.

3—E Elizabeth Anne Musick, b. in Fayette Cy., WV. on Sept. 25, 1952. She holds a B/A in Mathematics degree from Univ. of MI. and is employed as a Systems Analyst by Detroit Edison in Wyandotte, MI.

4—E James Howard Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., MI. on Apr. 6, 1956. He works for the Messer Limousine Service at Southgate, MI.

5—E Roland Leon Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., MI. on Sept. 2, 1963.

4—D Giles E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 23, 1927. M. Jo Ann Bess, dau. of B.F. Bess, of Fayette Cy., WV. on June 3, 1949. He is a WWII veteran and (in 1977) is an auto salesman at Gauley Bridge, WV. Their children:

1—E Ronald Keith Musick, b. in Fayette Cy., WV. on Dec. 2, 1950. M. Pamela Cottrell, dau. of Ross and Juanita (Crow) Cottrell, of Kanawha Cy., WV. on Jan. 20, 1973. She was b. on Oct. 31, 1951. He holds a degree as an Electronics Technician and is a manager for the Brown Chevrolet Sales at Montgomery, WV. They (in 1977) reside at Gauley Bridge, WV. Their child: 1—F Kristopher K. Musick, b. on May 6, 1976.

2—E Mark G. Musick, b. in Fayette Cy., WV. on Dec. 9, 1953. M. Robin Shofer, dau. of Joe and Ethel (Rodes) Shofer, of Fayette Cy., WV. on May 18, 1974. She was b. on Feb. 6, 1953. She holds a B/S in Computer Management degree from WVIT. Mark studied Business Management for two yrs. at WVIT. He is fleet manager for the Brown Chevrolet Sales at Gauley Bridge, WV. They (in 1977) reside at Gauley Bridge, WV. Their child: 1—F Amy Nichole Musick, b. on Feb. 11, 1976.

10—C Bertha Marjorie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 7, 1894; d. on June 30, 1975. M. 1st Dollie Rasnake on Dec. 24, 1911. Their children:

1—D Oma W. Rasnake, b. on June 22, 1913. M. Dale Vance on Dec. 22, 1927. Their children: 1—E Dewey C. Vance; 2—E Dolly Vance; 3—E Jackie E. Vance; 4—E Franklin D. Vance; 5—E William Vance; 6—E Bertha Anna Vance; 7—E Samuel G. Vance; 8—E Dale L. Vance; 9—E Clara Y. Vance; and 10—E Barbara L. Vance.

2—D Carma M. Rasnake, b. on Dec. 17, 1914. M. James M. Rasnake of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Nov. 19, 1932. Their children: 1—E Denton D. Rasnake; 2—E William D. Rasnake; 3—E Nancy A. Rasnake; 4—E Graham K. Rasnake; 5—E Marjorie N. Rasnake; 6—E Clyde E. Rasnake; 7—E Junnie Rasnake; 8—E Rosaline Rasnake; and 9—E James P. Rasnake.

3—D Woodrow Rasnake; b. on Jan. 22, 1918; d. on Mar. 2, 1920.

Bertha (Musick) Rasnake, m. 2nd Thomas Hayes of Tazewell Cy., VA. on Dec. 31, 1920. He d. on May 11, 1928. Their children:

4—D Thomas C. Hayes, b. on Apr. 8, 1922; d. on Apr. 17, 1963. M. Eugenia Lockhart of Tazewell Cy., VA. on Oct. 25, 1940. She was b. on Jan. 30, 1921. He, a veteran of WWII, lived in Ashtabula, OH. and was employed by the NY Central R. R. He was buried in Ashtabula, OH. Their children:

1—E Thomas E. Hayes; 2—E Billy C. Hayes; 3—E Christine F. Hayes; 4—E Francis H. Hayes; 5—E Peggy A. Hayes; and 6—E Thelma R. Hayes.

5—D Homer A. Hayes, b. on Aug. 25, 1923; d. on Apr. 15, 1963, when a Payloader machine turned over on top of him as he was operating it at a coal mine in Tazewell Cy., VA. M., but her name is not known. He was a WWII veteran. Their children: 1—E Ronald R. Hayes; and 2—E Michael Hayes.

6—D Abel Lacy Hayes, b. on Mar. 25, 1925; d. on Jan. 17, 1968. M. Virginia Shelton on Mar. 2, 1954. She was b. on Mar. 28, 1915.

7—D Vannie I. Hayes, b. on Mar. 21, 1927; d. on Dec. 22, 1930, as a result of burns.

Bertha (Musick) Hayes, m. 3rd Albert Johnson of Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 31, 1931. He was b. on July 24, 1895. Their children:

8—D Lois Jean Johnson, b. on July 25, 1934. M. Buster Martin of Tazewell Cy., VA. on Dec. 8, 1951. Their children: 1—E Danny E. Martin; 2—E Karen L. Martin, d., (kicked by a horse) on Sept. 9, 1962; 3—E Connie J. Martin; and 4—E Bernard D. Martin.

9—D James Kenneth Johnson, b. on May 21, 1936; d. on Apr. 27, 1937.

11—C Dewey Christmas Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 25, 1898. M. 1st Bessie Street. No issue. M. 2nd Hazel Musick, dau. of Wm. Bailey and Mary (Jessee) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA.

in June 1924. She d. on Oct. 1, 1950. Dewey (in 1977) resides at Lebanon, VA. Only one of their 3 childrens names is known.

1—D Iris Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in Feb. 1938. M. Curtis Mitchell. Their children: 1—E Annette Mitchell, b. in Mar. 1961; and 2—E Lora Mitchell, b. in 1970. They (in 1977) reside at Roanoke, VA.

7—B Floyd Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 19, 1856; d. on July 26, 1861.

8—B Lydia Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 19, 1858; d. on May 6, 1905. M. 1st James Fletcher of Russell Cy., VA. Their child:

1—C Tiny Fletcher. She m. Alonzo Hale of Buchanan Cy., VA.

Lydia Musick, m. 2nd Napoleon B. (Bone) Couch of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

2—C Otis Couch. He m. 1st Lina Taylor of Buchanan Cy., VA. They had children, but their names are not known. Otis m. 2nd, name not known, and he d. in 1956.

3—C John Couch. Never m., and d. when a young man. NOD.

4—C Charles Couch. M. and had children. D. in 1956. NOD.

5—C Snowden Couch. M. Belle Musick, dau. of R. L. Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. He d. many yrs ago. NOD.

6—C Captain Couch. He served in the U.S. Army for many yrs. and d. yrs. ago. NOD.

7—C Ella Couch, b. on Dec. 19, 1884; d. on July 16, 1959. M. Joe McFarland. Their children:

1—D Irene McFarland, m. a Minor of Detroit, MI.

2—D A dau., name not known, m. Ben Slaten, and, at last report, lived on Turkey Creek in KY.

3—D Dollie McFarland, m. an Agee of Mingo Cy., WV.

4—D H.B. McFarland. NOD.

5—D Pearl McFarland, m. an England. She d. on July 5, 1959.

8—C Carson Couch, b. in 1896; d. on Feb. 19, 1956. M. a Miss Artrip. No issue.

9—B Evicy Musick, b. on July 22, 1860; d. on Aug. 15, 1861.

10—B Jacob Musick Jr, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 26, 1863; d. on Feb. 17, 1934. M. Mary Barton of Russell Cy., VA. She d. on Jan. 17, 1952. Their children:

1—C Franklin Pierce Musick, b. on Jan. 26, 1889; d. on Mar. 11, 1920. He was a soldier in WWI. Never m.

2—C Walter W. Musick, b. on Sept. 16, 1891; d. on Apr. 30, 1912 (or 1913). Never m.

3—C *Leddie Blaine Musick*, d. on Oct. 28, 1940. M. *Nannie Bailey* of Buchanan Cy., VA. The names of their children are not known.

4—C *Carrie Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1896; d. on Dec. 5, 1963. M. *Alex Vance*. The names of their children are not known.

5—C *Burke Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. *Annie Baldwin*. No record of children. He, at last report, lived in the old home of his great-grandfather, *Elexious Musick II*, on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA.

6—C *William (Willie) Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. and has children. He, at last report, lived near *Honaker*, VA.

7—C *Creed Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1903; d. on Jan. 24, 1964. Never m.

8—C *Ernest J. Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA; d. on July 24, 1951. He was never m.

11—B *Cowan Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 17, 1864; d. on Feb. 9, 1943. M. *Eliza Rasnake*, dau. of *Elijah* and *Elizabeth (Litton) Rasnake*, on Aug. 12, 1884. She was b. on Apr. 6, 1858; d. on July 2, 1932. Their children:

1—C *Willie Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 18, 1885; d. on Jan. 5, 1886.

2—C *Emma Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 2, 1887; d. on Oct. 5, 1936. M. *Ranzy Ball*. Their childrens names are not known.

3—C *Elsie Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 23, 1891; d. on May 4, 1961. M. *Willoughby Bailey* of Buchanan Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D *Orville Bailey*, b. on May 16, 1917; d. on Mar. 6, 1961.

2—D *Cecil Bailey*; 3—D *Virgil Bailey*; 4—D *Willie A. Bailey*; 5—D *Blanche Bailey*; 6—D *Ersel Bailey*; 7—D *Mabel Bailey*; and 8—D *Pansy Bailey*. NOD.

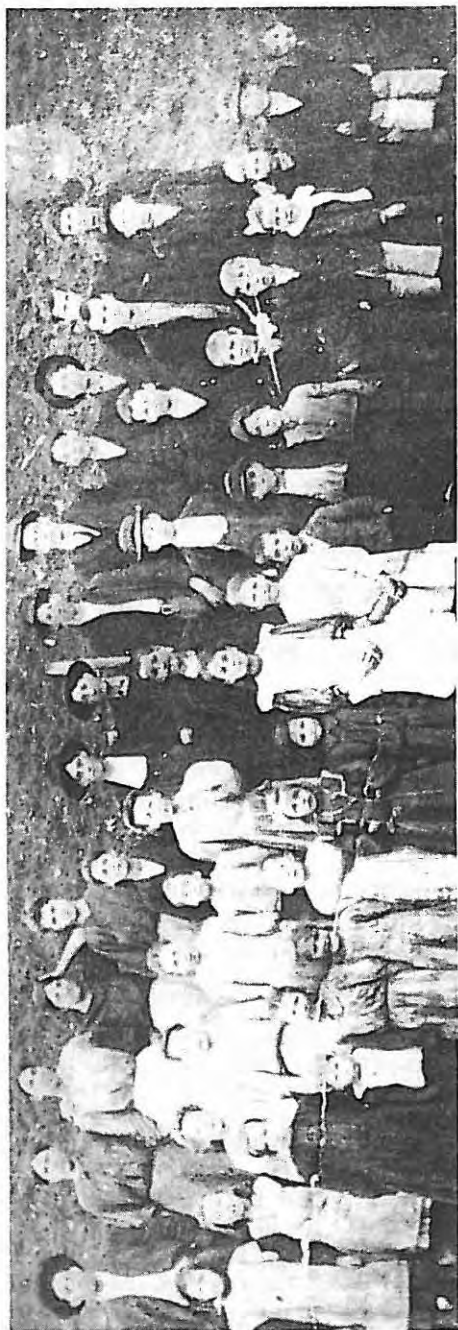
4—C *Stephen Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 29, 1894. M. *Maidie Musick*. She was b. on July 28, 1901. They live on a part of his father's, *Cowan Musick*, farm on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D *Delmas Musick*, d. on Dec. 18, 1951.

2—D *William Lester Musick*, m. *Ruth Musick*. NOD.

3—D *Samuel C. Musick*; 4—D *Byron H. Musick*; 5—D *Robert Bundy Musick*; 6—D *Elizabeth A. Musick*; 7—D *Virgil B. Musick*; 8—D *Eva Ruth Musick*; and 9—D *Phyllis J. Musick*.

5—C *Dock T. Musick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 19, 1896; d. ab. Aug. 6, 1966. M. *Chloe Musick*, dau. of *Charlie* and *Alice (Combs) Musick*, of Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 6, 1920. She was b. on Jan. 12, 1898. *Dock* was a professional barber. Their children:



The Student Body at The Musick School, Weaver Creek, Russell County, Virginia, circa 1910. Tolbert S. Musick, on the extreme left in the back row, is the teacher.

FRONT ROW: 1-Carrie Musick, 2-Clifford Combs, 3-Ethel Combs, 4-Bertha Combs, 5-Maida Musick, 6-Vivian Couch, 7-Glady's Couch, 8-Nell Musick, 9-Belle Musick, 10-Harvey D. Musick, 11-Dallas T. Musick, 12-Clovis Dotson, 13-Dewey Musick, 14-Denny Musick, 15-John B. Couch, 16-Burke Musick, 17-Burhard Musick, and 18-J. Willie Musick.

CENTER ROW: 1-Hazel Musick, 2-Kate Combs, 3-Chloe Musick, 4-Stella Musick, 5-Hettie

Musick, 6-Bessie Musick, 7-Pearl Musick, 8-Leddie B. Musick, 9-A Visitor, 10-Fred Musick, 11-Frank Musick, 12-Elva Musick.

BACK ROW: 1-Tolbert Musick (teacher), 2-Bertha Musick, 3-Ada Taylor, 4-Josephine Musick, 5-Elsie Kelley, 6-Ryland Musick*, 7-Walter Rasnake, 8-Barnett Musick, 9-Jessee Musick, 10-A Visitor, 11-Roby Rasnake, 12-Donald Musick, 13-Walter Musick, and 14, Vertis Musick.

*-Ryland Musick, No. 6 in the back row, is standing somewhat forward. NOTE: Persons No. 9 in the center and No. 10 in the back rows - wearing neckties - were visitors.

1—D Ruth Irene Musick, b. in Hamilton Cy., OH. on July 8, 1921. M. Robert Moore, son of Elam and Ellen (Luckes) Moore, of Blackstone, VA. on Nov. 24, 1955. He was b. on Nov. 24, 1917. Robert works for the U.S. Gov't. They (in 1977) reside at Sarasota, FL. Their child:

1—E Cheri Moore, b. at Alexandria, VA. on Jan. 11, 1960.

2—D Conrad M. Musick, b. on Feb. 26, 1929. M. Sue Comer in Nov. 1948.

3—D Eliza A. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 10, 1930. M. Robert Dobyns, son of Thomas and Virginia (Landreth) Dobyns, of Patrick Cy., VA. on Sept. 7, 1958. He was b. on Dec. 8, 1914. He is a self-employed construction man. Eliza attended Radford College. They (in 1977) reside at Abingdon, VA. Their children:

1—E Alice V. Dobyns, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN., on June 26, 1959.

2—E Roberta C. Dobyns, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN., on Apr. 16, 1965.

4—D Charlie Cowan Musick. He (in 1977) is single, works for a bank, and resides at Cleveland, VA. NOD.

The genealogical data on Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, and his descendants were obtained from several family Bibles, grave markers, marriage registers, genealogical forms sent in by mail, and in individual interviews.

Let us raise a standard to which wise and just men may aspire
 Geo. Washington. (1st Pres. of U.S.)

(A quote in part only) . . . the wisdom of their wise men shall
 perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid.
 Isaiah 29:14.

There comes a time in the affairs of all men, when taken at
 the crest of the tide leads to fortune. Wm. Shakespeare (1564-
 1616).

To train a man mentally without training him spiritually is to
 make him a menace to society. Theodore Roosevelt. (1858-1919).
 (26th Pres. of U.S.)

The woman shall not wear that which pertaineth unto men,
 neither shall a man put on a woman's garment; for all that do so
 are abomination unto the Lord thy God. Deut. 22:5.

CHAPTER VI
CELIA MUSICK, 1823-1906
DAUGHTER OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II
AND LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A Celia Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. ab. 1823; d. in 1906. M. Van Rensselear Sutherland, son of Henry and Agnes (LaForce) Sutherland, of Russell Cy., VA. He was b. on Mar. 15, 1828; d. Oct. 8, 1898. His paternal grandfather, James Sutherland, was a Scottish immigrant. Van was a farmer. Their children:

1—B Elexious Sutherland, b. in 1849. He went to Idaho, where he spent most of his life, as a silver miner and prospector. I (GCM) heard that he became wealthy. Never m.

2—B Fullen Sutherland, b. in 1852. M. Martha Duty, dau. of John and June (Rasnake) Duty, of Russell Cy., VA. He was a farmer. Their children:

1—C Phoebe Sutherland, m. Floyd Stevens. She d. in May 1964. Their children:

1—D Willie Stevens; 2—D Flora Stevens, m. Campbell Rasnake; 3—D Maggie Stevens; 4—D Leonard Stevens; 5—D Edna Stevens, m. Clayton Musick. Phoebe, Floyd, Flora, and Edna d. many yrs. ago.

2—C Laura Sutherland, m. Melvin Musick, a son of David Musick. They were div.

3—C Callie Sutherland. M., name not known.

4—C Melissa Sutherland. M., name not known.

5—C Ransom Sutherland. NOD.

3—B Squire Sutherland, b. on Dec. 6, 1853; d. on Jan. 3, 1927. M. his first cousin, Annie Musick, dau. of William and Ibba (Combs) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 10, 1877. She was b. on Jan. 18, 1864; d. on June 16, 1939. He was a carpenter and farmer. Their children:

1—C William M. Sutherland; 2—C Elexious Sutherland; 3—C Joseph Sutherland; 4—C Henry W. Sutherland; 5—C Dock Sutherland; 6—C Franklin P. Sutherland; 7—C Alta Sutherland; 8—C Ibbey Sutherland; 9—C Celia Sutherland; 10—C Dora Sutherland; 11—C Ida F. Sutherland; 12—C Laura Sutherland; 13—C Gracy Sutherland; 14—C Cora B. Sutherland; 15—C Maxie Sutherland; and 16—C Golda Sutherland.

4—B Solomon O. Sutherland, b. on Dec. 5, 1856. M. Barbara (Colley) Owens, dau. of James and Emma (Ferrell) Colley, on Feb. 18, 1891. She was the widow of Wm. C. Owens. Solomon, a long-time soldier, lived for yrs. on a farm near Haysi, VA. He was buried at The Old Soldier's Home in Johnson City, TN. Their only child was: 1—C Holliday Sutherland. NOD.

5—B Henry H. Sutherland, b. on June 5, 1859; d. on Sept. 30, 1939. M. Mary (Dye) Musick, relict of Utah Musick, and dau.

of Henderson Dye, of Russell Cy., VA. on July 2, 1923. Henry was a farmer in the Sourwood Mountain section of Russell Cy., VA. No issue.

6—B William F. Sutherland, b. on Sept. 7, 1861; d. on Mar. 25, 1935. M. Nancy M. Sutherland, dau. of James and Nancy (Counts) Sutherland, of Dickenson Cy., VA. on Feb. 3, 1887. She was b. on Feb. 7, 1869; d. on Jan. 5, 1943. He served one term as a Justice of the Peace. Otherwise, he was a carpenter, farmer, merchant, and miller. Their children:

1—C Emma Sutherland; 2—C Walter R. Sutherland; 3—C Roy L. Sutherland; 4—C Arnold D. Sutherland; 5—C Delta A. Sutherland; 6—C Alice Sutherland; 7—C Ellis S. Sutherland; 8—C Cliece M. Sutherland; 9—C Bertha Sutherland; and 10—C Colley Sutherland.

7—B Hagar H. Sutherland, b. on Feb. 24, 1864; d. in the early 1900s. He was afflicted with bad hearing or deafness. While on his job carrying, by foot, the U.S. Mail from Finney (Coulwood), VA. to the Rasnake P.O. on Sandy Ridge in Russell Cy., VA. he, in order to avoid the flooding Thompson Creek, was walking along the rail tracks between Finney and Ward's Siding, VA. when struck and killed by an N. & W. RR. train.

8—B Johnson E. Sutherland, b. on Mar. 15, 1867. M. Amanda Kiser, dau. of Ephraim and Jane (Hicks) Kiser, on Aug. 29, 1890. She was b. on Mar. 15, 1873; d. in Bluefield, WV. in 1961. He was a farmer. Their children:

1—C William Stafford Sutherland, b. on Nov. 15, 1892; d. in the late 1950s. He was a realtor and a successful business man. He owned property, to include the Drake Hotel, in Bluefield, WV. He was operating the hotel when he d. Never m.

2—C Josie Belle Sutherland, b. on Nov. 6, 1897. M. 1st Zed Gilbert. No issue. M. 2nd Charlie Head of NC. There were several children b. to this union. She, at last report, operated the Drake Hotel in Bluefield, WV., which had been operated by her brother, Wm. Stafford Sutherland, prior to his d.

Van Rensselear Sutherland, Celia Musick's husband, had a brother named Alex Sutherland, who lived on Dumps Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Alex was the father of Harrison (Hare), Dock, Morgan, and LaFayette Sutherland. Dock and Harrison were soldiers in the Confederate Army during the Civil War.

CHAPTER VI
ELEXIOUS MUSICK III, 1827-1907
SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND
LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A Elexious Musick III, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 31, 1827; d. in 1907. M. Polly Hatfield, dau. of George and Nancy (Whitt) Hatfield, of Pike Cy., KY. on Nov. 22, 1849. She was b. on Jan. 5, 1829; d. in 1906. Their children:

1—B Emily J. Musick, b. on Sept. 1, 1851; d. in infancy.

2—B Nancy Musick, b. on Jan. 20, 1853; d. on Nov. 17, 1861. NOD.

3—B Jane Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. ab. 1855. M. George Grizzle of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 27, 1870. Their children:

1—C Celia Grizzle, b. on May 1, 1871. She m. name not known. They had children. One was:

1—D Christina ? M. Bill Mercer of Russell Cy., VA. Nine children were b. to this union. One, a dau., Mrs. Cora Cotton who, at last report, resided at Bluefield, WV.

2—C Mary Elmina Grizzle, b. on Aug. 17, 1872; d. on Dec. 14, 1876.

3—C Noah S. Grizzle, b. on Dec. 29, 1873; d. on May 3, 1874.

4—C Nancy J. Grizzle, b. on June 1, 1874; d. on Oct. 12, 1878.

5—C Tiny Grizzle. NOD.

6—C Elexious (Leck) Grizzle. NOD.

4—B Granville G. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 12, 1858. M. Alice Jessee, dau. of Joseph and Amy (Browning) Jessee, of Russell Cy., VA. She d. on Mar. 2, 1942. Granville sold his farm on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. in 1903. He bought and moved to a farm in Scott Cy., VA., where he lived until 1919. He sold the latter farm and bought a farm near Rogerville, TN., where he d. ab. 1921. Their children:

1—C Ira R. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 18, 1881; d. on Oct. 4, 1950. M. 1st Maude Williams. Their children:

1—D Edward L. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Sept. 11, 1914. M. Rosa ? No issue.

2—D Helen Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on June 17, 1916. M. William Derrick. NOD.

3—D Gaynelle Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Feb. 22, 1918. M. Wiley Johnson. NOD.

Ira R. Musick, m. 2nd Eva Howe of Hawkins Cy., TN. She was b. on Nov. 18, 1899. Their children:

4—D Ruth L. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on June 18, 1923. M. Lawrence Bales. No issue.

5—D French K. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Apr. 15, 1929. M. Dorothy Quinn. Their child:

1—E Wayne D. Musick, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on Nov. 26, 1955.

6—D Carl O. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on July 2, 1931. M. Dorothy Collins. Their children:

1—E Carl O. Musick Jr, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on June 23, 1956.

2—E Ronnie A. Musick, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on May 13, 1957.

7—D Claude R. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Oct. 2, 1935. M. Carol Kinser. Their child:

1—E Eric Musick, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on Sept. 13, 1970.

8—D Mike L. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Apr. 3, 1939. M. Margie Moore. Their children:

1—E Mike R. Musick, b. in Hamblen Cy., TN. on May 9, 1960.

2—E Stacey L. Musick, b. on Mar. 27, 1963.

2—C Samuel Aston Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 19, 1883; d. June 16, 1950. M. Ida Hammonds on July 4, 1907. She was b. on Dec. 12, 1884; d. on May 10, 1964. Their children:

1—D Monnie A. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 30, 1909; d. on June 16, 1943. M. James Ervin on Dec. 28, 1927. Their children:

1—E Wanda E. Ervin, b. on Nov. 16, 1930. M. Johnnie Edwards on June 30, 1961. He was b. on Mar. 10, 1940. Their children:

1—F Jimmy D. Edwards, b. on July 20, 1962.

2—F Michael S. Edwards, b. on June 3, 1969.

3—F Douglas W. Edwards, b. on Oct. 13, 1973.

2—E Mary R. Ervin, b. on May 8, 1932. M. Odas Qualls on May 18, 1951. He was b. on July 14, 1930. Their child:

1—F Rita M. Qualls, b. on Jan. 11, 1957. M. Ricky Fansler on Nov. 22, 1975. He was b. on Oct. 5, 1957.

3—E Maloy H. Ervin, b. on Nov. 14, 1933. M. Georgia Darnell on June 7, 1952. She was b. on May 12, 1936. Their child:

1—F David H. Ervin, b. on Apr. 10, 1954.

4—E Gladys L. Ervin, b. on Jan. 10, 1936. M. James E. Carter on Jan. 22, 1954. He was b. on June 2, 1935. Their child:

1—F James Eddie Carter, b. on Oct. 27, 1955.

5—E Shirley M. Ervin, b. on Mar. 23, 1938. M. 1st James Fields on May 10, 1958. He was b. on Sept. 7, 1931. Their children:

1—F Larry W. Fields, b. on June 8, 1959. M. Brenda Spivey on May 8, 1976. She was b. on Jan. 9, 1961. Their child:

1—G Gregory W. Fields, b. on Aug. 17, 1976.

2—F Lisa J. Fields, b. on Nov. 23, 1961.

6—E Bobby R. Ervin, b. on Aug. 5, 1940. M. Hazel Hammonds on Dec. 21, 1961. She was b. on May 1, 1947. Their children:

1—F Patty G. Ervin, b. on Mar. 14, 1965.

2—F Sherry Ervin, b. on July 6, 1968.

3—F Robin L. Ervin, b. on July 15, 1971.

7—E Willie D. Ervin, b. on May 2, 1942. M. Margaret Edwards on Sept. 24, 1963. She was b. on Jan. 16, 1943.

2—D Rosa E. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Oct. 28, 1910. M. Thomas Templeton, son of Oliver and Victoria (Penley) Templeton, on Dec. 2, 1924. He was b. on May 14, 1899. Their children:

1—E Troy C. Templeton, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Nov. 3, 1925. M. Jo Ann Strong, dau. of William and Lottie Strong, of Scott Cy., VA. on June 26, 1948. She was b. on July 28, 1931. Their children:

1—F Wilma D. Templeton, b. on June 8, 1949. M. Ralph Willen on Sept. 18, 1967. Their children:

1—G Colby W. Willen, b. on Dec. 22, 1972.

2—G Jennifer S. Willen, b. on Aug. 8, 1976.

2—F Gerald K. Templeton, b. on July 25, 1957.

3—F Ricky C. Templeton, b. on June 26, 1959.

4—F Roger A. Templeton, b. on May 19, 1960.

2—E Pauline Templeton, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on May 11, 1927. M. Ryland Lawson of Scott Cy., VA. on July 7, 1947. He was b. on Apr. 18, 1924. Their children:

1—F James T. Lawson, b. on Sept. 7, 1948. M. Jedus Pilkerton on Oct. 7, 1972. Their child: 1—G James B. Lawson, b. on Mar. 27, 1973.

2—F Gregory Lawson, b. on Feb. 12, 1959.

3—F Bryan K. Lawson, b. on Feb. 27, 1962.

3—E Doretta Templeton, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Nov. 27, 1928. M. Glen K. Peters, son of Noble and Margaret (Lane) Peters, of Scott Cy., VA. on Dec. 16, 1948. Their children:

1—F Barbara Peters, b. on May 5, 1951. M. Roger D. Page. Their children: 1—G Roger D. Page II, b. on Mar. 11, 1971; 2—G Emory G. Page, b. on May 9, 1973.

2—F Linda J. Peters, b. on Oct. 4, 1954. M. Raymond Easterling on Jan. 27, 1972. He was b. on Nov. 4, 1950. Their children:

1—G Vicky L. Easterling, b. on Jan. 22, 1973.

2—G Amy M. Easterling, b. on Sept. 6, 1975.

3—F Ronald W. Peters, b. on July 3, 1957.

4—F Randall M. Peters, b. on Nov. 10, 1959.

4—E Thomas O. Templeton, b. in Scott Cy., VA. M. Nancy Newland of Sullivan Cy., TN. They have children.

5—E Gary L. Templeton; and 6—E Carolyn Templeton.

3—D Lilus R. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on July 4, 1913. M. James Pendleton of Scott Cy., VA. on Sept. 2, 1930. He was b. on Aug. 25, 1909; d. on Nov. 25, 1959. Their children:

1—E Donald Ross Pendleton, b. on Jan. 18, 1931. M. Louella Mann on Nov. 24, 1954. She was b. on June 24, 1936. Their children:

1—F Donald R. Pendleton, b. on Feb. 24, 1956. M. Lynn Blevins on Feb. 14, 1977.

2—F David W. Pendleton, b. on Sept. 13, 1958.

3—F Jeffrey R. Pendleton, b. on Apr. 17, 1963.

2—E Edna L. Pendleton, b. on Sept. 2, 1932. M. C.D. McConnell on Dec. 18, 1948. He was b. on Oct. 30, 1928. Their children:

1—F Sandra J. McConnell, b. on July 19, 1949. M. James H. Hulse on June 14, 1969. He was b. on Oct. 29, 1947. Their child:

1—G Diane J. Hulse, b. on Apr. 14, 1976.

2—F Deloris E. McConnell, b. on Jan. 16, 1951. M. Danny Wells on Sept. 10, 1971. He was b. on Oct. 9, 1950. Their child:

1—G Tina D. Wells, b. on Mar. 23, 1972.

3—F Tammy M. McConnell, b. on June 18, 1965.

3—E Boyd M. Pendleton, b. on Nov. 12, 1934; d. on Feb. 5, 1966. M. Lillie Herron on Dec. 24, 1954. She was b. on Mar. 4, 1938. Their children:

1—F Boyd M. Pendleton, b. on Oct. 30, 1955.

2—F Helen R. Pendleton, b. on July 15, 1958. M. Kenneth Grindstaff on Dec. 20, 1975. He was b. on Oct. 5, 1956. Their child:

1—G Angela Grindstaff, b. on July 16, 1976.

4—E Raymond L. Pendleton, b. on Jan. 13, 1945. M. Sandra Templeton on Sept. 17, 1967. She was b. on Dec. 20, 1948. Their children:

1—F James R. Pendleton, b. on May 6, 1971.

2—F Bryan T. Pendleton, b. on Aug. 3, 1974.

5—E Judy C. Pendleton, b. on Mar. 30, 1947. M. Kent L. Ervin on Mar. 19, 1965. He was b. on June 13, 1942. Their children:

2-F Tara E. Musick, b. on Oct. 19, 1975.

8-D Adah Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Dec. 21, 1927. M. Everette Templeton on July 31, 1945. He was b. on Jan. 18, 1921. Their children:

1-E Joyce A. Templeton, b. on Dec. 6, 1946. M. Billy W. Gilmer on Jan. 5, 1968. He was b. on Nov. 29, 1942. Their children:

1-F Vance W. Gilmer, b. on Feb. 12, 1969.

2-F Christopher S. Gilmer, b. on Aug. 30, 1971.

2-E Freda R. Templeton, b. on Sept. 3, 1956. M. Kevin D. Moore on Sept. 25, 1976. He was b. on May 8, 1957.

3-E Daryl S. Templeton, b. on Aug. 25, 1963.

9-D Leatha M. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 8, 1931. M. James H. Lane on May 15, 1949. He was b. on Apr. 17, 1927. Their children:

1-E Harlan D. Lane, b. on July 15, 1949. M. Wilma Kilgore in Mar. 1949. She was b. on Feb. 14, 1952. Their children:

1-F Alan Lane (Wilma's son by a prior m.) was b. on Sept. 21, 1968; 2-F Melissa Lane, b. on July 6, 1971.

2-E Marshall D. Lane, b. on Sept. 24, 1954.

3-C Nannie K. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 22, 1885; d. on Oct. 16; 1959. M. Oliver (Sonny) Hammonds of Scott Cy., VA. Their children: 1-D Kenneth Hammonds; 2-D Walter Hammonds; 3-D Clayla Hammonds; 4-D Lakie Hammonds; 5-D Grady Hammonds; and 6-D Elmer Hammonds, all b. in Scott Cy., VA.

4-C Alonzo (Lon) Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1888. M. Belle Penley of Scott Cy., VA. on Jan. 8, 1906. Their children:

1-D Ava E. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Feb. 15, 1907; d. on Apr. 18, 1970. M. Sidney P. Booher in 1925. He was b. on Aug. 2, 1900; d. in Aug. 1964. Their children:

1-E Sidney P. Booher Jr, m. Louise Horner. Their children:

1-F Larry T. Booher, m. and has one son.

2-F Patricia Booher, m. and has two sons.

3-F Sidney H. Booher, m. and has no issue.

4-F Timothy Booher. NOD.

2-E Gladys V. Booher, m. Harlan Buckles. Their children:

1-F Billy L. Buckles, m. Sue Phies and has two children.

2-F Ava E. Buckles. NOD.

3-E Hattie L. Booher, b. on Apr. 2, 1930. M. 1st Odell Henson on Jan. 15, 1948. He was b. on Jan. 23, 1929; d. in Apr. 1963. Their children:

1—F Davy J. Henson, b. on Jan. 12, 1954. M. Beverly Phies on May 22, 1976.

2—F Donna S. Henson, b. on Mar. 2, 1963.

Hattie L. Booher, m. 2nd Donald E. Worshan on July 1, 1967. He was b. on Nov. 21, 1936.

4—E Martha A. Booher, m. James Barker. Their children:

1—F Ronnie Barker is m., but no other data.

2—F Mike Barker is m., but no other data.

3—F Pam Barker is m., but no other data.

5—E Wilma J. Booher, m. Harold Cross. Their children:

1—F Todd Cross; and 2—F Dawn Cross.

6—E Carl A. Booher, m. Jean Strouth. Their children:

1—F Andrew Booher; 2—F Carlene Booher; and 3—F Dean Booher.

2—D Garvie L. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Sept. 22, 1909; d. on Sept. 28, 1956. M. Annie R. Blair, dau. of John and Ora (Pack) Blair, of Scott Cy., VA. on Feb. 12, 1931. She was b. on Mar. 23, 1915. Their children:

1—E Hershell C. Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on June 23, 1932. M. Maxie Gibson on Oct. 9, 1952. Their children:

1—F Judy C. Musick, b. on Mar. 6, 1955. M. Donnie Smith. Their child: 1—G Carrie Smith, b. on Apr. 7, 1976.

2—F Eddie L. Musick, b. on Apr. 12, 1958.

3—F Danny S. Musick, b. on June 20, 1970.

2—E Geraldine Musick, b. on Sept. 14, 1933; d. on Jan. 8, 1935.

3—E Edith J. Musick, b. on July 23, 1934. M. 1st Fred Cox. Their child: 1—F Timmie Cox, b. on Oct. 17, 1962.

Edith (Musick) Cox, m. 2nd Howard Sallings. He was b. on Feb. 16, 1923. No issue.

4—E Wanda B. Musick, b. on Apr. 7, 1936. M. James Spears. He was b. on Dec. 4, 1933. Their children:

1—F James F. Spears, b. on Feb. 15, 1954.

2—F Tony M. Spears, b. on Feb. 2, 1955.

3—F David R. Spears, b. on Feb. 2, 1967.

5—E Mildred Musick, b. on June 19, 1938. M. Elic Gibson. He was b. on Sept. 1, 1928. Their children:

1—F Kenneth E. Gibson, b. on Mar. 17, 1955. M. Brenda Salyers on Nov. 30, 1972. She was b. on July 22, 1957. Their children:

1—G Anthony K. Gibson, b. on June 20, 1973.

2—G Kevin C. Gibson, b. on July 1, 1976.

2-F Karen S. Gibson, b. on Oct. 22, 1956.

3-F Brenda L. Gibson, b. on Nov. 26, 1959.

4-F Peggy A. Gibson, b. on Dec. 14, 1960.

5-F Bobbie J. Gibson, b. on Oct. 23, 1962.

6-F Dana M. Gibson, b. on Sept. 30, 1964.

6-E Irene Musick, b. on Oct. 31, 1939. M. James Shaeffer.
Their child:

1-F Ramona G. Shaeffer, b. on May 31, 1960.

7-E Lester E. Musick, b. on Jan. 23, 1941. M. Edna Kimbler
on June 13, 1964. She was b. on June 13, 1945. Their children:

1-F Shannon E. Musick, b. on Nov. 14, 1966.

2-F Kelly J. Musick, b. on Jan. 30, 1969.

8-E Johnny L. Musick, b. on Mar. 10, 1942. M. Dorinda Mc-
Connell on Mar. 3, 1962. She was b. on Jan. 26, 1945. Their chil-
dren:

1-F Vicky C. Musick, b. on Dec. 8, 1968.

2-F Vonda A. Musick, b. on Aug. 6, 1970.

9-E Willie M. Musick, b. on Sept. 27, 1943. M. Lawanda
Kendrick on June 17, 1965. She was b. on July 24, 1947. Their
children:

1-F Rebecca D. Musick, b. on Oct. 30, 1967.

2-F Thomas Lee Musick, b. on July 9, 1969.

3-F Kelly J. Musick, b. on Apr. 19, 1976.

10-E Carolyn A. Musick, b. on Mar. 20, 1945. M. George C.
Maddox on July 24, 1964. She was b. on Oct. 28, 1941. Their
children:

1-F Erica L. Maddox, b. on Oct. 27, 1967.

2-F Sherry D. Maddox, b. on July 9, 1969.

3-F Tracy K. Maddox, b. on June 28, 1970.

11-E Betty S. Musick, b. on June 3, 1946. M. Billy L. Flan-
ary on Dec. 24, 1964. He was b. on Dec. 28, 1944. Their child:

1-F Rhonda B. Flanary, b. on Dec. 27, 1971.

12-E Nina M. Musick, b. on July 29, 1947. M. Warner R.
Brickey on Mar. 8, 1965. He was b. on Jan. 18, 1945. Their chil-
dren:

1-F Sheila L. Brickey, b. on Nov. 2, 1968.

2-F Stephanie M. Brickey, b. on Feb. 25, 1976.

3-D Georgia Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Jan. 1, 1912.
M. Robert L. Blair, son of John and Ora (Pack) Blair, of Scott Cy.,
VA. on Nov. 19, 1927. He was b. on Feb. 14, 1908. Their chil-
dren:

1—E Almira Blair, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Oct. 15, 1928. M. 1st Ray A. Eads. Their children:

1—F Roy Alex Eads, b. on Sept. 17, 1948. M. Sandra C. Davidson on Nov. 28, 1969. She was b. on June 5, 1951. Their children:

1—G Matthew Eads, b. on Sept. 28, 1973.

2—G Andrew T. Eads, b. on June 15, 1976.

2—F Sammy K. Eads, b. on Oct. 19, 1949. M. Reba K. Frazier on May 30, 1969. She was b. on Jan. 16, 1949. Their children:

1—G Christopher Eads, b. on Apr. 12, 1973; d. on Apr. 12, 1973.

2—G Misty K. Eads, b. on Apr. 15, 1975; d. on Apr. 22, 1975.

3—F Doris A. Eads, b. on Jan. 2, 1952. M. Danny Doughton in May 1970. He was b. on Apr. 22, 1946. Their child:

1—G Phillip R. Doughton, b. on May 14, 1971.

4—F Kimberly M. Eads, b. on Sept. 24, 1962.

Almira (Blair) Eads, 1—E preceding, div. Ray Eads in 1967, and m. 2nd Paul D. Starnes on Nov. 29, 1968. No issue.

2—E Robert E. Blair, b. on May 27, 1930. M. Ruth Frazier on Dec. 24, 1949. She was b. on Mar. 11, 1932. Their child:

1—F Patricia Y. Blair, b. on Nov. 18, 1951. M. Larry Bays Jr on Feb. 10, 1966. Their children:

1—G Sebrinia M. Bays, b. on Nov. 2, 1968.

2—G Marquitia Y. Bays, b. on Aug. 29, 1969.

3—E Emerson C. Blair, b. on Sept. 28, 1931.

4—E Earnest C. Blair, b. on May 23, 1934. M. Allie Frazier on Nov. 15, 1952. She was b. on June 10, 1935. Their children:

1—F Phyllis A. Blair, b. on Oct. 16, 1953. M. Jerry A. Fleenor on Apr. 9, 1971. Their child:

1—G Angela D. Fleenor, b. on Jan. 22, 1972.

2—F Pamela S. Blair, b. on May 15, 1956. M. Earnest Quillen on Nov. 9, 1974. He was b. on Aug. 20, 1956.

3—F Robin R. Blair, b. on Jan. 9, 1959.

4—F Earnest Chris Blair, b. on Oct. 9, 1971.

5—E Clifton W. Blair, b. on May 29, 1935. M. Betty Russell on Dec. 24, 1955. Their children:

1—F Clifton W. Blair Jr, b. on Mar. 26, 1957.

2—F Cindy Blair, b. on Aug. 31, 1959.

3—F Penny E. Blair, b. on Aug. 16, 1960.

4—F Becky R. Blair, b. on Feb. 2, 1965.

6—E Reba Inez Blair, b. on May 28, 1937. M. Bobby W. Elliott on Dec. 24, 1955. Their children:

1—F Jeff Lee Elliott, b. June 18, 1957.

2—F Ivan L. Elliott, b. on Mar. 9, 1959.

4—D James Kelly Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on May 17, 1913. Never m.

5—D Ethel Mae Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 11, 1916. M. Clyde E. Booher on Apr. 25, 1931. He was b. on Mar. 9, 1906. Their children:

1—E Thomas Edward Booher, b. on Feb. 22, 1932. M. Rosemary Morton on Dec. 19, 1953. She was b. on Mar. 3, 1935. Their children:

1—F Jerri Lynn Booher, b. on Jan. 29, 1957.

2—F Thomas Eugene Booher, b. on Apr. 14, 1959.

3—F Terry Albert Booher, b. on Apr. 11, 1961.

2—E Dave Samuel Booher, b. on Feb. 7, 1936; d. on Oct. 16, 1972. M. Bessie Henley on Aug. 21, 1957. She was b. on Apr. 18, 1941. Their children:

1—F Dave Samuel Booher Jr, b. on June 7, 1958.

2—F Connie Sue Booher, b. on July 18, 1961.

3—F Janet Lee Booher, b. on July 17, 1964.

4—F Jeffrey Scott Booher, b. on Dec. 20, 1965.

3—E Patsy Mariah Booher, b. on Dec. 29, 1943. M. Jackie L. Nelson on Apr. 9, 1966. He was b. on Mar. 2, 1943. Their child:

1—F Sherry Lynn Nelson, b. on Oct. 2, 1972.

4—E Harry Truman Booher, b. on May 7, 1945. M. Frances Walker on July 6, 1970. She was b. on Feb. 21, 1942.

5—E Nancy Colleen Booher, b. on Sept. 13, 1953. M. Eddie G. Morrell on Sept. 15, 1971. He was b. on Nov. 12, 1951.

6—D Florence Nadine Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA. M. John Elmer Bowers. Their children:

1—E Robert Fred Bowers, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 15, 1931. M. Margaret Johnson on Aug. 1, 1953. She was b. on Mar. 8, 1936. Their child:

1—F Wanda Gail Bowers, b. on July 11, 1954. M. Jackie B. Collins on Mar. 3, 1971. He was b. on Dec. 3, 1955.

2—E John Elmer Bowers Jr, b. on Jan. 12, 1941. M. Dana St. Thomas. Their children:

1—F Pamela Bowers, b. in 1963.

2—F Bryan Bowers, b. in 1965.

7—D Nellie Annalee Musick, b. in Scott Cy., VA; d. in May 1946. M. Lester Strong of Scott Cy., VA. He was b. on Dec. 28, 1912. Their child:

1—E Clive Strong, b. on Apr. 22, 1937. M. Shirley McReynolds on Aug. 9, 1956. She was b. on May 2, 1937. Their children:

1—F Billy W. Strong, b. on Aug. 29, 1958.

2—F Donnie Lee Strong, b. on June 11, 1960.

3—F Debbra Strong, b. on Nov. 24, 1961.

5—C Ida Bell Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 11, 1890; d. on June 2, 1957. M. Melvin J. Penley, son of Melvin and Louisiana (Williams) Penley, of Scott Cy., VA. He was b. on Oct. 3, 1883; d. on May 10, 1965. Their children:

1—D Harley Franklin Penley, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Jan. 6, 1912; d. on Jan. 20, 1973. M. Bonnie Roller. She was b. on Dec. 18, 1914. Their children:

1—E Norma Jean Penley, b. on Oct. 3, 1933. M. Joe E. Eaton on Apr. 19, 1957. He was b. on Oct. 29, 1932. Their children:

1—F Lisa Jo Eaton, b. on Sept. 25, 1959.

2—F Daryl Kent Eaton, b. on Oct. 20, 1960.

3—F Donna Jean Eaton, b. on Mar. 7, 1962.

4—F Carol Ann Eaton, b. on Jan. 15, 1964.

2—E Wanda Kaye Penley, b. on Dec. 18, 1936. M. Bobby Chappell on Oct. 18, 1958. He was b. on Feb. 6, 1936. Their children:

1—F Dean K. Chappell, b. on Oct. 14, 1959.

2—F Deana Chappell, b. on Oct. 21, 1961.

3—F Darrell L. Chappell, b. on Aug. 20, 1969.

3—E Wayne K. Penley, b. on May 28, 1938. M. Martha Elsea in 1961. She was b. in Sept. 1937. Their children:

1—F Anie D. Penley, b. on Dec. 19, 1962.

2—F Timothy W. Penley, b. on July 8, 1967.

2—D Kemp R. Penley, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on June 13, 1913. M. Mary Simmerman of Wythe Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Susan Paige Penley, b. on Mar. 27, 1944. M. Malcolm T. Tipton Jr, son of Malcolm and Leoda (McGee) Tipton, on Dec. 27, 1966. He was b. on Nov. 23, 1943. Their child:

1—F Meghan H. Tipton, b. on Aug. 10, 1975.

2—E Elizabeth D. Penley, b. on Aug. 19, 1945. M. Joseph Nichols, son of John Nichols, on Aug. 10, 1974.

3—D Jay H. Penley, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Jan. 31, 1917. M. Hazel McMillan on Apr. 21, 1945. She was b. on Jan. 12, 1917. Their children:

1—E Patsy Penley, b. on June 14, 1946; d. on June 19, 1946.

2—E Ronald J. Penley, b. on Mar. 26, 1948. M. Mary Ann Henry on July 27, 1973. She was b. in 1951. Their child:

1—F Nicholas J. Penley, b. on Aug. 24, 1976.

3—E Pamela A. Penley, b. on May 21, 1952. M. Darrell Fansler on Apr. 6, 1973. He was b. on May 13, 1952.

6—C Eva Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA.; d. in Jacksonville, FL. on June 13, 1976. M. Albert Bray. Their children:

1—D Evelyn Bray; 2—D Billy Sunday Bray; and 3—D Jack Bray. NOD.

7—C Minnie Estelle Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 2, 1896; d. on Oct. 6, 1935. M. Robert B. Williams of Scott Cy., VA. on June 19, 1913. He was b. on Mar. 4, 1894. Their children:

1—D Claude Barney Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 30, 1914. M. Reba Pendleton, dau. of James and Cora (Gilliam) Pendleton, on Jan. 31, 1931. She was b. on Oct. 17, 1914. Their children:

1—E Edward E. Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Apr. 15, 1934. M. 1st Dorothy Smith, dau. of Julius Caesar and Lillian (McKamey) Smith, on Aug. 9, 1952. She was b. on Aug. 9, 1935. Div. Scott Cy., VA. Court, in Apr. 1957. Their children:

1—F Dwight E. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Nov. 26, 1953.

2—F Julius B. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Oct. 20, 1956.

Edward E. Williams m. 2nd Peggy McDavid, dau. of Henry and Velvia (Collins) McDavid, of Sullivan Cy., TN. on Apr. 4, 1958. She was b. on June 5, 1939. Div. Sullivan Cy., TN. Court in Dec. 1972. Their children:

3—F Tina Y. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Feb. 12, 1960.

4—F Bryan E. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Mar. 24, 1964.

5—F Tamra Yvonne Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on July 29, 1966.

6—F Bradley S. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Aug. 10, 1970.

Edward E. Williams m. 3rd Evelyn (McDavid) Chapman, dau. of Henry and Velvia (Collins) McDavid, of Sullivan Cy., TN. on Apr. 13, 1974. She was b. on Aug. 9, 1930. No issue.

2—E Ella Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Jan. 29, 1936. M. Harold H. Williams, son of Harvey and Lois (Davidson) Williams, of Scott Cy., VA. on Oct. 8, 1952. He was b. on Oct. 6, 1933. Their children:

1—F Michael H. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on July 3, 1954. M. Violet Gibson, dau. of Corbit and Rosa (Wallace) Gibson, on July 22, 1972. Their child:

1—G Michael T. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Nov. 7, 1972.

2-F Valerie Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Aug. 6, 1957. M. Phillip Lane, son of Orville and Marjie (Hammonds) Lane, on Dec. 22, 1973. He was b. on Oct. 6, 1955.

3-F Myron H. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on July 25, 1960.

4-F Vernon M. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on June 29, 1962.

5-F Byron H. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Feb. 3, 1972.

3-E Stella F. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on July 12, 1948. M. Ellis Knoy, son of Lonie and Maxine (King) Knoy. He was b. on Aug. 13, 1945. Their child:

1-F Brandon Judd Knoy, b. on June 17, 1975.

2-D Carson Echol Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Sept. 19, 1915. M. Dorothy Cross, dau. of William and Kate (Slaughter) Cross, of Lee Cy., VA. on Mar. 26, 1937. She was b. on Nov. 3, 1917. Their child:

1-E Billy Ray Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Mar. 31, 1938. M. Audrey Williams, dau. of Alvin and Elizabeth (Adams) Williams, of Scott Cy., VA. on Apr. 18, 1961. She was b. on June 4, 1939. Their child:

1-F Lisa Ann Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Sept. 17, 1964.

3-D Frank E. Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Nov. 28, 1917. M. 1st Estelle Lane, dau. of Charles and Cornie (Lane) Lane, of Scott Cy., VA., in 1936. Div., Scott Cy., VA. Court in May 1955. Their children:

1-E Shirley Janice Williams, b. on July 4, 1937; d. in 1941.

2-E Sylvia Williams, b. in 1940; d. in 1941.

Frank E. Williams m. 2nd Shirley Repass, dau. of Raymond and Nannie (Renfro) Repass, of Scott Cy., VA. on May 12, 1955. She was b. on Mar. 22, 1937. Their children:

3-E Clayton D. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on June 8, 1956.

4-E Melody Kay Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Nov. 4, 1957. M. Bennie Mauk, son of Henry and Clara (Barrett) Mauk, of Church Hill, TN. on Sept. 6, 1975. Their child:

1-F Kenneth Bryan Mauk, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on May 3, 1976.

4-D Reba K. Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on July 19, 1920. M. Robert O. Kilgore, son of Robert Sr and Beatrice (Pope) Kilgore, on Aug. 27, 1941. He was b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Feb. 2, 1923. Their children:

1-E Robert Lewis Kilgore, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Sept. 17, 1942. M. Margaret Gregg, dau. of Denver and Maude (Phillip)

Gregg, of Johnson Cy., TN. on Apr. 14, 1962. She was b. on Feb. 18, 1939. Their child:

1—F Kellye Kilgore, b. on Nov. 23, 1971.

2—E Thomas O. Kilgore, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Sept. 1, 1944. M. Sandra Toliver, dau. of Ray and Ruth (Carter) Toliver, of Sullivan Cy., TN. on Nov. 16, 1968. She was b. on Apr. 2, 1946. Their child:

1—F Tracy Y. Kilgore, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Sept. 21, 1971.

3—E Jimmy L. Kilgore, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Nov. 29, 1946. M. Brenda Morgan, dau. of Earl and Edith (Winegar) Morgan, of Sullivan Cy., TN. on Feb. 28, 1968. She was b. on Mar. 8, 1945. Their child:

1—F Sherri Lynn Kilgore, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Sept. 30, 1968.

4—E Nicky Bruce Kilgore, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Mar. 4, 1952.

5—D Hoyt Odell Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Aug. 28, 1922. M. Evelyn Pannell, dau. of William and Nannie (Jones) Pannell, of Scott Cy., VA. on June 23, 1942. She was b. on Apr. 12, 1923. Their child:

1—E Arthur H. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Apr. 23, 1943. M. Carolyn Tiller, dau. of Roy and Lucille (Smith) Tiller, on Sept. 16, 1966. She was b. on Nov. 22, 1944.

6—D Arthur F. Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 20, 1925. M. Margie Carter, dau. of Lloyd and Clara (Frazier) Carter, of Scott Cy., VA. on Apr. 19, 1947. She was b. on Nov. 29, 19 ?
Their children:

1—E Jenny Lou Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on June 22, 1948. M. Gary Frady, son of Sherman and Velma (Brooks) Frady, on June 14, 1968. He was b. on Sept. 8, 1946. Their children:

1—F Candace Frady, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Dec. 12, 1971.

2—F Jennifer Frady, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on May 17, 1974.

2—E Joel Andrew Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Aug. 28, 1967.

7—D Lillian Berniece Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 17, 1927. M. Hoyt Bray, son of Burley and Stella (Smallwood) Bray, of Scott Cy., VA. on Sept. 20, 1946. He was b. on May 21, 1926. Their children:

1—E Roger B. Bray, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Mar. 12, 1948. M. Cyndie Campi, dau. of Frank and June (Sampson) Campi, of Freemont, CA. on July 17, 1971. She was b. on Feb. 4, 1950. Their child:

1—F Ryan Bray, b. on Feb. 15, 1977.

2—E Helen B. Bray, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on June 17, 1952. M. Timothy Poe, son of Eugene and Allene (Jones) Poe, of West Jefferson, NC. on Nov. 24, 1971. He was b. on Feb. 4, 1951.

8—D Clayton Ola Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 24, 1929. M. Margaret Peery, dau. of George and Mary (Baldwin) Peery, of Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 5, 1950. She was b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 8, 1930. Their children:

1—E Robert Ola Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Sept. 2, 1952. M. Gaye Fleischman, dau. of William and Lenora (Hetzner) Fleischman, of Oak Ridge, TN. on June 7, 1975. She was b. on Sept. 16, 1953.

2—E Randal S. Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on June 30, 1955. He is a twin of Ronald, 3—E following.

3—E Ronald Wayne Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on June 30, 1955. M. Nora Hutchinson, dau. of Raymond and Ruth (Anderson) Hutchinson, on Sept. 13, 1975. She was b. on May 16, 1956.

9—D Edsel K. Williams, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Apr. 4, 1931. M. Irene Medina, dau. of Fred and Mary (Vigil) Medina, of Monte Vista, CO. on Oct. 29, 1955. She was b. on Aug. 21, 1930. Their children:

1—E Robert Keith Williams, b. in Monte Vista, CO. on May 9, 1956.

2—E Faron Edsel Williams, b. in Cocoa Beach, FL. on Aug. 27, 1957. M. Wanda Lane, dau. of Kenneth and Kathleen (Elliott) Lane, of Scott Cy., VA. on July 24, 1976. She was b. on Feb. 18, 1958.

3—E Mark Wendell Williams, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Nov. 4, 1958.

4—E Hoyt S. Williams, b. in Watertown, SD. on Jan. 20, 1965.

8—C Florence Kiser Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 9, 1898; d. on Sept. 18, 1962. M. Patrick Hagan Flanary of Scott Cy., VA. in 1914. He was b. on Aug. 8, 1894. Their children:

1—D Carl E. Flanary, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on June 3, 1915. M. 1st Pauline Mills. Their children:

1—E Nancy Flanary; 2—E Eugene Ross Flanary. NOD.

Carl E. Flanary, m. 2nd Edith Atkins of Dante, VA.

Carl E. Flanary, m. 3rd Trudy ?

2—D Charles Ross Flanary, b. in Scott Cy., VA. on Mar. 26, 1917. M. Josie Ring, dau. of Samuel and Maggie (Meade) Ring, on Aug. 1, 1938. Their children:

1—E Priscilla Ann Flanary, b. on May 5, 1940. M. Fred Johnson, son of Dock and Irma (Williams) Johnson, of Sullivan

Cy., TN. on Apr. 21, 1962. She was b. on Apr. 9, 1939. Their children:

1—F Warren G. Johnson, b. on July 17, 1964.

2—F Mark C. Johnson, b. on May 13, 1969.

2—E Charles L. Flanary, b. on Mar. 6, 1942. M. Patricia Hughes, dau. of Charlie and Beulah Reedy, on Oct. 23, 1964. She was b. on Sept. 1, 1946. Their children:

1—F Kevin C. Flanary, b. on Apr. 14, 1968.

2—F Krey P. Flanary, b. on Jan. 27, 1972.

3—E Janice Susan Flanary, b. on July 31, 1944.

9—C Edward Earl Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 12, 1900; d. on Aug. 15, 1944. Never m.

5—B Celia Musick, b. on Feb. 11, 1861; d. on Jan. 23, 1923. M. Noah Musick, son of Alvah and Chaney (Kiser) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 28, 1876. (See Alvah Musick, 1828-1901, line elsewhere in this chapter.)

Carson Williams of Gate City, VA. and his brother, Clayton Williams, of Kingsport, TN. furnished me with nearly all of the genealogical data in this section of Chapter VI for the descendants of Granville G. Musick, 1858-1921. These brothers are descendants of Granville and Elexious Musick III. The other genealogical data for Elexious Musick III's children were taken from his Old Family Bible.

A sound mind in a sound body is a short but full description of a happy state in this world. John Locke (1632-1704).

I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again. Lord Chesterfield (1694-1773).

It is necessary to the happiness of man that he be mentally faithful to himself. Thomas Paine (1731-1814).

The measure of a man's life is the well-spending of it, and not the length. Plutarch (46 ? - 120 ? A.D.).

CHAPTER VI
ALVAH MUSICK, 1828-1901
SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND
LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A Alvah Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 29, 1828; d. on Dec. 10, 1901. M. Chaney Kiser, dau. of Charlie Kiser, of Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 12, 1848. She was b. in 1827; d. on Feb. 7, 1900. He was a farmer, wood worker, and the owner and operator of a water-powered grist mill on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Persons from miles around brought their corn and wheat to his mill for grinding into meal and flour. Their children:

1—B Ransom Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 31, 1850; d. on Jan. 31, 1943. M. 1st Sylvia Rasnake, dau. of Elijah and Polly (Breeding) Rasnake. She was b. on Jan. 1, 1858; d. on Feb. 16, 1907. Their children:

1—C Walter P. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 4, 1879; d. (in Memphis, TN.) on July 10, 1932. M. Mexa Musick, dau. of Kernan and Lydia (McGlothlin) Musick. She was b. on Dec. 8, 1880; d. on Jan. 25, 1959. Walter was a bank cashier, a public school teacher, and, at the time of his death, was the owner and president of Memphis (TN.) Business College. Their children:

1—D Margaret Musick. She, at last report, resided in Memphis, TN. NOD.

2—D Walter P. Musick Jr, d. at age 7 yrs.

3—D Ransom Kernan Musick, NOD.

2—C Octavia Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 17, 1881; d. on June 11, 1954. M. Rufus Crabtree of Russell Cy., VA. Their child:

1—D Marie Crabtree. She m. Grady Neel of Russell Cy., VA. NOD.

3—C Allie M. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 3, 1882; d. on Sept. 24, 1943. M. Tolly Ralston Musick on Oct. 30, 1904. (See Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line in this chapter.)

4—C Elijah LaFayette Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 20, 1884; d. on Feb. 7, 1947. M. Stella Musick, dau. of Charlie and Alice (Combs) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 13, 1913. She was b. on July 5, 1896. Elijah attended Milligan and Lynchburg (VA.) Colleges. Except for a term as Russell County's Commissioner of Revenue from 1916-1920, he was, during the rest of his life, serving Russell Cy., VA. in one of these capacities: public school teacher; Clerk of the Board of Education; or Assistant Superintendent of Schools. Their children:

1—D Frances Velma Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 6, 1915. M. Robert Thompson of Russell Cy., VA. She holds an A.B. degree from Radford College and has had post graduate college studies. NOD. Their children:

1—E Robert Thompson, b. on Aug. 18, 1939.

2—E Sybyl Thompson, b. on Mar. 1, 1941.

2—D James Kenneth Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 22, 1917. M. Julia Slemp, dau. of Charles and Rose (Baker) Slemp, of Wise Cy., VA. on Aug. 18, 1956. She was b. on Oct. 23, 1918. James holds a B/S in Biology degree from Milligan College and an M/S in Chemical Engin. degree from VPI. Julia holds a B/A in English degree from Milligan College and an M/A in Library Science degree from Geo. Peabody College. Julia is retired as librarian from the U.S. Navy Dept. Library. James is a Chemical Engin. at the U.S. Naval Research Laboratory. They (in 1977) reside at Washington, DC. Their child:

1—E Sally Ann Musick, b. in Wash., DC. on Mar. 20, 1962.

3—D Virginia Ann Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 5, 1919. M. 1st Ortlely Wolfe of Wise Cy., VA. Div. No issue.

Virginia (Musick) Wolfe, m. 2nd Alvin J. Moses, son of George and Ruth (Thomas) Moses, on Aug. 25, 1951. He was b. in Germany in July 1915. Div., Wash., DC. on May 8, 1963. Virginia holds the following college degrees: a B/S from Mary Washington; an M/S from VPI; and a Ph D in Family Living and Child Development from the Univ. of Syracuse. She is a school teacher in Silver Spring, MD., where she (in 1977) resides. Their child:

1—E James Moses, b. in Onondaga Cy., NY. on June 4, 1956. He holds a B/A in Political Science degree from the Univ. of MD., and he (in 1977) is studying law at Catholic Univ.

4—D Alice Evelyn Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 31, 1923. M. 1st Clovis B. Artrip of Tillamuck, OR. No issue.

Alice (Musick) Artrip, m. 2nd Carl V. Newman, son of Karl and Stella (Pancygrau) Newman, of Wash., DC. on Jan. 26, 1951. He was b. on Dec. 30, 1916. Carl and Evelyn are retired: he as a Naval Architect; and she as a school teacher. They (in 1977) reside at Hillcrest Heights, MD. Their children:

1—E Carla E. Newman, b. in Wash., DC. on Jan. 22, 1952. M. Mark W. Andresen, son of Carroll and Margaret (Edwards) Andresen, of Wash., DC. on Jan. 26, 1974. He was b. on Jan. 30, 1951. Carla holds a Bachelor's degree from the Univ. of SC., and she (in 1977) is an Adjudicator with the U.S. Veterans Administration at Columbia, SC. Mark holds a Bachelor's degree from the Univ. of SC., and he (in 1977) is a SC. State Manpower Analyst at Columbia, SC. No issue.

2—E Victoria A. Newman, b. in Wash., DC. on June 20, 1953. M. Frederic S. Batten III, son of Frederic S. Jr., and Patricia (Parish) Batten, on June 19, 1976. He was b. on Dec. 27, 1952. Frederic attended American Univ., and he (in 1977) is a Computer Operator in Silver Spring, MD. Victoria attended the Univ. of SC., and she (in 1977) is a U.S. State Dept. employee in Wash., DC. No issue.

3—E Edward M. Newman, b. in Wash., DC. on Apr. 6, 1962.

5—D Elijah LaFayette Musick Jr, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 13, 1929. M. Mary Lou Munsey, dau. of Waldo and Laura (Bays) Munsey, of Lee Cy., VA. on June 22, 1963. She was b. on Dec. 17, 1928. She holds a B/S degree from Emory & Henry College and a Masters in Education degree from Univ. of Richmond. Elijah (Tay) holds a B/A degree from the Univ. of Richmond, and he is a Claims Supervisor for the Insurance Co. of North America. They (in 1977) reside at Annandale, VA. No issue.

6—D Daphne Jo Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 9, 1942. M. Hugh D. Gurney, son of Hubert and Georgia (MacCormack) Gurney, of Middlesex Cy., MA. on Aug. 5, 1967. He was b. on July 12, 1937. Daphne holds a B/S degree from Frostburg State College, and she was until recently a school teacher in Silver Spring, MD. Hugh holds a B/A degree from Tufts College and an M/A degree from the Univ. of NC. He served in the U.S. Army from 1961 to 1963. He (in 1977) is Supt. of Boston's (MA.) National Historical Park. Their child:

1—E Daphne E. Gurney, b. in Washington Cy., NY. on Mar. 20, 1972.

5—C Thomas Gilmer Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 2, 1887; d. on Dec. 27, 1947. He attended Lynchburg (VA.) College and Piedmont Business College. He was a public school teacher and farmer.

6—C William Roger Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 22, 1889; d. on June 1, 1913. He attended Lynchburg (VA.) College, and he taught in the public schools for ab. five yrs.

7—C Elbert Finney Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 27, 1891; d. on June 6, 1969. M. Pearl Smith, dau. of P.R. and Louisa (Rasnake) Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. on July 10, 1913. He graduated from Buchanan Mission School, at Council, VA., and he attended Lynchburg and Radford Colleges in VA. He taught in the elementary schools of Russell Cy., VA. for 46 yrs. Their children:

1—D Clitus Wood Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 12, 1914. M. 1st Beatrice Counts, dau. of Columbus and Flora (Evans) Counts, of Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 5, 1936. She was b. in Nov. 1915; d. on Nov. 17, 1961. Their children:

1—E Randall C. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 24, 1938. M. Rachel Edwards of NC.

2—E William Duane Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 20, 1940. M. Janice Rasnake of Russell Cy., VA.

3—E Lary E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 17, 1944. M. Barbara Franklin of Richmond, VA.

4—E Carolyn E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 6, 1946. M. Elmer Musick of Russell Cy., VA.

Clitus Wood Musick, m. 2nd Mollie Gibson, dau. of Harvey and Bessie (Ferguson) Gibson, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 2, 1965. Clitus works for the Appalachian Power Co. They (in 1977) live on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. No issue.

2—D Ralph Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 30, 1915. M. Virginia Milton. They (in 1977) reside at Moultrie, GA. Their children:

1—E Alice Ann Musick, b. on June 28, 1947.

2—E Aaron W. Musick, b. on Jan. 21, 1951.

3—D Cleo Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 30, 1917; d. on Mar. 16, 1971. M. Cline Kiser of Russell Cy., VA. She held a college degree and taught in the public schools of Florida and Virginia for several yrs. Their child:

1—E Nancy Kiser, b. on Sept. 21, 1944. M. a Hart. She is a public school teacher or school administrator. NOD.

4—D Leon Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 6, 1920. He, at last report, resided at Alexandria, VA. NOD.

5—D Anita Jean Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 11, 1922. M. 1st a Herrell. Their child: 1—E Dennis Herrell, b. on Sept. 15, 1943. M. 2nd John LaLonde. Their children: 2—E John LaLonde Jr, b. on Aug. 3, 1950; 3—E Theda LaLonde, b. on May 30, 1953.

6—D Ruth Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 13, 1923. M. 1st William Lester Musick. Their child: 1—E Bundy Musick, b. on Sept. 12, 1946. Ruth Musick, m. 2nd a Griffith. Their child: 2—E Mary R. Griffith. Ruth (Musick) Griffith, m. 3rd a Dotson. Their children: 3—E Wilma J. Dotson; 4—E Judy W. Dotson; and 5—E Sue Stellard Dotson.

8—C Elfie Mae Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 12, 1898; d. on Aug. 3, 1956. M. Henry Christian of Tazewell Cy., VA. He d. on Aug. 24, 1972. She attended Lynchburg (VA.) College. Their children: 1—E Martin Christian; and 2—E Clitus Christian. NOD.

9—C Reed Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 8, 1900; d. on Mar. 12, 1912;

Ransom Musick, 1850-1943, m. 2nd (another) Rasnake. No issue. NOD.

Ransom Musick, 1850-1943, m. 3rd Galliene Cassie Grizzle, dau. of William and Rachel (Ferrell) Grizzle. No issue. NOD.

2—B Samuel Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 25, 1852; d. on Sept. 16, 1861.

3—B Noah Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 14, 1854; d. on Aug. 25, 1944. M. Celia Musick, dau. of Elexious III and Polly (Hatfield) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 28, 1876. She was b. on Feb. 11, 1861; d. on Jan. 9, 1923. Noah sold his farm on Musick Creek in Russell Cy., VA., ab. 1903, and bought

and moved to a farm near Meadowview in Washington Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Basil Hatfield Musick, b. on Mar. 1, 1877; d. on Dec. 26, 1956. M. Bertie Dye, dau. of Harry and Lucinda (Duncan) Dye, of Washington Cy., VA. on Nov. 5, 1904. He taught in the Russell Cy., VA. public schools, engaged in the lumber business, operated an automobile sales agency at Appalachia, VA. and was employed by the Baldwin Locomotive Works at Philadelphia, PA. for many yrs. Their children:

1—D Euin E. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on June 15, 1906. M. Maurine Gibson, dau. of Stephen and Bessie (Berry) Gibson, of Wise Cy., VA. on Mar. 4, 1934. She was b. on May 30, 1907. Euin is a farmer and a salesman. Maurine is a retired school teacher. They (in 1977) reside at Rose Hill, VA. Their child:

1—E Raymond C. Musick, b. in Wise Cy., VA. on Aug. 5, 1936. M. Margaret Morley, dau. of Wm. and Gladys (Parkey) Morley, of Lee Cy., VA. on Apr. 29, 1961. She was b. on Jan. 11, 1938. He attended Union College for 3 yrs. and quit to join the U.S. Air Force. He (in 1977) is a Chem. Operator with the Holston Defense Corp. They (in 1977) reside at Kingsport, TN. Their children:

1—F Tina E. Musick, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Nov. 27, 1964.

2—F Brian E. Musick, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on May 24, 1966.

3—F Kevin C. Musick, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on July 17, 1970.

2—D Howard K. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on June 23, 1910. M. Josephine Flanary, dau. of Elkanah and Tura (Glass) Flanary, of Lee Cy., VA. on Jan. 8, 1928. She was b. on Dec. 25, 1908. They (in 1977) reside at Moultrie, GA. Their children: 1—E Edna L. Musick, b. in Lee Cy., VA. on Jan. 25, 1929; 2—E Stella D. Musick, b. in Graceham, MD. on Dec. 28, 1930; and 3—E Allen D. Musick, b. in Chester, PA. on Nov. 4, 1940.

3—D Delma J. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on July 14, 1911. M. Waldo R. Taylor, son of Robert and Sally (Merritt) Taylor, of Alleghany Cy., VA. on Oct. 29, 1932. He was b. on Aug. 1, 1910, d. ? Delma is a bank cashier. She (in 1977) resides at Landover, MD. Their children:

1—E Judy Taylor, b. in Alleghany Cy., VA. on Aug. 17, 1939. M. a Roy. NOD.

2—E Brenda Taylor, b. in Kanawha Cy., WV. on Jan. 29, 1942. M. an Imler. NOD.

4—D Mabel E. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Nov. 18, 1915. M. Raymond Hale, son of Kemper and Maggie (Drewry) Hale, of Franklin Cy., VA. on Sept. 12, 1945. He was b. on Apr. 23, 1916. They (in 1977) live near Ferrum, VA. No issue.

5—D Willard P. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Sept. 21, 1918; d. on Jan. 10, 1958. NOD.

2—C John Tivis Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 20, 1879; d. on Dec. 17, 1967. M. Eddie Combs, dau. of Colbert and Celia (Whitt) Combs, of Russell Cy., VA. She d. on June 29, 1971. Tivis was a school teacher for many yrs., before turning to grain and dairy farming. Their children:

1—D Henry Grady Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Dec. 14, 1904. M. Gladys Fleenor, dau. of Julius and Martha (Hayter) Fleenor, of Washington Cy., VA. on Dec. 24, 1937. She was b. on Aug. 24, 1908. Henry, now semi-reitred, is a real estate broker. They (in 1977) reside at Bristol, VA. Their children:

1—E John D. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Dec. 26, 1938. M. Nancy Holt, dau. of Alden Holt, of Holyoke, MA. John holds a B/S in Aeronautical Engin. degree from Embry Riddle Institute. Nancy holds an Assoc. in Arts degree from VA. Inter-mont College. They (in 1977) reside at Oakton, VA. Their children:

1—F Michael J. Musick, b. on Nov. 8, 1964.

2—F James G. Musick, b. on Dec. 2, 1969.

3—F Diane L. Musick, b. on Dec. 10, 1972.

2—E Joe Grady Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Sept. 25, 1940. M. Brenda Parker, dau. of Tracey Parker, of Chattanooga, TN. Joe and Brenda hold B/S in Pharmacy degrees from the Mercer School of Pharmacy. They (in 1977) reside at Chattanooga, TN. Their children:

1—F Steven Grady Musick, b. on May 27, 1965.

2—F Tracy Susanna Musick, b. on May 28, 1968.

3—E Sandra A. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Dec. 2, 1942. M. Larry E. Murphy of Clinchco, VA. He completed a course in data processing at the American Institute of Data Processing. Sandra holds a B/S in Education degree from East TN. State Univ. They (in 1977) reside at Bristol, VA. Their children:

1—F Susan E. Murphy, b. on Nov. 30, 1969.

2—F Dana L. Murphy, b. on Aug. 12, 1971.

2—D Matt O. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on July 30, 1907. M. Minnie Brown, dau. of Jacob and Callie (Dakin) Brown, of Washington Cy., VA. They (in 1977) reside at Bristol, VA. Their children:

1—E Matt O. Musick Jr, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on June 6, 1928. M. Rose Weisman. He holds a Bachelor's degree from Univ. of SC. He also graduated from the U.S. Navy's Officers' Flight School and served in the U.S. Navy for 7 yrs. as a bomber pilot. He (in 1977) is a Capt. with the Trans-World Airlines, working out of Kansas City, KS. They have 3 children. NOD.

2—E Lois G. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Oct. 22, 1930. M. 1st Fred Harmon of Lansing, MI. They had two children and were div. No data on children. M. 2nd Donald Moulton, now d. He attended Lansing (MI) Business College. Lois (in 1977) resides at Sun City, AZ.

3—E Petty A. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Sept. 10, 1932. M. Kenneth Bostic. He graduated from Rockwood Business College and is employed by J. Freezer & Son at Rural Retreat, VA. They (in 1977) reside at Marion, VA. They have 4 children. NOD.

4—E Donald W. Musick, b. in Chester Cy., PA. on June 4, 1935.

5—E Judy G. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on May 24, 1952. M. Hunter Mink. She holds a B/S in Economics & Elementary Education degree from VPI & SU, and she (in 1977) is a teacher in Washington Cy., VA. public schools. They (in 1977) reside at Bristol, VA. No issue.

3—D Gaynelle Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on May 13, 1910. M. Robert E. Smeltzer, son of Seymour and Ida (Mitchell) Smeltzer, of Washington Cy., VA. He was b. on Oct. 12, 1905. Robert is retired, and they (in 1977) reside at Bristol, VA. Their children:

1—E James R. Smeltzer, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Jan. 26, 1929. M. name unknown. They (in 1977) reside at Tucson, AZ. Their children:

1—F Velma Smeltzer, m. Vincent Murray. Their children:
1—G Vincent Murray, Jr; and 2—G Vickie Murray.

2—F Katherine Smeltzer, m. a Kast. Their children: 1—G Brandon Kast; and 2—G Jennifer Kast.

3—F Susan Smeltzer; 4—F Georgia Smeltzer, m. an Ortiz;
5—F David Smeltzer; and 6—F Janice Smeltzer.

2—E Kenneth E. Smeltzer, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Mar. 21, 1930. M., name not known. They (in 1977) reside near Abingdon, VA. Their children: 1—F Violet Smeltzer; and 2—F Darlene Smeltzer.

3—E Robert G. Smeltzer, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Oct. 31, 1931. M. Georgia Bower, dau. of Benjamin and Johnsie (Bare) Bower, of Ashe Cy., NC. She was b. on Feb. 22, 1933. He is a rural mail carrier. They (in 1977) reside near Abingdon, VA. Their children:

1—F Dale Smeltzer, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Oct. 5, 1951. M., but her name is not known.

2—F Connie Smeltzer, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Oct. 27, 1954. M. a McClure. Their child: 1—F Amanda McClure.

4—E Alvin L. Smeltzer, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Jan. 3, 1936. M. Betty Widener. They (in 1977) reside at Harrison, ID. Their child:

1—F Sharon Smeltzer, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Oct. 9, 1958. M. a Pankratz.

5—E Norman D. Smeltzer, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Oct. 30, 1940. M. 1st Rebecca Fields, dau. of Paul and Edna (Sproles) Fields. She was b. on Apr. 6, 1944. Their children: 1—F Debra Smeltzer, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on June 4, 1961; 2—F Norman S. Smeltzer, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Dec. 19, 1962; 3—F Mark D. Smeltzer, b. at Benewah, ID. on Jan. 13, 1965; and 4—F Norma C. Smeltzer, b. in Spokane Cy., WA. on Dec. 8, 1970.

Norman D. Smeltzer, m. 2nd Dorothy J. Mahoney, dau. of Milton and Rose (Burnett) Mahoney, of Stevens Cy., WA. She was b. on Mar. 12, 1951. Norman is a construction worker. They (in 1977) reside at St. Maries, ID. Their child: 5—F Kelly D. Smeltzer, b. at Benewah, ID. on Oct. 4, 1975.

4—D Colbert T. Musick, b. on Sept. 11, 1912; d. on July 23, 1913.

5—D Noah W. Musick, b. on Sept. 11, 1912. He and his brother, Colbert, immediately preceding, were twins.

6—D Celia M. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Feb. 24, 1914. M. Henry S. Lester Jr, son of Henry and Ruth (Clark) Lester, of Washington Cy., VA. on Oct. 23, 1948. He was b. on Dec. 16, 1917. They own and operate a dairy farm near Bristol, VA. Their child:

1—E Joyce D. Lester, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on July 23, 1952. M. Michael A. Rush on Jan. 8, 1977. He was b. on June 14, 1946. Joyce holds a B/A in Social Work degree from VA. Inter-mont College and is employed by the Washington Cy., VA. Dept. of Social Services. No issue.

7—D David Leighton Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on July 30, 1915. M. Hazel Barnhardt, dau. of Harold and Leota (Watson) Barnhardt, of Montgomery Cy., OH. on Aug. 13, 1940. She was b. on Dec. 8, 1922. David retired recently, after 33½ yrs., as a Flight Line Supervisor with the U.S. Gov't. at Wright-Patterson AFB, OH. They (in 1977) reside at Fairborn, OH. Their children:

1—E David Leon Musick, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Aug. 7, 1944. M. 1st Dorothy Lesley in June 1964. She was b. on Sept. 3, 1946. Their children: 1—F Melissa K. Musick, b. on Nov. 6, 1964; 2—F David Mathew Musick, b. on May 19, 1973.

David Leon Musick, m. 2nd Jo Ann Noland of Montgomery Cy., OH. on July 3, 1975. She was b. on Feb. 21, 1950. David works for the Engin. Dept., OH. Bell Tel. Co., Dayton, OH. Their children: 3—F Daniel Joe Musick, b. on Mar. 25, 1973 (Jo Ann's son by a prior m.); and 4—F Donald Lee Musick, b. on Apr. 5, 1977.

2—E Donald Leighton Musick, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Jan. 20, 1947. M. Sandra Clayton on Oct. 9, 1965. She was b.

on Oct. 14, 1946. Don is Chief Pilot for Aviation Sales in Dayton, OH. Their children: 1—F Ann Marie Musick, b. on Dec. 15, 1967; and 2—F Angela D. Musick, b. on Sept. 9, 1971.

3—E Richard Lee Musick, b. in Montgomery Cy., OH. on Aug. 21, 1956. He (in 1977) is a student at Auburn Univ. on a scholarship as a Long Distance Runner. He holds several collegiate records as a runner.

3—C Carrie Musick, d. ? M. 1st Cleve Arrington, of Russell Cy., VA. M. 2nd Joe Spence of Pulaski Cy., VA. NOD.

4—C Dora Musick, b. on Apr. 23, 1889; d. in 1971 or 1972. M. Oliver Hackett. They had children, but their names are not known.

5—C Rausa B. Musick, b. on Oct. 19, 1897. M. C.M. Buckles. They (in 1977) reside at Roanoke, VA. NOD.

6—C Eula H. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 30, 1899. M. Vernon L. Helton, son of Melbourn and Gertrude (Smith) Helton, of Washington Cy., VA. on Dec. 24, 1922. He was b. on Mar. 1, 1898; d. on May 26, 1975. Eula (in 1977) resides at Meadowview, VA. Their child:

1—D Dorothy P. Helton, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Aug. 7, 1924. M. Kenneth L. Grace, son of William and Allie (Morefield) Grace, of Washington Cy., VA. on Mar. 30, 1944. He was b. on Aug. 22, 1919. He is a retired N&W R.R. worker. They (in 1977) reside at Meadowview, VA. Their children:

1—E Raymon L. Grace, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Dec. 29, 1944.

2—E David M. Grace, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Aug. 18, 1958.

7—C Guy A. Musick, b. on Feb. 10, 1902; d. on Mar. 16, 1926.

4—B Emily Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 5, 1856; d. in Aug. 1927. M. Henry C. Rasnick. He d. on Mar. 11, 1911. He was a merchant, farmer, and livestock tracer. He also, at different times, served as school board trustee and a Justice of the Peace. Their children:

1—C Richard Counts Rasnick*, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 14, 1879; d. on Nov. 2, 1959. M. Ada Owens of Dickenson Cy., VA. on June 12, 1903. He was a farmer and merchant. Their children:

1—D Bertram W. Rasnick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 3, 1904. M. 1st Grace Wagner of Falls Church, VA. M. 2nd Jacqueline Combs of Russell Cy., VA. He attended Piedmont (VA.) Business College and Cumberland Univ. He attained the grade of

*Rasnick was sometimes spelled Rasnake.

Major while serving in the U.S. Army (A.F.) during WWII. He is also a veteran of the Korean War. His occupation: legal stenographer. No issue either m.

2—D Audrey Rasnick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. NOD.

3—D Lucy Rasnick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Oakland Puckett of Russell Cy., VA. NOD.

4—D Erma Rasnick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 7, 1914. M. Miles Mutholland. They, at last report, resided at Alexandria, VA.

5—D Irene Rasnick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 9, 1918. M. John McAvoy of Russell Cy., VA.

6—D Ilda Rasnick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 18, 1927. M. Gorman Rasnake. NOD.

2—C Alvah M. Rasnick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1882; d. on Apr. 25, 1962. M. Maude . He, a graduate of **Gallaudet College, taught in Staunton, VA. and later in Little Rock, AR. until his retirement. Their child:

1—D Hilda Rasnick, m. Raymond Medlock. NOD.

3—C Colbert Rasnick, m. Mary Childress. No issue. NOD.

4—C Leonard Rasnick, m. Cora Rasnick. Their children: 1—D Ernest Rasnick, m. Mildred Stoots; 2—D Charlie Rasnick; 3—D Dave Rasnick; 4—D Helen Rasnick, m. Robert Bailey; 5—D Alice Rasnick, m. a Breeding; 6—D Betty Rasnick, m. Ellis Bailey; and 7—D Peggy Rasnick.

5—C Rosa Rasnick, m. Emmett Rasnake. Their children: 1—D Willie Rasnake, d. ?; 2—D Harmon Rasnake, m. Rose Boyd; 3—D Dona Rasnake, m. Bud Vance; 4—D Mollie Rasnake, m. Ezra Jessee; 5—D Edra Rasnake, m. a Puckett; and 6—D Emma Mae Rasnake, m. Lloyd Austin.

6—C Alice Rasnick, m. Samuel Dotson, of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1—D Omar Dotson; 2—D Dillon Doston, m. Bertie Grizzle; 3—D Shaler Dotson; 4—D Henry Dotson, m. Florence Smith; 5—D Beecher Dotson; 6—D Willard Dotson, m. a Miss Smith; 7—D Tolly Dotson, m. a Miss Smith; 8—D Dicey Dotson, m. a Smith; 9—D Ivey Dotson; and 10—D Omev Dotson.

7—C Lona Rasnick, m. James Neal (or Neel) of Washington Cy., VA. Their children: 1—D Clayton Neal; 2—D Buddy Neal; 3—D Claude Neal; 4—D Leonard Neal; 5—D Ruby Neal; and 6—D Jean Neal. This family moved many yrs. ago from Virginia to Frederick, MD.

8—C Ida Rasnick, d. on Jan. 22, 1967. M. Edgar Allen of TN. Their child: 1—D Frances Allen, m. Everett Price, and, at last report, resided at Hampton, VA.

**Gallaudet, a college for the deaf in Washington, DC., was established by an Act of Congress in honor of Thomas Gallaudet in 1864.

9—C Rachel Rasnick, m. Clovis Rasnick, of Dickenson Cy., VA. She d. in 1956. Their children:

1—D Wilma Rasnick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. ab. 1914. NOD.

2—D Woodrow Rasnick. NOD.

5—B Lydia Alice Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 22, 1857; d. on Dec. 30, 1930. M. George M. Crabtree, son of William and Destimony (Combs) Crabtree, of Russell Cy., VA. He was b. on Oct. 29, 1857; d. on Apr. 28, 1935. They lived on Sandy Ridge at the head of Hart Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Ada V. Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 18, 1883; d. ? M. Andrew Couch, son of Noah and Isabella (Rasnake) Couch. Their children:

1—D Clarence Couch, m. Helen Johnson; 2—D Chloe Couch, m. Gardner Trunkey; and 3—D Iowne Couch, m. Carson Stewart.

2—C Charlie B. Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 8, 1884; d. on Nov. 23, 1973. M. Maggie Combs, dau. of Asa and Nannie (Fuller) Combs, of Buchanan Cy., VA. Their children: 1—D Hattie Crabtree, m. Jack Brown; 2—D Woodrow Crabtree, who was killed during WWII service; and 3—D Glen Crabtree.

3—C Grover C. Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 7, 1885; d. on June 22, 1977. M. Lizzie Compton of Buchanan Cy., VA. She d. on Sept. 30, 1933. Their children: 1—D Wayne Crabtree, m. Eva Rhines; 2—D Elkanah Crabtree, m. and lived, at last report, in the State of WA; 3—D Gaynelle Crabtree, m. Irvin Cook; 4—D Juanita Crabtree m. Leslie Tiller; 5—D Wilma Crabtree, m. Jack Snuffer; and 6—D George M. Crabtree, m. Virginia Hornback.

4—C Henry Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 13, 1888; d. on Sept. 30, 1958. M. Delphia Eastridge of NC. Their children: 1—D Amberson Crabtree; 2—D LeRoy Crabtree; and 3—D Sylvia Crabtree, m. Don Snyder.

5—C Asa Routh Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 11, 1889; d. on Apr. 15, 1965. M. Mabel R. Henderson, dau. of William and Cordelia (Dulaney) Henderson, of Roanoke Cy., VA. on June 11, 1918. She was b. on Jan. 27, 1892. Mabel graduated at Averett College and attended Univ. of Richmond. As part of her husband's missionary team, she, while in Brazil, taught for three yrs. in Rio Baptist College and Training School. She was also secretary of the W.M.U. of South Brazil for two yrs. Asa held the following college degrees: an A/B from the Univ. of Richmond; a B/D from the Presbyterian Theological Seminary; and a Th. D. from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. He, sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention, was a missionary to Brazil from June 1921, to Aug. 1959. During his 38 yrs. in Brazil he held, singularly and/or simultaneously, the following clerical positions: (1) pastor of the Tijuca Baptist Church in Rio de Janiero for 25 yrs; (2) teacher in the Theological Seminary of Rio d. J. for 34 yrs; (3) president of the Theological Seminary of Rio d. J. for 14 yrs; (4) president pro tem of the Rio Baptist College for two yrs; and

(5) president of the Southern Brazil Mission at various times. Some of his other church-related work in Brazil consisted of (1) editing the "Theological Review of the Southern Brazil Seminary"; (2) writing a Hebrew-Portuguese Dictionary; (3) writing commentaries in Portuguese on Hosea and Amos; (4) writing a book titled: *Baptists in Brazil* in (both) Portuguese and English, and (5) writing 8-to-10 other books in the Portuguese language. Asa and Mabel were fraternal representatives of the Foreign Mission Board in Portugal in 1958-59. Mabel (in 1977) lives with her dau., Margaret, at Wytheville, VA. Their children:

1—D Mary Margaret Crabtree, b. in Nelson Cy., VA. on Oct. 30, 1919. M. Raymond D. Sutherland, son of Rush and Kate (Layne) Sutherland, of Wythe Cy., VA. on Aug. 3, 1942. He was b. on Sept. 3, 1919. He is a gasoline service station operator. Margaret holds a B/S degree from the Univ. of Richmond, and an M/S degree from Radford College. She, after having taught Latin and Spanish for some yrs., (in 1977) is the guidance counselor in a local high school. They (in 1977) reside at Wytheville, VA. Their child:

1—E Raymond D. Sutherland Jr, b. in Orange Cy., FL. on July 1, 1943. M. Christine Garden, dau. of Nicholas and Elaine (Carrott) Garden, of Charlotte, NC. on Nov. 29, 1970. She was b. on Oct. 6, ? She holds a B/S degree from the Univ. of NC. He holds a B/S in Chemical Engin. degree and a Masters in Business Administration degree from the Univ. of VA. He is a Marketing Manager for IBM. They (in 1977) reside at Reistertown, MD. Their children:

1—F Kathryn L. Sutherland, b. on Mar. 25, 1974.

2—F Elaine M. Sutherland, b. on Aug. 14, 1975.

2—D George W. Crabtree, b. in Rio de Janiero, Brazil on May 6, 1923. M. 1st Juliana Archbald. She was b. in 1916; d. in 1962. No issue. George W. Crabtree, m. 2nd Marilyn Kirk, dau. of John and Margaret (McIlroy) McLean, of Lake Cy., IN. on July 26, 1963. She was b. on Feb. 2, 1928. She, a former school teacher, holds a B/A in English degree from Monmouth College and an M/S in Education degree from IN. Univ. She (in 1977) is a member of the Board of Directors of Planned Parenthood in Wash., DC. George holds a B/A in Music degree from the Univ. of Richmond. He works for the U.S. Gov't. They (in 1977) reside at Adelphi, MD. No issue.

3—D Lydia Alice Crabtree, b. in Rio de Janiero, Brazil on May 11, 1926. M. William C. Love, son of Robert and Pauline (Gwaltney) Love, of Chester, SC. on Feb. 26, 1952. He was b. on Dec. 3, 1913; d. on Feb. 25, 1974. He was an Air Line executive. Lydia, who holds a B/A degree from the Univ. of Richmond, was a Staff Officer in the U.S. Foreign Service from 1946 to 1959. She (in 1977) is a Presb. Church secretary near where she resides at Wallingford, PA. Their children:

1—E William R. Love, b. in Frankfurt, a/M, Germany on Feb. 21, 1955. He holds a B/S degree from Stanford Univ.

2—E Stephen C Love, b. in Frankfurt, a/M, Germany on June 24, 1956. He (in 1977) is working toward a B/S degree from CO. State Univ.

6—C William Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 17, 1892; d. on Aug. 29, 1969. M. Hettie Crabtree, dau. of William and Comfort (Barton) Crabtree, of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Ruby L. Crabtree, m. Walter McKinney.

2—D Charm Crabtree, m. Brady Combs.

3—D Roam Crabtree, d. date not known.

7—C Maude L. Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 19, 1894; d. on Oct. 18, 1895.

8—C James Taulbee Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 4, 1896; d. on May 23, 1961. M. Ettie Anderson of GA. They lived in Savannah, GA. for many yrs. before he d. Their children:

1—D James A. Crabtree; 2—D Robert Crabtree; 3—D Annette Crabtree; and 4—D Thelma Crabtree. NOD.

9—C Alva Ferd Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 12, 1897; d. on Mar. 25, 1975. M. Monalee Stevens of Buchanan Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Alvah Crabtree, m. Gay Harris; 2—D Asa Crabtree, NOD; 3—D Anna Bee Crabtree, m. Lincoln Musick; 4—D Darlene Crabtree, m. Willis Ball; 5—D A.F. Crabtree; and 6—D Carson Crabtree. NOD.

10—C Fonna Crabtree, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 27, 1900. M. James Combs, son of Fayette Combs, of Buchanan Cy., VA. They are both public school teachers, and, at last report, lived at Bee, VA. Their children:

1—D Christine Combs; 2—D Jack Combs; 3—D Elmore Combs; 4—D Harold Combs; and 5—D Phyllis Combs. NOD.

6—B Nancy Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 27, 1859; d. on Aug. 7, 1861.

7—B Cindesty Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 20, 1862; d. ab. 1935. M. Wesley Crabtree of Russell Cy., VA. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War. Their children:

1—C Rufus Crabtree, m. Octavia Musick, dau. of Ransom Musick. Their child: 1—D Marie Crabtree. She m. Grady Neal of Russell Cy., VA.

8—B Leonidas E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 13, 1864; d. on Aug. 10, 1894. He attended V.P.I. and taught in the public schools of VA. and OK.

9—B Colbert Clinton Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 27, 1866; d. on Jan. 29, 1940. M. 1st Elizabeth Rasnake, dau. of Elijah and Polly (Breeding) Rasnake. She was b. on May 1, 1868;

d. on Jan. 26, 1906. He was a grain and livestock farmer. Their children:

1—C Lavada E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 11, 1894; d. on Feb. 2, 1967. M. Taulbee B. Smith. He was b. on Mar. 16, 1892. Their children:

1—D Castine B. Smith, b. on May 21, 1921. NOD.

2—D Harold B. Smith, b. on Feb. 3, 1923. M. Jewell Kegley. Their one child's name is not known.

3—D Trula Ann Smith, b. on July 24, 1924. M. Horace E. Young Jr. Their children: 1—E Betty Ann Young; and 2—E Horace E. Young III.

4—D Frances Irene Smith, b. on Apr. 6, 1927. M. Lonnie Leonard Jr.

5—D Betty Lee Smith, b. July 10, 1934. She, at last report, was a high school teacher.

2—C Henry Clayton Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 11, 1897; d. on June 5, 1967. M. Ollie Mead of Russell Cy., VA. No issue.

3—C Rufus Burke Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 22, 1899; d. on Aug. 6, 1963. M. Blanche Akers. He was a real estate broker and lived in Akron, OH. for a time. Their children:

1—D Mildred Musick, m. Jack Early. She was a school teacher. They, at last report, lived in CT. They have two children, but their names are not known.

2—D Lois Musick, m. a Takatch. They have children. NOD.

4—C Farley Edmund Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 26, 1900; d. on Sept. 15, 1950. M., but her name is not known. He, at last report, was a bookkeeper residing in Bluefield, WV. Their children:

1—D Sally E. Musick. M. and has one child. NOD.

2—D Farley E. Musick. M. Betty ? Their child: 1—E Edmund Musick III.

5—C Claude Swanson Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 27, 1902; d. on Feb. 11, 1963. M. Lacy Combs. He was a coal miner and had lived at Berwind, WV. for 24 yrs. before his d. Their children: 1—D Bonnie Musick, m. a Mabe; 2—D Joseph Musick; and 3—D Clyde Musick. He, at last report, lived at Rome, GA.

6—C Joseph Ferde Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 3, 1903. M. Elizabeth Meade of Russell Cy., VA. They, at last report, lived at Pottstown, PA. Their children: 1—D Jane Musick, m. Dean Watkins; 2—D Louise Musick; and 3—D Tommy Musick. NOD.

Colbert Clinton Musick, 9—B preceding, m. 2nd Emeline Honaker of Dickenson Cy., VA. Their children:

7—C Charlie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA.; d. on Dec. 25,

1975. M. Nola Stuart. Their children: 1—D Charlie Musick Jr; 2—D Anna Lee Musick; 3—D Katherine Musick; 4—D Jerry Musick; 5—D Benny Musick, who was drowned ab. 1954; and 6—D Robert Musick.

8—C Dorothy Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Bascom Owens. Their children: 1—D Evelyn Owens; 2—D Norma Owens; and 3—D Carol Ann Owens.

9—C Brady Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Della Jessee. Their children: 1—D Jean Musick; 2—D Emma Musick; 3—D Frankie Musick; 4—D Ralph Musick; 5—D Johnnie Musick; 6—D Sue Musick; and 7—D Kathy Musick.

10—C Willard Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Viola Taylor. Their child: 1—D David Musick.

11—C Colbert Clinton Musick Jr, b. in Russell Cy., VA.; d. on June 3, 1964. M. Gladys Keith. Their children: 1—D Billy Musick; 2—D Barbara Musick; 3—D Sue Musick; 4—D Colbert Clinton Musick III; and 5—D Betty Jean Musick. NOD.

12—C Robert E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Jewell Woods. Their children: 1—D Diana Musick; 2—D Judy Musick; 3—D Sandra Musick; 4—D Kathy Musick; and 5—D Daniel R. Musick. NOD.

13—C Edna Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA., m. Roy Helton. Their child: 1—D Judith Ann Helton.

14—C June Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. M. Lloyd Harrison. No issue.

10—B Charlie Beacom Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 5, 1868; d. on Nov. 27, 1958. M. Alice Combs, dau. of Colbert and Celia (Whitt) Combs of Russell Cy., VA. on May 23, 1893. She d. on Apr. 5, 1948. He attended V.P.I. and taught in the public schools for several yrs. Their children:

1—C Gracie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA; d. ab. 1904.

2—C Stella Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 5, 1896. M. Elijah LaFayette Musick, son of Ransom and Sylvia (Rasnake) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on Sept. 13, 1913. (For more data see Ransom Musick, 1850-1943, line elsewhere in this book.)

3—C Chloe Musick, m. Dock T. Musick. (For more data see Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line elsewhere in this book.)

4—C Madie Musick, m. Stephen Musick. (For more data see Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line elsewhere in this book.)

5—C Adalene Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 11, 1914. M. Arville T. Sykes of Russell Cy., VA. He was b. on Feb. 23, 1914. Their children:

1—D Anne Sykes, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 23, 1932. NOD.

2—D Marilyn Sue Sykes, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 22, 1937. M. Lawrence E. Taylor, son of Paris Taylor, of Russell Cy.,

VA. on June 28, 1955. He was b. on Dec. 9, 1928. They (in 1976) reside at Lebanon, VA. No issue.

3—D Jeane Sykes, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 22, 1940. NOD.

6—C Burchard T. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 26, 1906. M. Margie E. Skeen, dau. of Jonas and Mary (Musick) Skeen, of Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 30, 1926. She was b. on Oct. 10, 1910; d. on Apr. 19, 1977. Burchard is a farmer residing on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Mary Alice Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 18, 1928. M. Ralph L. Smith on Dec. 30, 1946. They (in 1977) reside at Bristol, TN. Their children:

1—E Robert L. Smith, m. Barbara ? Their children:
1—F Kimberly Smith; and 2—F Russell Smith.

2—E Mary Sue Smith, m. Steve Rhodes. Their children: 1—F Michael Rhodes; and 2—F Philip Rhodes.

3—E Brenda Kay Smith, m. Donald Rutledge. Their child:
1—F Stephanie Rutledge.

4—E Richard A. Smith, m., but wife's name is not known.

5—E Sharon K. Smith, m. Marvin Young. Their child: 1—F Tausha Young.

6—E Anne Smith, m. Eddie Rutledge. Their child: 1—F Chadwick Rutledge.

2—D Wilma A. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 12, 1930. M. Buford J. Musick, son of Alexander and Sylvia (Taylor) Musick, of Russell Cy., VA. on May 24, 1955. They (in 1977) live on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Teresa A. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 24, 1956. M. Larry M. Davis, son of Jeff and Mildred (Patrick) Davis, of Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 10, 1976. They (in 1976) reside at Cleveland, VA.

2—E Regina Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 31, 1961.

3—D Margaret L. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on May 14, 1932. M. Leonard Atkinson. They (in 1977) reside at Charlotte, NC. Their children: 1—E Margaret K. Atkinson; and 2—E Craig Atkinson.

4—D Myrtle G. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on June 28, 1934. She (in 1977) works and resides at Kingsport, TN.

5—D Curtis B. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 17, 1936. M., but her name is not known. Div., date and place not known. He (in 1977) resides at Staunton, VA. Their children:

1—E Anthony C. Musick, b. on Apr. 28, 1959.

2—E Patricia C. Musick, b. on Mar. 27, 1960.

3—E Charles Scott Musick, b. on Oct. 26, 1961.

6—D Elmer Theo Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on July 24,

1938. M. Carolyn Musick. They (in 1977) reside at Cleveland, VA. Their child: 1—E Jaime Musick.

7—D Gordon L. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 23, 1940. M. Nancy ? They (in 1977) reside at Richmond, VA. Their child: 1—E Brian Musick, b. on May 1, 1968.

8—D Clinton D. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 6, 1942. M. Janice Meade. They (in 1977) reside at Kingsport, TN. Their children: 1—E Alisa Musick; and 2—E Cecil B. Musick.

9—D Edith E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 6, 1944. M. John Isenberg, son of Frank and Helen (Bowman) Isenberg, of Johnson City, TN. on Sept. 2, 1967. He was b. on Sept. 18, 1938. They (in 1977) reside at Kingsport, TN. Their children:

1—E Alice R. Isenberg, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Feb. 23, 1972.

2—E David W. Isenberg, b. in Sullivan Cy., TN. on Mar. 26, 1975.

10—D Linda Sue Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 1, 1946. M. Jerome Hite. They (in 1977) reside at Kingsport, TN. Their children: 1—E Stephen Hite, b. on Jan. 31, 1973; 2—E Anthony Hite, b. on Feb. 9, 1974; and 3—E Christy Hite, b. on Feb. 27, 1976.

11—D Jackie C. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Nov. 20, 1947. M. Linda Ball. They (in 1977) reside at Honaker, VA. Their children: 1—E Thomas W. Musick, b. on Dec. 11, 19 ; 2—E Gary Musick, b. on June 28, 19 ; and 3—E Joseph Musick, b. on Nov. 16, 1974.

12—D Kenneth E. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 20, 1949.

13—D Emmett F. Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 1, 1953.

14—D Allen Craig Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 16, 1956.

11—B Margaret Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 10, 1872; d. on Mar. 19, 1954. M. Richard (Dick) Smith of Russell Cy., VA. This was Dick's 2nd m. (See Smith Family elsewhere in this book.) Dick was a farmer, merchant, and school teacher. They lived in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

4—C Leet Smith, d. when nearing maturity.

5—C Clarence Smith, m. and, at last report, resided at Portsmouth, VA.

6—C Ernest Smith, m. and, at last report, resided at Raysal, WV.

7—C Lucy Smith, m. a son of John Ashby. They, at last report, resided at Detroit, MI.

CHAPTER VI
 GEORGE MUSICK, 1830-1902
 SON OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II AND
 LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A George Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 19, 1830; d. on Oct. 23, 1902. M. Martha Smith, dau. of Joe and Sarah Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. on Sept. 13, 1832; d. on Mar. 22, 1899. He was a farmer by occupation, and he lived on his father's farm, at the junctions of Musick and Hart Creeks in Russell Cy., VA. He also served as postmaster at Walter, VA. for several yrs. This P.O., kept in his home, was named for his nephew, Walter P. Musick. Their children:

1—B Major Allen Musick, b. on June 30, 1857; d. on Feb. 28, 1885. Never m.

2—B Joseph K. Musick, b. in 1859; d. in 1937. M. 1st Allie B. Combs, dau. of Cullen and Eliza (Gent) Combs, of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. in 1863; d. in 1909. He was a school teacher, merchant, and farmer. They lived near Finney, VA. most of their lives. Their children:

1—C Ida Musick, b. in 1880; d. in 1884.

2—C Maggie Alta Musick, b. in 1883; d. in 1937. M. Newton Hawkins. Five children were b. to this union, but their names are not known.

3—C Fannie Musick, b. in 1886; d. on July 21, 1972. M. Frank Fuller of Russell Cy., VA. They lived on Big A Mountain, near Honaker, VA. NOD.

4—C Belle Musick, b. in 1889; d. in 1914. M. Roy Campbell of Russell Cy., VA. Four children were b. to this union, but their names are not known.

5—C Talmadge Musick, b. in 1892; d. in 1956. M. Tena Thompson. Seven children were b. to this union, but their names are not known.

6—C Minnie May Musick, b. in 1895; d. in 1942. M. 1st Carl Sample. They had one child, but its name is not known. M. 2nd Walter Gamble. Three children were b. to this union, but their names are not known.

7—C Elexious Corbett Musick, b. in 1897. M. Ruby Fuller of Russell Cy., VA. She d. in 1975. Three children were b. to this union, but their names are not known.

8—C Henry Glenn Musick Sr, b. in 1900. M. Agnes Kendrick of Russell Cy., VA. He is a retired merchant and farmer. They (in 1977) reside near Finney, VA. Their children:

1—D Helen Dare Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 23, 1923. M. Lee D. Owens of Washington Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Glenn Edward Owens, b. on July 18, 1942.

Father of George Musick
 Fannie D. Fuller

John Major
 Frank

2—E Lee D. Owens Jr, b. on Aug. 10, 1949.

2—D Henry Glenn Musick Jr, b. in Dickenson Cy., VA. on Mar. 12, 1925. M. Pauline Alberta Johnson of St. Louis, MO. on June 29, 1948. She was b. at St. Louis, MO. on Aug. 2, 1920. He holds a B/A degree from Carson-Newman (TN.) College. He (in 1977) is a public school teacher in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E Paul H. Musick, b. on July 4, 1949; 2—E Rebekah A. Musick, b. on Sept. 14, 1950; 3—E Mary R. Musick, b. on Dec. 31, 1951; 4—E John D. Musick, b. on Mar. 19, 1953; 5—E Carl T. Musick, b. on Sept. 21, 1954; 6—E Sarah B. Musick, b. on Sept. 12, 1956; 7—E Stephen G. Musick, b. on Mar. 3, 1958; and 8—E Philip E. Musick, b. on Oct. 20, 1961.

3—D James Kent Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 30, 1928. M. Billie Jo Yates, dau. of Bruce Yates, of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—E James Kent Musick Jr, b. on Dec. 26, 1948.

2—E Rose Mary Musick, b. on Dec. 5, 1949.

3—E Joseph Bruce Musick, b. on Jan. 3, 1951.

4—E Pamela Musick, b. in May 1955.

4—D Betty Jo Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Oct. 14, 1932. M. Harold Gregory. Their children:

1—E Barry K. Gregory, b. in May 1955.

2—E Bryan Gregory, b. on Oct. 1, 1959.

9—C George Musick, b. in 1903; d. in 1906. (*Georgia girl*)

10—C Beatrice Musick, b. in 1906; d. in 1927.

Joseph K. Musick, 2—B preceding, m. 2nd Mrs. Lilburn Romans, relict of Lilburn Romans. They lived in the New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. for several yrs. before his d. No issue.

3—B Sarah Alice Musick, b. on Oct. 10, 1861; d. on Oct. 23, 1896. M. Fullen H. Musick, her first cousin and a son of David Musick. (For more data on this family see Fullen H. Musick, 1850-1905, data elsewhere in this chapter.)

4—B Alonzo Leonard (Lon) Musick, b. on Dec. 2, 1863; d., killed by a RR train at Ward Siding, VA., on July 1, 1903. M. 1st Eliza Smith, dau. of George (Scribe) and Jenny Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. on Aug. 11, 1869; d. on Sept. 3, 1886. No issue. He m. 2nd Celia Gent, of Russell Cy., VA. in 1888. She was b. on Nov. 20, 1867; d. on June 16, 1933. He, a farmer and livestock dealer, lived on the farm which his father, George, and his grandfather, Elexious Musick II had lived on. Their children:

1—C Leonard Pierce Musick, b. on Sept. 14, 1889; d. on Apr. 11, 1936. M. Lucy Breeding of Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 5, 1918. He was a livestock farmer in the Clinch River valley in Russell Cy., VA. In the 1920s, it was not unusual to see him traveling about

the countryside leading, in pairs, behind his mount, four-to-six horses, as part of his stock-in-trade. Seven children were b. to this union. One dau. m. Wm. Wynn, and, at last report, lived in CA. NOD.

2—C Rush Musick, b. on Sept. 8, 1891; d. on Nov. 26, 1929. About 1927, after being knifed extensively in a fight with Garland Puckett, he bled almost to death. Never m.

3—C Verda Musick, b. on Sept. 11, 1894. M. William A. Burroughs of Bluefield, WV. on Apr. 16, 1918. They, at last report, resided in Jacksonville, FL. They had three children, but only two are known by their names.

1—D William W. Burroughs, is a Baptist clergyman.

2—D Jean Charlotte Burroughs, m. William T. Gibson. They, at last report, resided in Jacksonville, FL.

4—C Hattie Musick, b. on Nov. 20, 1896. M. Edd Combs, a son of Simon and Lizzie (Smith) Combs, of Russell Cy., VA. on Jan. 12, 1919. They, at last report, resided in Bristol, VA. They had four children, but their names are not known.

5—B Elexious Everett Musick, b. on May 30, 1866; d. in Mingo Cy., WV. on May 1, 1920. M. Elizabeth Cooke, dau. of Henry and Frances Cooke, on May 19, 1886. Their children:

1—C Walter Musick, d. on Apr. 26, 1911. While a constable, he was killed in an attempt to arrest a man named Chambers.

Elexious Everett Musick, m. 2nd Sarah Palmer Varney, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Shannon) Varney, of Mingo Cy., WV. She was b. on Aug. 14, 1867; d. on Mar. 29, 1957.

MUSICK-HATFIELD MARRIAGES

A sister of Samuel F. Varney, Matilda Varney, m. Nathan Chafin of Mingo Cy., WV. One of their dau., Livicey Chafin, m. Wm. Anderson (Devil Anse) Hatfield. Another of their dau., Elizabeth Chafin, known as "Aunt Betty", m. Elias Hatfield, a brother of "Devil Anse" Hatfield.

Elias's and Aunt Betty's son, Henry Drury Hatfield, a famous surgeon, was governor of WV. from 1913 to 1917, and U.S. Senator from WV. from 1929 to 1935. He d. at his home in Huntington, WV. on Oct. 23, 1962. His dau., Hazel Hatfield, m. 1st a Sproul, a son of a former PA. governor. She, Hazel, m. 2nd Benjamin Fairless, longtime President of the U.S. Steel Corporation. He was b. in 1890; d. in 1962.

Greenway Hatfield, another one of Elias Hatfield's sons, served three terms as Sheriff of Mingo Cy., WV. Later, one of Greenway's sons, name not known, served one term as Sheriff of Mingo Cy., WV. Another of Greenway's sons, name not known, was Mayor of Williamson, WV.

Wayne Hatfield, another of Elias Hatfield's sons, earned an M.D. degree from the Medical College at Louisville, KY.

Rebecca Chafin, a dau. of Nathan and Matilda (Varney) Chafin, m. 1st Montaville Hatfield. He later ran afoul of law enforcement agencies and was imprisoned for five yrs. (See this story elsewhere in this section and chapter.) She m. 2nd a Mr. Acord, of Mingo Cy., WV. One son, Reese Acord, was b. to this union. However, after Montaville Hatfield's pardon and release from prison, she, after apparently divorcing Mr. Acord, remarried Montaville.

Montaville Hatfield, husband of Rebecca (Chafin-Acord) Hatfield, was thought by some persons to have been involved strongly in the election day, Aug. 7, 1882, fight, which sparked the Hatfield-McCoy feud that continued for several yrs. Anyway, when he left his home on the Tug River (in KY. or WV.) for VA., his departure made news headlines which led some of the feuders to believe that he had fled or absconded to avoid prosecution. While, on the other hand, some persons thought of him as a peaceful man trying to avoid trouble.

After about four yrs. in VA., Montaville returned to KY. or WV. in 1886-1887. He was then apprehended by law enforcement officials and jailed. While awaiting trial he, Floyd S. Williams, and Wm. F. Casky escaped from the jail at Mt. Sterling, KY. The three of them were recaptured a few days later, and Montaville was tried, convicted — for the murder of David New — and given life in prison in KY.

Montaville Hatfield's sentence to life imprisonment was commuted after five yrs., because a discovery was apparently made that he had been "framed" and convicted on false testimonies. Consequently, he was released from prison with a full pardon. He then soon learned that his wife, Rebecca (Chafin) Hatfield, had exercised, during his imprisonment, her legal privilege to remarry. She had m. a friend in the neighborhood, a Mr. Acord. At this point, there is no record as to what happened to Mr. Acord, but she apparently divorced him before she remarried Montaville. He then resumed his life of a farmer and was killed by a neighbor in an argument over the location of a line for a fence in 1920. That was over thirty yrs. after his pardon.

Extracts from an obituary taken from a Logan Cy., WV. newspaper on May 15, (ab. the yr.) 1958

Rebecca (Chafin) Hatfield, widow of Montaville Hatfield, d. here at the home of her dau., at age 86 yrs. She was the sister-in-law of "Devil Anse" Hatfield and an aunt of the former WV. governor and U.S. Senator, Henry D. Hatfield, of Huntington, WV. She was also the first cousin of Sarah (Varney) Musick. Her surviving children: Mrs. Lydia Jackson, Logan, WV; Hibbard Hatfield, Logan, WV; Howard Hatfield, Logan, WV. She was buried in the Island Creek cemetery in Logan Cy., WV., where "Devil Anse" Hatfield and other members of his family were interred.

Ellexious Everett Musick, 5-B preceding, continued. He left

Russell Cy., VA., date unknown, and settled on Pigeon Creek in Mingo Cy., WV., near Delbarton. He was a public school teacher for some yrs., and he served one-or-two terms as Sheriff of Mingo Cy., WV. He also served one term as Mingo County Assessor. He became wealthy while engaged in coal and lumber businesses, but, unfortunately, financial losses struck him heavily in his late life.

Their children:

2—C Rufus Musick (M.D.) b. on Oct. 15, 1890; d. on Dec. 16, 1933. M. Fannie Ellis of Mingo Cy., WV. She, a public school teacher for a time, was b. on Mar. 10, 1897. He graduated from Electric Medical College (Cincinnati, OH), and he served as a Medical Officer in WWI at Camp Greenleaf, Chicamauga Park, TN. He finished his WWI service as a Captain at Camp Sevier, Greenville, SC. In addition to practicing medicine, he engaged in some business enterprises. Their children: 1—D Leck Musick, b. on Dec. 21, 1921; 2—D Ruth Musick, b. on Nov. 1, 1922; 3—D Edward Musick, b. on July 26, 1924; 4—D Virginia Musick, b. on Sept. 30, 1926; 5—D Bobby Jean Musick, b. on Mar. 12, 1928; 6—D Rufus M. Musick, b. on July 16, 1930; and 7—D Frances Ann Musick, b. on May 24, 1920; d. on Dec. 16, 1923.

3—C Everett C. Musick, b. on July 12, 1892; d. on Aug. 1, 1961. M. Ida Rush, a school teacher from Bristol, VA. He was a farmer and was living at Meadowview, VA. at the time of his death. Their child:

1—D Pauline Musick, b. on Mar. 28, 1916. She is a graduate of Morehead Teachers College in KY.

4—C Florence Musick, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on May 24, 1894. She attended Martha Washington College, at Abingdon, VA. for two yrs., and then studied music for three yrs. at (college unknown) Cincinnati, OH. At last report she was a public school teacher.

5—C Mattie Pine Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Apr. 10, 1895. M. Lee Ellis Jr, son of Lee Ellis Sr, of Mingo Cy., WV. on Mar. 20, 1920. He was b. on Mar. 31, 1896. She attended Martha Washington College, at Abingdon, VA. for two yrs. She later attended the Univ. of Cincinnati for two yrs. She taught in the schools of Mingo Cy., WV. for many yrs. They (in 1977) reside at Gilbert, WV. Their children:

1—D Mary Lou Ellis, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Jan. 3, 1921. M. Louis Bobbera, son of Valentine and Judith (Micotis) Bobbera, of Mingo Cy., WV. on Sept. 27, 1940. He was b. on Feb. 28, 1919. Mary holds a B/S in English-Social Studies degree from Concord (WV.) College; an M/A in Counselling degree from Marshall Univ. and is a public school teacher in Mingo Cy., WV. They (in 1977) reside at Gilbert, WV. Their children:

1—E Jan Lee Bobbera, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Jan. 9, 1947.

2—E Robert Louis Bobbera, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Aug. 3, 1961.

2—D Fred D. Ellis, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Sept. 8, 1923. M. Iva Harless, dau. of Andrew and Hester (Porter) Harless, of Cabell Cy., WV. on Apr. 17, 1941. She was b. on Sept. 2, 1924. They (in 1977) reside at Gilbert, WV. No issue.

3—D Frank E. Ellis, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Jan. 15, 1927. M. Jane Nassano, dau. of James and Emma (Evans) Nassano, of Hamilton Cy., OH. on June 20, 1953. She was b. on Apr. 8, 1923. Frank has a B/S degree from Marshall Univ., an M.D. degree from the Univ. of Cincinnati, and he took his internship, as a surgeon, at the Univ. of Miami. He (in 1977) is a surgeon in Cincinnati, OH. They (in 1977) reside at Cincinnati, OH. Their children:

1—E Lee Ellis, b. on Apr. 2, 1954; 2—E Mary F. Ellis, b. on May 15, 1955; 3—E James P. Ellis, b. on July 18, 1956; 4—E John D. Ellis, b. on July 24, 1958; 5—E William T. Ellis, b. on Apr. 2, 1961; and 6—E Andrew Ellis, b. on Dec. 16, 1964.

4—D Jean Eleanor Ellis, b. in Mingo Cy., WV. on Oct. 26, 1931. M. James L. Bevins, son of Millard and Dolly (Hatfield) Bevins, of Raleigh Cy., WV. on June 7, 1957. He was b. on June 24, 1932. Jean holds a B/S in Physical Education and Art degree from Concord (WV.) College. They (in 1977) reside at Chesapeake, VA. Their children: 1—E Pamela L. Bevins, b. on Oct. 29, 1959; 2—E James L. Bevins, b. on Sept. 12, 1962; and 3—E Nancy G. Bevins, b. on June 22, 1964.

6—B Florence Lydia Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. on Feb. 27, 1870; d. on May 20, 1958. M. Hernando F. (Tode) Kiser of Russell Cy., VA. on Dec. 12, 1890. He was b. on Dec. 26, 1868; d. on Feb. 4, 1936. He was a prosperous farmer. They lived in the New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. on a farm owned previously by his father, Jeff Kiser. Their children:

1—C Grover C. Kiser, b. on Feb. 17, 1891; d. on Aug. 23, 1944. Never m.

2—C Alta Varney Kiser, b. on Jan. 3, 1893. M. Jessie Kate Branson of Russell Cy., VA. on Mar. 26, 1913. They moved to Bedford Cy., VA. many yrs. ago. NOD.

3—C Willis Gaines Kiser, b. on Oct. 13, 1895. M. Verna Rasnake, dau. of Sheridan Rasnake, of Russell Cy., VA. on June 3, 1918. Gaines, at last report, resided at Lebanon, VA. One of their children was killed in an auto accident several yrs ago. There were probably other children.

4—C Ruth Alice Kiser, b. on Apr. 9, 1898. M. 1st Oddie Thompson of Tazewell Cy., VA. on Oct. 8, 1919. He d., but date is not known. She m. 2nd Claude Watts of Bluefield, WV. They, at last report, resided at Bluefield, WV. NOD.

Most of the genealogical data recorded herein for George Musick, 1830-1902, and his descendants were taken from his and many of his descendants' Bibles. Mrs. Mattie (Musick) Ellis, of Gilbert, WV., furnished me with data for her father Elexious Everett Musick, 1866-1920, and his offspring.

CHAPTER VI
LYDIA MUSICK, 1833- ?
DAUGHTER OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II
AND LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1—A Lydia Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1833; d. ?
M. Elexious Hatfield, son of George and Nancy (Whitt) Hatfield,
of Pike Cy., KY. on Mar. 12, 1857. He was b. in 1833. He was a
farmer. They moved from Blackberry Creek in Pike Cy., KY. to
Logan Cy., WV. Genealogical data are available on only one of
their children, a son, Montaville Hatfield. Please turn back about
three pages in this book for these data.

George Hatfield, Lydia Musick's father-in-law, was the son of
Ephraim and Annie (McKinney-Musick) Hatfield. Annie's 1st hus-
band was David Musick, 1752-1792, a victim of the Shawnee
Indian atrocity near Honaker, VA. on Aug. 12, 1792. (See index
for reference.)

The true test of civilization is not the census, nor the size of
cities, nor the crops — no, but the kind of man the country turns
out. Ralph Waldo Emerson (1803-1882).

I would rather lose in a cause that I know will ultimately
triumph than to triumph in a cause that I know some day will
fail. Woodrow Thomas Wilson (1856-1924). (28th Pres. of U.S.).

The hottest places in hell are reserved for those persons, who,
in a period of moral crises, maintain their neutrality. Dante Ali-
ghieri (1265-1321) From *The Divine Comedy*.

CHAPTER VI
ANNIE MUSICK, 1836-1927
DAUGHTER OF ELEXIOUS MUSICK II
AND LYDIA (THOMPSON) MUSICK

1-A Annie Musick, b. in Russell Cy., VA. in 1836; d. on Dec. 25, 1927. M. 1st James Stinson of Russell Cy., VA. in 1852. She was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. Their children:

1-B Alvah Stinson, b. in 1854. M. Maggie Ratliff, dau. of Shade Ratliff, of Tazewell Cy., VA. They moved from VA. to Ohio. They were living at Winchester, OH. in 1924. Their children:

1-C Bertha Stinson, m. and had children. NOD.

2-C Altie Stinson, m., and had children. NOD.

3-C Ollie Stinson, m. and had children. NOD.

4-C Josie Stinson, m. No issue.

5-C Georgia Stinson, d. in childhood.

6-C Hettie Stinson, d. in childhood.

7-C A child d., name not known.

8-C Arthur Stinson, m. and had children. NOD.

Alvah Stinson's children, Arthur and Ollie, were students at VA. Christian (now Lynchburg) College in 1908, when I (GCM) was a student there.

2-B George Stinson, b. in 1856. M. Sophia Dickenson of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-C Thomas Stinson, m. Mary Vines. Their only child, name not known, was killed by a RR train in WV.

2-C Maggie Stinson, m. Raleigh Blankenship. In 1924, they had four children and lived at Raven, VA. NOD.

3-C Daisy Stinson and her sister, 4-C Carrie Stinson, were still single in 1924.

3-B Henry Stinson, d. at age 4 yrs. from burns.

4-B Paris Stinson, d. in infancy.

5-B Mariah Stinson, b. about 1860; d. in 1924. M. George Ratliff of Tazewell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-C Luther Ratliff, m. and had children. At last report, he lived in Tazewell Cy., VA.

2-C Quay Ratliff, m., and, at last report in 1924, lived in MT.

3-C Olbert Ratliff, m. and had children. NOD.

4-C Kirb Ratliff, m., and had children. He was living in St. Paul, VA. in 1924.

5-C Ocie Ratliff, m. Tom Reynolds. They had one child in 1924, and were living in Roanoke, VA.

6-C Maudie Ratliff, d. in childhood.

7-C Dewey Ratliff, m. a Miss Isaacs, and, at last report, lived in Scott Cy., VA.

Annie (Musick) Stinson, 1-A preceding, m. 2nd William Fletcher of the New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

6-B Elexious Fletcher, d. in childhood.

7-B Cummings Fletcher, d., killed near Grundy, VA., date and how not known. They had ten children. His wife's name is not known. NOD.

8-B Caroline Fletcher, b. in 1868. M. John I. Looney of Buchanan Cy., VA. Five children, names not known, were b. to this union.

9-B Lydia Fletcher, b. in 1870. M. James Meadows of Buchanan Cy., VA. They had six children. NOD.

10-B Marjorie Fletcher, b. in 1872. M. Absalom or Albert Dye of Russell Cy., VA. They (in 1924) were living on Swords Creek, VA. I (GCM) took dinner with them on Nov. 23, 1924, while on my way to visit her mother, Annie (Musick) Fletcher, who was then living on Garden Creek in Buchanan Cy., VA. Ten children were b. to this union. NOD.

11-B James B. Fletcher, b. about 1874. M. Rachel Van Dyke of Buchanan Cy., VA. They (in 1959) were living at Davenport, Buchanan Cy., VA. Seven children were b. to this union. NOD.

12-B Auvel Fletcher, b. about 1876. M., name not known, after 1924.

13-B William L. Fletcher, b. about 1879. M. Laura McGlothlin of Buchanan Cy., VA. Seven children were b. to this union. NOD.

I (GCM) spent the night of Nov. 13-14, 1924, with Annie (Musick) Fletcher at her home on Garden Creek in Buchanan Cy., VA. On this visit with her, she, at age 88 yrs., gave me all the genealogical data, in the preceding pages, on her descendants. Her memory was good, and her mind was remarkably clear. I did not, over the next forty yrs., discover any mistakes in the data she gave me.

In discussing the Hatfields, Annie Fletcher told me (GCM) of her father, Elexious Musick II, making his last visit to his mother's, Annie (McKinney-Musick) Hatfield, home in Pike Cy., KY. in 1840. Annie was then age four yrs.

CHAPTER VII
THE SMITH FAMILY OF RUSSELL AND
ADJOINING COUNTIES OF VIRGINIA

James Smith, b. ab. 1790; d. in 1874, was the pioneer of the Smith family in Russell Cy., VA. He came there, when a young man in the early 1800's, from KY. and settled in the Sink Hole area, North of Cleveland, VA. He m. Sarah Counts, dau. of John Jr and Peggy (Kelley) Counts, of Russell Cy., VA.

John Counts Jr's son, Joseph Counts, m. Sarah Long. Their son, William L. Counts, m. Margaret (Patsy) Skeen of Russell Cy., VA. Their dau., Margaret Counts, m. Elexious Smith, son of George W. and Phoebe (Musick) Smith. (See Phoebe Musick, 1811-1896, line elsewhere in this book.)

Wm. L. Counts, preceding, was a great grandson of John Counts Sr of Glade Hollow in Russell Cy., VA.

James Smith's granddaughter, Mrs. Mollie P. Jessee, in an interview with the late Judge Elihu Sutherland of Clintwood, VA., said: "I don't know of any other Smiths related to him." However, many members of the Musick and Smith families are related by blood or m. For examples: Elbert F. Musick, m. Pearl Smith, and Barnett R. Musick, m. Zola Smith. Pearl and Zola were dau. of P.R. Smith, of Russell Cy., VA.

James Smith's sons, Henry and James W. Smith, m. Nancy Artrip and Sallie Artrip, respectively, dau. of James Artrip. James and Henry Smith's nephew, George (Scribe) Smith, m. Jennie Artrip, another of James Artrip's dau.

James and Polly (Kiser) Artrip had three other dau. Their names were: Elizabeth, who m. George Grizzle; Nancy, who m. Elam Grizzle (George Grizzle's brother); and Winnie, who m. Stephen (Old Steve) Rasnake.

The Artrip family, one of the oldest to settle on the Clinch River, is of Welsh descent. The village of Artrip, VA. took its name from this family.

The Grizzle family, prominent in Russell Cy., VA., is of German and/or Dutch descent.

1—A James and Sarah (Counts) Smith's children:

1—B George W. Smith, b. on Mar. 20, 1810; d. on Dec. 31, 1890. M. Phoebe Musick, dau. of Elexious II and Lydia (Thompson) Musick. (See Phoebe Musick, 1811-1896, line elsewhere in this book.)

2—B Elizabeth Smith, b. in 1811; d. on Apr. 24, 1889. M. Solomon Musick. (See Solomon Musick, 1808-1896, line this book.)

3—B Joseph Smith, m. Sarah (Sallie) Lockhart. He owned and operated a farm near Honaker, VA. Their children:

1—C Lilburn Smith; 2—C William Smith; 3—C Elizabeth Smith; 4—C Rebecca Smith; 5—C Catherine Smith; 6—C Mary Smith; 7—C John W. Smith; and 8—C Martha Smith.

John W. Smith's son, Charles Smith, served on the Board of Supervisors of Russell Cy., VA. for many yrs. He was also elected to and served as Treasurer of Russell Cy., VA. from 1928-to-1932. He, a prominent citizen, owned and operated a farm near Honaker, VA.

4—B Henry Smith, m. Polly (Mary) Artrip, dau. of James Artrip. They owned and operated a farm in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1—C Rittson (Old Rit) Smith, a good citizen and farmer, who lived in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. His children:

1—D Walter Smith, m. Mabel Shell, dau. of John Shell. They lived in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA.

2—D Guy Smith, m. Sofia Artrip. He, a farmer and coal miner, was killed in a coal mining accident at Wilder, VA.

3—D Taze Smith. No record of wife. He was a telegrapher for the N.&W. Railroad.

4—D Emmett Smith. NOD.

5—D Bertie Smith, m. William Finney of Russell Cy., VA.

2—C Sarah Smith, m. Wilse Kiser. NOD.

3—C Jennie Smith, according to Mrs. Mollie Jessee, was the Jane Smith who m. Newt Ashbrook.

4—C Jasper N. Smith, b. in 1848. He m. Martha Sutherland.

5—C James Smith. NOD.

6—C Fletcher (Fletch) Smith. NOD.

5—B Margaret Smith, m. John P. Rasnake, son of Jacob II and Judith (Finney) Rasnake. Jacob was killed in Dickenson Cy., VA. during the Civil War. Their children:

1—C Albert Rasnake. NOD.

2—C James Rasnake, m. Jane Breeding, sister of Squire Breeding.

3—C Nancy (Nannie) Rasnake, m. Thompson Musick. He was b. in 1848; d. in 1935. (See Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line elsewhere in this book.)

4—C Sarah Rasnake, m. Patrick Murphy. He was sometimes called Jackie Burns. Div. without issue.

6—B John (Old John) Smith, d. on Nov. 3, 1892. M. Rebecca Finney. He owned and operated a farm in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. His Will is on record at the courthouse in Lebanon, VA. Their children:

1—C George (Scribe) Smith, d. in Mar. 1911. M. Jennie Artrip, dau. of James Artrip. He joined the US Army at ab. age 16 yrs. and served in the Mexican War. He owned and operated a

farm and a water-powered grist mill on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Stephen Smith, m. Mary (Pop) Rasnake. They lived in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. No issue.

2—D Peter R. Smith, d. ? in Albemarle Cy., VA., where he had bought a farm in 1918. M. Louisa Rasnake, dau. of James and Jane Rasnake. Their children:

1—E Florence Smith; 2—E Laura Smith; 3—E Pearl Smith, who m. Elbert F. Musick (See Alvah Musick, 1828-1901, line in this book.); 4—E Zola Smith, who m. Barnett R. Musick (See David Musick, 1817-1901, line in this book.); 5—E Corra Smith; 6—E Virginia Smith; 7—E Bonnie Smith; 8—E Iowa Smith; 9—E Madeline Smith; 10—E Patrick Smith; 11—E Frank Smith; 12—E Ronie (Jack) Smith; and 13—E Harmon Smith.

2—C Napoleon Bonaparte Smith, b. on Sept. 26, 1842; d. in Jan. 1924. M. Rachel Johnson. He owned and operated a farm on Clinch River ab. one mile East of Cleveland, VA. Their children:

1—D Frank Smith, m. Mary Grizzle, dau. of Ranzy and Sis Grizzle.

2—D Nellie Smith, m. Jasper Pigman.

3—C John T. Smith, m. Annie Musick. John disappeared — date not known — and was never heard of again. (See Ransom Musick, 1814-1875, line in this book.) Their child:

1—D Pippy Smith, m. J.R. (Little Bob) Rasnake.

4—C James Harmon Smith, m. ? and moved to KY. NOD.

5—C Mary Smith, NOD.

6—C Nancy Smith. (NOTE by GCM: Nancy must also have used the name Mary Margaret Smith.) Mary Margaret Smith, believed to be this Nancy Smith, m. Thomas Couch. They moved to ND. Their children:

1—D Melpin Couch; and 2—D John Couch.

7—C Catherine Smith, m. a Hackney. NOD.

8—C Martha Smith, m. 1st a Mullins. No issue. M. 2nd a Blair. Their children: 1—D George Blair, a Primitive Baptist minister; 2—D Major Blair, dropped his surname Blair and took as his surname Smith, in respect for his grandfather, John Smith, who had reared him. Major was the father of Mary Belle Smith, wife of Grover C. Musick Sr, the genealogist.

Martha Smith, m. 3rd a Rose. Their children: 3—D Marion Rose; and 4—D Ira Rose.

John (Old John) Smith, in his Will named John W. Artrip, Elizabeth Artrip, Galiton Artrip, and N.B. Smith as grandchildren.

9—C Joseph T. Smith, b. in Dec. 1840; d. in Feb. 1859. M. Nancy Sutherland, dau. of Daniel and Phoebe (Fuller) Sutherland. Div. in 1857. No issue.

7—B William Patton Smith Sr, b. on Apr. 4, 1817; d. on Apr. 27, 1910. M. Matilda Kiser, dau. of John and Nancy (Long) Kiser. She was b. on Feb. 11, 1820; d. on Aug. 14, 1891. She was the sister of the Rev. Andrew Kiser, a Baptist minister. Their children:

1—C John Smith. NOD.

2—C Abel Smith, m. Eunice Jessee. They lived in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1—D Alma Smith; 2—D Nannie Smith; 3—D Eva Smith; 4—D Cosby Smith; 5—D Eliza Smith; 6—D Gracie Smith; 7—D Ida Smith; 8—D Georgia Smith; 9—D Alonzo Smith; 10—D Melvin Smith; 11—D Otis Smith; and 12—D Ballard Smith.

3—C Andrew Smith, m. Margaret Combs, dau. of Cullen and Margaret (Gent) Combs. Their children: 1—D Henry Smith; 2—D Boone Smith; 3—D Roby Smith; 4—D Lucian Smith; 5—D Nannie Smith; 6—D Myrtle Smith; 7—D Kate Smith; and 8—D Mousie Smith.

4—C Tivis Smith, m. name not known. He lived on Mill Creek and d. in 1911.

5—C Ethan A. Smith, b. in Feb. 1844; d. in Sept. 1909. Married ?. He moved from Russell to Dickenson Cy., VA., where he lived for many yrs. before his d. He was a charter member of the Clintwood (VA.) Baptist Church. This church includes among its former pastors The Rev. Elexious Musick, 1853-1911, and The Rev. Grover C. Musick, 1891-1969. Many of Ethan Smith's descendants reside in Dickenson Cy., VA.

6—C William Patton Smith Jr, b. in Dec. 1859; d. in Sept. 1924. M. 1st Matilda Combs, dau. of Fielding and Eliza (Whitt) Combs. Their children: 1—D Roy Smith; 2—D Edd Smith; 3—D Louisa Smith; 4—D Nora Smith; and

5—D Maggie Smith, m. 2nd Ada Couch. Children were b. to this union, but their names are not known.

7—C Jasper Smith. NOD.

8—C Cynthia Smith, m. William Mullins of Dickenson Cy., VA.

9—C Mollie P. Smith, m. Ephraim Jessee and lived near Carterton, VA.

10—C Elizabeth Smith, m. Simeon F. (Sim) Combs. They lived on a Hart Creek farm in Russell Cy., VA. and operated a grocery. (See Musick-Combs line in this book.)

11—C Japheth Smith. NOD.

8—B Mary (Pop) Smith, m. John Whitt. They lived on a farm near Honaker, VA. Their children:

1—C James H. Whitt, m. a Miss Perkins. He was a dentist.

2—C Thomas Whitt moved to the West while a young man. NOD.

3—C Frank Whitt moved to the West while a young man. NOD.

4—C Z.N. (Zed) Whitt was a jeweler. NOD.

5—C Alonzo Whitt, m. a Miss Griffith. He was a carpenter.

6—C Angie Whitt, m. a Grant. Their child: 1—D Eva Grant, m. a Marshall of Washington, DC.

7—C Mary Alice Whitt, m. J. Frank Griffith, a prominent and successful lawyer. He d. in 1916. Their children:

1—D Arthur T. Griffith. He, at last report, was a lawyer in Lebanon, VA.

2—D Luther Griffith. NOD.

3—D Elizabeth Griffith, m. a Dr. Stiff. They, at last report, resided in Eastern VA.

4—D Una Griffith, m. a Hunt. NOD.

5—D Verna Griffith, m. a Hankins. NOD.

6—D Mary Sue Griffith, m. a Downs. NOD.

John Whitt, husband of Mary (Pop) Smith, 7—B preceding, m. 2nd a Miss Daugherty. Their child: Mattie Whitt, m. J.M. Griffith.

9—B James M. Smith, m. Sarah (Sallie) Artrip, a dau. of James Artrip. They lived on his father's farm in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—C Albert Smith, b. in 1848; d. in Aug. 1925. He was killed by an auto near Cleveland, VA. He was a farmer in Russell Cy. for many yrs; then moved to MO., only to return to Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Della Smith, m. a Miss Hackney; 2—D Another son, name not known, went West; and 3—D Mae Smith, m. Aut Artrip.

2—C Henry Smith, b. in 1850. He was a merchant in Cleveland, VA. for many yrs. before moving to MO.

3—C Joseph Smith, b. in 1852. He lived on a farm in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. before moving to MO.

4—C Fullen Smith, b. in 1854. He lived on a farm in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. before moving to MO. His children:

1—D Alden Smith, was killed by Frank Smith at Artrip, VA. in the early 1900's.

2—D Fred Smith, taught in the public schools. NOD.

3—D Dewey Smith. NOD.

4—D Minnie Smith. M., name not known. There were children, but their names are not known.

5—C Mary Smith, b. in 1856. NOD.

6—C Floyd Smith, b. in 1857. He lived on Shell Branch, not far from his father's home. He moved to MO.

7—C Cowan Smith. NOD.

8—C Richard (Dick) Smith, m. 1st a Miss Kiser, dau. of Rachel Kiser. He was a school teacher, merchant, and farmer, who lived in the Sink Hole section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Craig H. Smith. He left Russell Cy., VA. in 1920. His last known residence was at Los Angeles, CA.

2—D Worley Smith, never m. He d. on Sept. 30, 1976. He resided at Carbo, VA.

3—D Lena Smith was m. and residing in WV. several yrs. ago.

Richard (Dick) Smith, m. 2nd Margaret (Mag) Musick. Their children:

4—D Leet Smith, d. when nearing maturity.

5—D Clarence Smith, m. and, at last report, resided at Portsmouth, VA.

6—D Ernest Smith, m. and, at last report, resided at Raysal, WV.

7—D Lucy Smith, m. a son of John Ashby. They, at last report, resided at Detroit, MI.

10—B Joshua Smith, b. in 1830; d. on Dec. 7, 1900. M. 1st Sallie Sutherland. They moved from Russell to Dickenson Cy., VA., only to move later to Coeburn, VA. He was a farmer and coal miner. Their children:

1—C Phoebe Smith; 2—C Henry Smith; 3—C Priscilla Smith; 4—C Silas Smith; 5—C Paul Smith; and 6—C Elijah Smith.

Joshua Smith, m. 2nd Catherine Kelley, dau. of Peter and Susan (Banner) Kelley. Their children:

7—C Coose Smith. NOD.

8—C Edward (Ned) Smith, m. Leah Musick, dau. of Cummings and Eliza (Sutherland) Musick. He was a coal miner, and they lived at Coeburn, VA. until his d.

The first and worst of all frauds is to cheat oneself. P.J. Bailey.

Greatness comes only to those persons who seek how to overcome obstacles, not how to avoid them. Theodore Roosevelt (1858-1919). (26th Pres. of U.S.)

There's a divinity that shapes our ends, roughhew them how we will. Wm. Shakespeare (1564-1616).

CHAPTER VIII MUSICK-COMBS LINE

1—A William Combs, probably b. in NC. M. Anna Thompson, dau. of William Thompson, a pioneer settler of the New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. Wm. Combs was the pioneer of the Combs family in Russell Cy., VA. While residing in NC., he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He left NC. and moved to Clark Cy., KY., which he, at one time, represented in the KY. legislature. He later moved from KY. to Russell Cy., VA. and settled in the upper (E.) end of Hayter valley, where a Frank Combs had a general store and lived at one time. Anna Thompson, William's wife, was a sister of Lydia Thompson, who m. Elexious Musick II. Wm. Combs's Will is printed in full at the end of this chapter.

1—B Milton Combs (also was known as John Milton Combs), d. ? M. Sallie Higgins, of Letcher Cy., KY. She was b. in 1819; d. in Nov. 1912. She lived with her son, Colbert Combs, after the d. of her husband, Milton. Their children: 1—C Colbert Combs, b. on July 14, 1849; d. on July 31, 1923. M. Celia Emiline Whitt of Swords Creek, Russell Cy., VA. on Aug. 16, 1870. She was b. on Jan. 3, 1853; d. on Dec. 30, 1938. Colbert was a farmer. Their children:

1—D Alice Combs, b. on Feb. 24, 1875; d. on Mar. 5, 1948. M. Charlie Beacom Musick. (See Alvah Musick, 1828-1901, line in this book.)

2—D Ida Combs, b. on June 3, 1876; d. on May 7, 1949. M. Henry Combs of Russell Cy., VA.

3—D Walter Combs, b. on May 10, 1878; d. on May 31, 1954. M. Belle Rhea (or Ray) of Russell Cy., VA.

4—D Gay Combs, b. on May 27, 1885; d. ? M. Kemper Combs of Russell Cy., VA.

5—D Eddie Combs, b. on Mar. 2, 1887; d. ? M. John Tivis Musick of Russell Cy., VA. (See Alvah Musick, 1828-1901, line in this book.)

6—D Bonnie Combs, b. on Mar. 2, 1889; d. on Jan. 2, 1950. M. Sam Combs of Russell Cy., VA.

7—D Maggie Combs, b. on Jan. 12, 1891. M. Charlie Smith of Russell Cy., VA.

2—C Fielding Combs, d. ? M. 1st Louisa J. Whitt. She was a dau. of Celia Whitt, who m. Colbert Combs. Their children:

1—D Frank Combs, m. Victoria Thomas of Russell Cy., VA. There were at least 3 sons b. to this union:

1—E Fielding Combs II, a physician who d. in Winston-Salem, NC. in 1962.

2—E Arthur Combs served a term as sheriff of Russell Cy., VA.

3-E James Combs. He, at last report, resided at Waynesboro, VA.

2-D Matilda Combs, m. W.P. Smith of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-E Roy Smith; 2-E Ed Smith; 3-E Eliza Smith; 4-E Nora Smith; and 5-E Maggie Smith.

3-D Josie Combs, m. E.S. (Ebb) Combs, who was sometimes called Ebb Ghent. Their children:

1-E Samuel Combs; 2-E Fred Combs; 3-E Taulbee (Dock) Combs; 4-E Lou Combs; 5-E Kate Combs; and 6-E Blanche Combs.

Fielding Combs, 2-C preceding, m. 2nd Jane (Kiser) Combs, widow of his brother, Wm. Combs. Their children:

4-D Arthur Combs. While riding horseback, a falling tree scared his horse which caused him to bolt and throw him to his death.

5-D Kate Combs, m. a McNeer. He was a brother of the late Dr. McNeer of Dante, VA.

3-C William (Little Bill) Combs, d. ? M. Jane Kiser, sister of Jeff Kiser, of New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. She was b. in 1855; d. on July 21, 1942. Their children:

1-D Elbert R. Combs, b. on Jan. 18, 1876; d. on Jan. 5, 1957. M. Rassic Candler, dau. of John Candler, of Carterton, VA. Their children:

1-E Earl B. Combs, m. and resided at Woodville, VA. at the time of his d. He was the retired Vice President of the Continental Ins. Co., Washington, DC. Their child: 1-F Earl B. Combs Jr. NOD.

2-E Carlton B. Combs. His last known residence: Richmond, VA.

3-E Willie A. Combs; 4-E Berniece Combs; and 5-E Nancy B. Combs, never m. Willie's and Berniece's last known residences: Lebanon, VA. Nancy's last known residence: Richmond, VA.

6-E Dorothy Combs, m. Paul B. Spring. After his d. she m. 2nd time, his name is not known.

7-E A dau., name not known, m. E.W. Cullenback.

8-E A dau., name not known, m. J.A. Laslie Jr. They, at last report, resided at Norfolk, VA.

Dorothy Combs, 6-E preceding, may be (or have been) the person who m. Mr. Cullenback or Mr. Laslie, as her 2nd husband.

Elbert R. Combs, 1-D preceding, was an able, competent, and professional servant for Russell Cy. and the State of VA. He, over the yrs., held the following jobs: Public school teacher; Clerk of the Circuit Court of Russell Cy. from 1911 to 1923; State Comptroller of Currency for sometime; and Clerk of the State

of Virginia Senate. He was well-known, active, and influential in the Democratic Party. He managed the late U.S. Senator Harry F. Byrd Sr's political campaigns.

2-D Ada Combs, m. Orville Candler, son of John Candler, of Russell Cy., VA. They moved from Russell to Bedford Cy., VA. NOD.

3-D Lula Combs, m. a Hargis. He was known as "Blackeye" Hargis. She was a public school teacher. Their children:

1-E William J. Hargis, M.D., who, at last report, resided at Richmond, VA.

2-E Harry Hargis. He, at last report, resided at Roanoke, VA.

3-E Carlyle Hargis. He, at last report, lived in Bedford Cy., VA.

4-E Guy Hargis. He, at last report, lived in Bedford Cy., VA.

5-E Charlie Hargis. He, at last report, resided at Lebanon, VA.

6-E Ellis Hargis, d. in 1952. He served, for a time, as Deputy Clerk of the Russell Cy., VA. court under his uncle, Elbert R. Combs. When Elbert took a job in Richmond, VA. in 1923, Ellis replaced him as Clerk and was elected and re-elected as the Clerk of Court for 3 eight year terms. Ellis was a WWI veteran and a part-time farmer.

7-E A dau., name not known, m. Silas Kiser of Lebanon, VA.

8-E A dau., name not known, m. Harold Lee of Forest, VA.

4-D Nannie Combs, m. Harry Burns of Lebanon, VA. Harry was a brother of the late Judge William E. Burns.

2-B William Combs Jr, m. 1st a Miss McGlothlin of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

⊂ 1-C Shadrach Combs, m. Winnie Smith, dau. of George (Scribe) Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-D Charlie Combs, m. Flora Artrip, dau. of Marion Artrip, of Russell Cy., VA.

2-D Dora Combs, m. Isaac (Ike) Crabtree.

3-D Flora Combs, m. Ike Fuller.

⊂ 2-C Vincent Combs, m. Rebecca Smith, dau. of George (Scribe) Smith. Their children: 1-D Walker Combs. NOD.

2-D Victoria Combs, m. Z.N. Whitt of Russell Cy., VA.

3-C Annie Combs, m. John Wilson of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-D Elbert (Ebb) Combs; 2-D Henry Combs; 3-D Emmett R. Combs; 4-D Adolphus (Dolf) Combs; and 5-D Tina Combs, m. Bruce Artrip. She d. in 1964.

William Combs Jr, 2-B preceding, m. 2nd Mary Dotson. She was known as "Sugar Foot" and was a sister of Austin (Aus) Dotson of Cleveland, VA. Their child:

4-C Rosa Combs, m. Joe Sutherland. He was killed by a man named Chafin.

3-B Fielding Combs, m. 1st Susie Frances of KY. Their child:

1-C Victoria Combs, m. Albert Smith of the New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. They lived on the Jeff Kiser place in New Garden, which Fielding Combs gave to his dau., Virginia, after Albert's d. Albert owned a female slave named, "Tamar". Tamar was well-liked, a devout Christian, and loyal to her master. Their child:

1-D John Smith. He never m., drank too much, and committed suicide.

Fielding Combs, 3-B preceding, m. 2nd Matilda Kelley when she was age 16 yrs. She inherited the farm owned by him after his dau., Virginia d. Matilda later m. Samuel Johnson. Fielding was a wealthy man. He was a large landholder, owned many slaves, and had much money. Mrs. Mary Boothe, one of the late GCM's cousins said, "he owned a bucket full of gold".

4-B Thompson Combs, m. Virginia (Jenny) Frances of KY. Their children:

1-C John (Big John) Combs, m. Lucindy Branham of KY. He was a farmer and shoemaker. They lived near Coulwood (Finney), VA. He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Their children:

1-D William Hayter Combs, b. in 1878; d. on Dec. 12, 1960. M. Maude Jackson. Their children:

1-E Gerald D. Combs of Fort Wayne, IN. NOD.

2-E Garnett Combs, m. a Smith. They, at last report, resided at Miamisburg, OH.

2-D Cicero Combs, d. ? NOD; 3-D Kemper Combs, d. ? M. Gary Combs, dau. of Colbert and Celia (Whitt) Combs. Their children's names are not known. 4-D John D. Combs, m., but her name is not known. Their last known residence: Melbourne, FL.

5-D Rittie Combs, m. a Combs, probably Adolphus (Dolf) Combs. Her last known residence: Clinchfield, VA.

6-D Savina E. Combs, d. ? M. Lowe McGlothlin.

2-C William F. (Blue Bill) Combs, m. Lucinda Oquinn of Buchanan Cy., VA. He was a farmer, who lived in the Eastern end of Hayter Valley. He was a good violinist who probably composed the ballad: "Sourwood Mountain". He served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Their children:

1—D Airy Combs, m. Luther Wright of Washington Cy., VA. They, at last report, lived near Finney (Coulwood), VA. Only one of their children is known: 1—E Nat Wright. NOD.

2—D Virginia (Poss) Combs, m. a Wright of Washington Cy., VA.

3—C Samuel Combs, m. Katherine Gent of Hayter Valley. She was the dau. of James and Lydia (Combs) Gent. They lived near the Old Musick Schoolhouse on Weaver Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their child:

1—D Elbert S. (Ebb) Combs, m. Josie Combs, dau. of Fielding Combs, previously mentioned in this chapter. Ebb was a farmer who lived in Hayter Valley in Russell Cy., VA. No record of any children.

Samuel Combs, 3—C preceding, while serving in the Confederate Army was wounded in battle by a minnie ball. Fellow soldiers: Chaplain J. B. Kendrick and Wm. Hart, with a shortage of medical supplies, cared for him to the best of their abilities, but complications developed and he d. A rough stone marker was placed at his grave, but its whereabouts is not known.

Katherine (Gent) Combs, after Samuel Combs's d., m. 2nd Jeff Kiser, a leading citizen in the New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. Their child:

1—D Hernando Forest (Tode) Kiser, m. Florence Lydia Musick, dau. of George and Martha (Smith) Musick. (See George Musick, 1830-1902, line in this book.) Their child:

1—E Blanche Kiser, m. Charlie Combs.

4—C Simeon F. Combs, d. in 1913. M. Elizabeth (Liz) Smith, dau. of William (Old Billy) Smith, of Russell Cy., VA. He was a school teacher, merchant, and farmer. His farm and general store were on a tributary of Hart Creek in Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1—D Charlie A. Combs, d. ? M. Blanche Kiser, dau. by the 1st m. of Jeff Kiser, of New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. Charlie was a merchant and traveling salesman.

2—D William F. Combs, b. in 1888; d. in 1962. M. Bennie Slaughter of Honaker, VA. They had several children, but their names are not known.

3—D Edwards Combs, m. Hattie Musick, dau. of Lon and Celia (Gent) Musick. (See George Musick, 1830-1902, line in this book.)

4—D Pearl Combs, m. Hicks Field of Castlewood, VA. He was a dispatcher on the N. & W. RR. Pearl d. before 1964.

5—D Maude Combs, m. Dr. J.M. Taulbee. He practiced medicine for many yrs. in Russell Cy., VA. before moving to Texas. Their children:

1—E Paul Combs, an M.D. He lived in KY. in the early 1960's.

2—E Gladys Combs, m. and lives in CA.

3—E James Combs; and 4—E Samuel Combs. NOD.

6—D Virgie Combs, m. Crockett Lambert, a RR mail clerk on the N. & W. RR. He d. several yrs. ago.

7—D Eula Combs, and 8—D Lena Combs were twins.

5—C Cullen Combs, d. ? M. Eliza Gent, dau. of James and Lydia (Combs) Gent. She d. in 1909. He was a farmer on Hart Creek in Russell Cy., VA. He served as a soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. Their children:

1—D Henry Combs, m. Laura Farrell of Honaker, VA. Their children: BOYS: Abe Combs; Albert Combs; Carl Combs; Clarence Combs; and Clyde Combs. GIRLS: Fanny Combs and Kate Combs. (Numbers are omitted because their order of births is not known.)

2—D Margaret Combs, m. Andrew Smith of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: BOYS: Boone Smith; Henry Smith; Lucian Smith; Roby Smith; and Tyler Smith. GIRL: Lula Smith, m. Charlie Hart, son of Isaac and Phoebe (Musick) Hart. (Their order of births is not known.)

3—D Nannie Combs, m. 1st Garland Cook. M. 2nd Henry R. Kendrick.

4—D Myrtle Combs, m. Lon Artrip of Russell Cy., VA.

5—D Kate Combs, m. a Blankenship.

6—D Mousie Combs, m. William McReynolds.

7—D Eva Combs, m. a Kiser. Their childrens names are not known.

8—D Allie Combs, b. in 1863; d. in 1909. M. Joseph K. Musick, son of George and Martha (Smith) Musick. (See George Musick, 1830-1902, line in this book.)

6—C Anna Combs, d. ? M. Crock McGlothlin. Their child:

1—D Mont McGlothlin, m. Eddie Hart, dau. of Isaac and Phoebe (Musick) Hart. (See Jacob Musick, 1820-1895, line in this book.)

5—B Celia Combs, m. Isaac Hart, who came to Russell Cy., VA. from Ash Cy., NC. He settled on Hart Creek, where he had previously owned 800 acres of land. Their children:

1—C William Hart, d. in 1907. M. Celia Kendrick, a sister of the previously mentioned J.B. Kendricks, a Confederate Army Chaplain. Wm., as a Confederate soldier, served mostly in WV., where he took part in the fighting on Cheat Mountain. Their children:

1—D Ellen Hart, b. in 1854. M. Harve Lambert of Dickenson Cy., VA.

*great
Grand
father*

*Grand
mother*

2-D Julia Hart, b. in 1856. M. William Tiller of Dickenson Cy., VA.

3-D Margaret Hart, b. in 1858. M. Reuben Compton of Buchanan Cy., VA. His sister, Matilda Compton, was the 1st wife of Charles Wm. (Little Billy) Musick.

4-D Catherine Hart, b. in 1864. M. 1st Lafe Harden, who was murdered by George Cook on Sept. 21, 1889. Their children:

1-E Grover C. Harden, m. Kate Crabtree.

2-E Valerie Harden, m. William D. Kendrick.

Catherine (Hart) Harden, 4-D preceding, m. 2nd Joe Perry of White Sulphur Springs, WV.

5-D Joseph M. Hart, b. in 1866; d. on July 31, 1954. M. Maude (?) Powers of Dickenson Cy., VA.

6-D Asa R. Hart, b. in 1868; m. Fuller.

7-D Celia Hart, b. in 1870; m. Miles Looney of Buchanan Cy., VA.

8-D Emmett C. Hart, b. on June 26, 1873. M. Roxie Dotson of Buchanan Cy., VA. He (in 1963) was living in Bakersfield, CA. She d. on Apr. 29, 1949.

9-D Robert L. Hart, b. on May 19, 1875; d. on Nov. 25, 1950. M. Lou Jackson, dau. of Logan and Lydia (Musick) Jackson.

2-C Desty Mona Hart, b. on Nov. 24, 1827; d. on Nov. 11, 1916. M. William Crabtree of Russell Cy., VA. He was b. on Nov. 24, 1820; d. on July 17, 1899. (They were GCM's maternal grandparents.) Their children: 1-D George Crabtree; 2-D William Crabtree; 3-D Noah Crabtree; 4-D Jane Crabtree; 5-D Mary Crabtree; 6-D Celia Crabtree; 7-D Eliza Crabtree; 8-D Cyndesty Crabtree; 9-D Charity Crabtree; 10-D Susie Crabtree; 11-D Sarah Crabtree; and 12-D Elihu Crabtree. Sarah Crabtree was the mother of Grover C. Musick Sr.

3-C Julia Ann Hart, m. 1st William Cook. Their child:

1-D Isaac V. Cook, m. 1st Phoebe Musick.

Julia (Hart) Cook, m. 2nd Joseph Branham. No issue.

4-C Nancy Hart, m. John Sargent of Russell Cy., VA. He, a Confederate soldier, was killed in battle during the Civil War. Their children: 1-D Green Sargent; 2-D Hugh Sargent; and 3-D John Sargent.

5-C Susie Hart, m. Squire Thompson of Tazewell Cy., VA. Their children: 1-D Edward Thompson. NOD. 2-D Julia Thompson, m. Fullen Thompson of Tazewell Cy., VA.

3-D Mary Ann Thompson, m. Oscar Honaker of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1-E Elbert (Ebb) Honaker; 2-E Evans Honaker; 3-E George Honaker; 4-E Furd Honaker, who often

ran afoul of law enforcement agencies, was killed near Coulwood, VA. in 1927.

5—E Lena Honaker; and 6—E Julia Honaker.

6—C Charity Hart, b. on June 6, 1839; d. on Oct. 24, 1925. M. Rev. J.B. Kendrick, a Baptist Clergyman and Confederate Army Chaplain. He was b. on July 7, 1837, on Little Beaver Creek in KY; d. on Apr. 22, 1913. His parents moved from KY. and settled near Honaker, Russell Cy., VA., when he was a young man. Their children:

1—D William D. Kendrick, m. 1st Addie Adkins of KY. Their children: 1—E Earl Kendrick and most likely one or two more children.

William D. Kendrick, m. 2nd Valerie Hardin, dau. of Lafe Hardin, referred to previously herein. They had several children, but their names are not known.

2—D Henry R. Kendrick, d. in Dec. 1949. M. Nannie (Smith) Cook.

3—D John P. Kendrick, d. in Aug. 1949. M. 1st Rose Couch. Their child: 1—E Agnes Kendrick, m. Glenn H. Musick Sr. (See George Musick, 1830-1902, line Chapter VI, this book.)

John P. Kendrick, m. 2nd Edna Cook. Their children: 2—E Claude Kendrick, m., and lived near Coulwood, VA. 3—E Isaac Kendrick; and 4—E Evan Kendrick. He d. when ab. 4 yrs. of age. There were also three dau., but their names are not known.

4—D Nancy Kendrick, m. Jasper Smith of Russell Cy., VA. They had children, but their names are not known.

5—D Julia Kendrick, m. Montague (Gue) McFarland of Buchanan Cy., VA. Their (known) children: 1—E Will McFarland; 2—E Bessie McFarland; and 3—E A dau., name not known, who m. Garland Keen.

6—D Salina F. Kendrick, m. 1st John Sargent of Morgan Cy., KY. Their children: 1—E Elmer Sargent; and 2—E (name not known).

Salina Kendrick, m. 2nd Harvey Ball of Buchanan Cy., VA. They had four children, but their names are not known.

7—D Ada A. Kendrick, m. 1st Uriah Street. He d. two yrs. after their m. No issue. She m. 2nd Henry Hagy of Scott Cy., VA. Five children were b. to this union, but I (GCM) only know the names of two of them: 1—E Carson Hagy and 2—E Pauline Hagy.

8—D Mary Kendrick, m. Pete Boothe of Roane Cy., WV. They reared an adopted dau., 1—E Agnes Boothe.

9—D Carrie Kendrick, m. Robert Johnson of Russell Cy., VA. Six children were b. to this union, but their names are not known. Carrie was the only child of J.B. Kendrick's living in 1963.

7—C Matilda J. Hart, m. James Rogers of NC. Their children: 1—D Marsh Rogers never m. NOD.

2—D Celia Rogers m. Bob Eivens (Evans?). Their children: 1—E Bernice Eivens; and 2—E Cortez (Corty) Eivens.

3—D Laura Rogers, m. 1st Robert Babb, a Baptist minister. No issue. Laura m. 2nd a Dawson. No issue.

4—D Viola Rogers, m. Oliver Barton. No issue.

5—D Jane Rogers, m. Robert Kitts. Their children: 1—E Bernice Kitts; and 2—D Oliver Kitts.

6—B Lydia Combs, m. 1st a Hague. He was frequently called Fielding Gent, because Lydia's 2nd husband, James Gent of Russell Co., VA., had reared him. Their children: by the 1st m. - one; by the 2nd m. - two. NOD.

1—C Jacob C. Gent (Captain), a prominent lawyer of Russell Co., VA. M. Lou Routh, dau. of Rev. Asa Routh, who was a prominent Baptist clergyman of Lebanon, VA. Their child:

1—D Kate Gent, m. Judge William E. Burns. She d. when a young woman.

2—C Eliza Gent, m. Cullen Combs. (For more data, see Cullen Combs's family elsewhere in this book.)

3—C Margaret Gent, m. Bo Smith. No data on their children.

4—C Katherine Gent, m. 1st a Hague. No issue. M. 2nd Jefferson Kiser. Their children: 1—D Hernando F. (Tode) Kiser; and 2—D Blanche Kiser.

7—B Ibba Combs, b. on May 31, 1882. M. William (Old Billy) Musick, son of Elexious Musick II and Lydia (Thompson) Musick, on May 10, 1839. (See William Musick Sr, 1816-1879, line in this book.)

8—B Anna Combs, m. Josiah Tignor. Their child:

1—C Isabel Tignor, b. ab. 1835. M. William R. Musick, son of Elijah and Nancy (Combs) Musick, on July 30, 1856. He was b. ab. 1834. Isabel and William were first cousins.

9—B Nancy Combs, m. Elijah Musick, son of David and Annie (McKinney) Musick. Nancy d. prior to 1841, as shown by the Will of her father, William Combs Sr, which is on file in the courthouse at Lebanon, VA.

William Combs Sr names in his Will, which was probated at Lebanon, VA. on June 9, 1841, Jacob Combs, Sally Lee, James Combs, Sally Musick, William Musick Combs, Virginia, and John Musick. Of these beneficiaries, Sally, William, and John Musick are his grandchildren, i.e., children of Elijah and Nancy (Combs) Musick. The other beneficiaries are probably a combination of children and grandchildren. See APPENDIX A, following immediately, for the Will of William Combs Sr.

APPENDIX A
Will of William Combs
Recorded in Will Book No. 5, page 263

Russell County Clerk's Office, Lebanon, VA.

I, William Combs, of Russell Cy., State of Virginia, being weak in body by great and severe pains but sound of mind and having the fear of God before. Being satisfied my time of life will be short in this world, I do hereby make my Last Will and Testament in manner and force as follows: to wit, that is to say, to my dear beloved wife, Anna Combs, I will and bequeath my mansion house where I now live and land belonging to same as far West as what is called the little field, all my household and kitchen furniture and farming utensils, also two horses - one old bay horse and one young gray horse, ten choice hogs and ten choice cattle, also one negro woman named Winney and a boy named Isaac, to have and to hold during her life. The above house, land, and household and kitchen furniture, farming utensils and property is to remain upon the premises during her life.

I also will and bequeath to my son, William Combs, the lower end of my home plantation where he is now living as far this side of his house as the little field and a negro boy named Daniel, also my Blacksmith tools, all my land on Weaver Creek I will and bequeath to my two sons, Thompson Combs and Johnson Combs. They will divide between themselves as they choose. I will and bequeath to Thompson Combs one negro girl named Chany. I also will and bequeath to Thompson Combs my Still and tubs and my mill and its Apparatus, the balance of my cattle and four horses, it is my will and testament that they be divided between my sons, Fielding Combs and Grand-daughter, Cyndesta Combs.

It is my will that my son Cullen Combs, have my stock of sheep by his maintaining Anna Combs in a good and comfortable manner and paying Celia Hart, Jacob Combs, Sally Lee, James Combs, Sally Musick, William Musick Combs, Virginia Musick, and John Musick, children of Nancy Musick deceased, the sum of one dollar each.

To my daughter, Iby Musick, I will and bequeath a negro boy named Crockett, to my daughter, Lydia Gent, I will and bequeath a negro girl named Patty. Lastly and finally it is my will that when my spirit is taken out of this Tabernacle of Clay, that my body be laid in the grave in a decent and in the customary manner.

Signed and sealed in the presence of James Jackson, Russell Duty, and Incred S. Judd, this the 29th day of March 1841.

(Signed William Combs Seal)

Admitted to probate the 9th day of June 1841, and the order of probate which is omitted from above compared copy, is signed by James P. Carroll, Clerk of Russell County, Virginia.

END OF WILL

A newspaper is a device for making the ignorant more ignorant and the crazy crazier. Henry L. Mencken (1880-1956).

He had been kicked in the Head by a Mule when young and believed everything he read in the Sunday papers. George Ade. (1866-1944).

The ink of a scholar is more sacred than the blood of the martyr. Mohammed (570-632 A.D.).

Much of the information and data on the Musick-Combs Line were obtained in an interview (by GCM) with Mrs. Mary (Kendrick) Booth, daughter of the late Rev. J.B. Kendrick of Russell Cy., VA. Other data, such as births, deaths, and marriages were taken from Bibles belonging to the various descendants of the older Musick and Combs families.

CHAPTER IX MUSICK-THOMPSON LINE

1—A William Thompson, d. in 1830. He, the pioneer of the Thompsons in the area, settled in the New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. He and his offspring were related to the Musick families.

A list of taxpayers for the year 1782, copied from the Court Records of Washington Cy., Abingdon, VA. show the following Thompsons: John, John of New Garden, Richard, and William. The last three of these Thompsons were probably brothers.

Inasmuch as poll taxes were not payable in 1782, for males until age 21 yrs, that would indicate that the above four Thompsons were b. prior to or not later than 1761.

Today's Russell Cy. was a part of Washington Cy., VA. in 1782.

The Will of William Thompson may be found on pages 469-470 in Will Book No. 4, in the Russell Cy. Courthouse at Lebanon, VA. It was signed by him and witnessed by Richard Jackson and Jacob Helms on Aug. 7, 1830. It was probated on Oct. 5, 1830. William Thompson Jr, having been designated as such, took the oath of Executor of his father's estate, and he, with his securities, John Johnson and Joseph Shoemaker, posted, in his behalf, bond in the sum of Six Thousand Dollars on Nov. 2, 1830. The court then issued him a certificate to execute the provisions of his father's Will.

THE TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA THOMPSONS

Pendleton's *History of Tazewell Cy., VA. and Southwest Virginia* on pages 424-426 reads: "One William Thompson took up a survey of 222 acres of land in what is now Tazewell Cy. in 1774, and later acquired a large boundary of valuable land in the present Thompson Valley, ab. six miles South of Tazewell, VA. where he built his home. He was married twice. He had two sons, John and Archibald, by his first wife and three more sons by his second wife. One of these sons, by his second wife, was known as "Lawyer James Thompson", a man of great abilities. He was the first Commonwealth Attorney of Tazewell Cy., VA. The other two sons, by the second marriage, were named William and Andrew. Andrew Thompson lived on his father's estate after the latter's death, and he erected the tombstones that mark the graves of his father and other kinsmen in the family cemetery.

John Thompson m. Louisa Bowen, the dau. of Rees Bowen, who was killed in the Civil War battle of Kings Mountain. Archibald, his brother, m. Rebecca Perry, dau. of George Perry, who had settled in Abbs Valley in Tazewell Cy., VA."

The descendants of William Thompson still live in Tazewell

Cy., VA. It is not known if his descendants are related to the Thompsons in the New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA.

Herewith is another quotation from Pendleton's History . . . pages 274-275: "Captain James Thompson, a grandson of Colonel James Patton had a small private fort near his home, "Town House", near the present town of Chilhowie in Smyth Cy., VA."

Another Pendleton History quotation, page 257: "John Murray, Fourth Earl of Dunmore, the last Royal Governor of Virginia, appointed James Thompson a member of the first County Court of Fincastle, VA. on Dec. 1, 1772." This James Thompson, from Chilhowie, VA., was probably related to the Thompsons in Russell and Tazewell Counties.

The Thompsons, who migrated from Ulster (Northern Ireland) to the Pennsylvania (Colony), and thence to the Clinch and Holston River Valleys in Virginia, were Scotch-Irish.

1-A William Thompson, d. in 1830. M. Nancy Jackson of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-B John Thompson, m. Virginia Fletcher of New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-C John Thompson Jr. NOD.

2-C Jacob Thompson, m. 1st ?. Their children: 1-D Emery Thompson; 2-D William Thompson; 3-D Alderson Thompson; 4-D Dock Thompson; 5-D Linza Thompson; and 6-D Leah Thompson. Jacob Thompson, m. 2nd Mariah Smith of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 7-D Lorenza Thompson; 8-D Henry Thompson; 9-D Hugh Thompson; 10-D Belle Thompson; and 11-D Patty Thompson.

3-C Patton Thompson, m. 1st a Miss Owens. Their children: 1-D Lilburn Thompson; 2-D James Thompson; and 3-D Sarah Thompson. Patton Thompson, m. 2nd Cosby Ball. Their children: 4-D Callie Thompson; and 5-D Solma Thompson.

4-C Emory Thompson, m. Phoebe Fuller of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-D Hawkins Thompson. He disappeared or became Missing-in-Action while serving as a Confederate soldier. No later data.

2-D Norman Thompson, m. a Miss Wallace of Russell Cy., VA.

3-D Beverly Thompson, m. Alice Fletcher of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1-E Roy Thompson; 2-E Norma Thompson; 3-E Flora Thompson; 4-E Lula Thompson; and 5-E A dau., name not known, m. Baxter Couch.

4-D Emery Thompson, m. 1st a Miss Hale. No issue. M. 2nd Ida Yates. They had three children, but their names are not known.

5-D Charles Thompson, m. Emily Fuller. They had seven children, but their names are not known.

6-D Mary Jane Thompson, m. George Fuller of Buchanan Cy., VA.

7-D Nancy Thompson, m. Johnson Combs of Buchanan Cy., VA. She was Johnson's 2nd wife. He probably owned the farm on which Pioneer Settler David Musick, 1752-1792, lived and was killed by Shawnee Indians, near Honaker, VA. on Aug. 12, 1792.

8-D Elizabeth Thompson, m. 1st William (Bill) Lockhart. M. 2nd Taze Howard of Russell Cy., VA. Their child: 1-E Walter Howard. He was a farmer and business man. He also served as Treasurer of Russell Cy., VA. from 1912 to 1916.

9-D Ellen Thompson, m. Reynolds Fuller. NOD.

10-D Celia Thompson, m. Harvey Fuller. They had children, but their names are not known. *by later marriage to Sam [unclear]*

11-D Leah Thompson, m. Rush Gent. They had children, but I (GCM) only knew one of them: 1-E Fred Gent, who d. many yrs. ago.

12-D Rachel Thompson, m. LaFayette Samples of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1-E Emmett Samples, a banker who d. in Ohio many yrs. ago; 2-E another son, name not known, m. the mother of one-time Virginia Congressman Pat Jennings. He, 2-E, d. at his home at Honaker, VA. several yrs. ago. NOD.

5-C Roland Thompson, m. Malinda Steele. They lived on the farm in New Garden, Russell Cy., VA., where his grandfather, William Thompson, lived until his d. in 1830. This farm was later owned by Mrs. Baxter Couch. Their children: 1-D Beverly Thompson, m. Eliza Fuller. Their children: 1-E H.W. Thompson, at last report, lived at Coldwater, KS; 2-E Granville Thompson, at last report, lived at Sedalia, MO; 3-E Roland Thompson, d. on Jan. 4, 1962; 4-E Minnie Thompson, m. the late Dr. Sam C. Couch of Cleveland, VA.; 5-E Maude Thompson; 6-E Donnie Thompson, m. a Karkwarf; and 7-E Vonnie, m. a Prudy.

2-D Hugh Thompson, NOD.

3-D Fullen Thompson, m. ?. His last known residence was in Tazewell Cy., VA. He was a successful farmer and business man.

4-D Major Thompson, NOD.

5-D Sparrell Thompson, moved to MO. where he d.

6-D Malissa Thompson; 7-D Angie Thompson; 8-D Virginia Thompson; 9-D Celia Thompson. (No data on the preceding four females.)

6-C Emma Thompson, NOD.

Miss Gertrude Fletcher from whom I (GCM) obtained most of the data on the Thompson family said: "There was one or two more girls, whose names I do not remember, in the John and Virginia (Fletcher) Thompson family."

2-B Lydia Thompson, b. on Mar. 4, 1791; d. on May 14, 1874. M. Elexious Musick II. (See Elexious Musick II, 1788-1874, line elsewhere in this book.)

3-B Celia Thompson, m. James Fletcher of Russell Cy., VA. Their children: 1-C William Fletcher. NOD.

2-C Cummings Fletcher. Killed in the Battle of Gettysburg (PA), July 1 through 3, 1863, while serving in the Confederate Army.

3-C James Fletcher, NOD; 4-C Fullen Fletcher, NOD; 5-C Major Fletcher, NOD.

6-C Lorenza Fletcher m. Morticia Barrett of Russell Cy., VA. Their children:

1-D Silas Fletcher, m. name not known. He was a teacher, bank cashier, and successful business man.

2-D Rufus Fletcher, m. name not known. He was a farmer and successful business man.

3-D Robert G. Fletcher, m. Nancy Gray, dau. of Henry Gray of Russell Cy., VA. A successful farmer. He was also Clerk of Court for Russell Cy., VA. from 1908 to 1916. He then moved to Nicholasville, KY., where he lived until his d. His wife, Nancy, d. on Dec. 7, 1961. Their children:

1-E Robert G. Fletcher. His last known residence: Miamisburg, OH.

2-E James C. Fletcher. His last known residence: Port Royal, KY.

3-E Silas H. Fletcher. His last known residence: Nicholasville, KY.

4-E Mrs. O.H. Bullington. Her last known residence: St. Albans, WV.

5-E Mrs. W.R. Jones. Her last known residence: Nitro, WV.

6-E Mrs. Lew Henderson. Her last known residence: Bloomington, OH.

7-E Mrs. James Christian. Her last known residence: Lexington, KY.

4-D Alice Fletcher, NOD; 5-D Kate Fletcher, NOD.

6-D Gertrude Fletcher, never m. She made her home with Mr. & Mrs. Baxter Couch in her old age. She d. in the late 1950's.

7-C Polly Fletcher, NOD; 8-C Sidney Fletcher, NOD.

9-C Celia Fletcher, NOD; 10-C Armindia Fletcher, NOD.

11-C Malissa Fletcher. She, I (GCM) believe, m. Noah Artrip of Russell Cy., VA. They lived on Weaver Creek near Artrip, VA. Their children: 1-D Adolphus Artrip, b. Jan. 10, 1868; d. June 29, 1962. He m. Maude Musick, dau. of Wm. Bailey and Mary Jane (Jessee) Musick on Jan. 7, 1902. (See David Musick, 1817-1901, line in this book.)

2—D Bruce Artrip; 3—D Aut Artrip; 4—D Taze Artrip; 5—D James Artrip; 6—D Fleetwood (Fleet) Artrip; 7—D Ellis Artrip; 8—D Delbert Artrip.

12—C Julia Fletcher, NOD; 13—C Virginia Fletcher, NOD; 14—C Another dau., name not known.

4—B Susannah Thompson, m. James Crabtree. They lived on the Jeff Kiser place in the New Garden section of Russell Cy., VA.

5—B Annie Thompson, m. William Combs Sr, who was the pioneer of the Combs family which settled in Russell Cy., VA. He came from Kentucky to Russell Cy., VA., date unknown. He was a successful farmer. According to his Will probated in the Russell Cy. Court at Lebanon, VA. on June 9, 1841, he d. in 1841.

6—B Nancy Thompson, m. a Smith.

7—B William Thompson Jr. He was the executor of his father's - William Thompson Sr - Will which was probated in the Russell Cy. Court at Lebanon, VA. on Nov. 2, 1830.

8—B James Thompson. NOD.

Sir Winston Churchill once observed that Anglo-Saxon manhood achieved an apotheosis, at the Battle of Gettysburg in 1863, not elsewhere equalled in history, except perhaps at the Battle of Hastings in Britain in 1066.

Persons who give up liberty to obtain temporary safety deserve neither safety nor liberty. (Anonymous)

Give me a lever long enough and a fulcrum strong enough and I will move the world. Archimedes (287-? 212 B.C.) Greek Mathematician.

But avoid foolish questions, and genealogies, and contentions, and strivings about the law; for they are unprofitable and vain. Titus 3:9.

I (GCM) obtained the data on the Thompson family from Miss Gertrude Fletcher, a great-granddaughter of William Thompson. Other data were obtained from family Bibles.

CHAPTER X
 AMBROSE MUSICK, 1720- ?
 SON OF GEORGE MUSICK SR., "THE PIONEER"

1—A Ambrose Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1720; d. ? His wife's name is not known. The first legal records pertaining to him are as follows:

Crozier's Records, Spotts. Cy., VA., page ?, Jan. 27, 1743. Nicholas Randolph and his wife, Margaret, of Spotts. Cy., VA. sold to John Graves of same Cy. a tract of 170 acres, part of the grant to Musick by patent, for 25 lbs. Curr. Signed Randolph. Witnesses: Henry Chiles, Ambrose Musick, John David, Feb. 17, 1743.

Ambrose Musick sold a tract of land in Spotts. Cy., VA. on Feb. 7, 1743. He would have had to been of age, 21 yrs., to witness deeds and sell real estate.

GA. legal records pertinent to Ambrose Musick: The Colonial Records of GA. Vol. III, A.G.C. 21, by Candler Journal of Discourses show that he petitioned for land 90. (This figure "90" is vague. It is not known whether it is a number of acres, a type of land, a page number of the Journal, or some other data.) Anyway, GA. State Archives reveal that at a Meeting Held in the Council Chambers of Savannah, GA. on Nov. 5, 1771, a petition in behalf of Ambrose Musick was read, setting forth that he had been for sometime a resident in the province, with his family, consisting of a wife and five children, but never granted any land. Being desirous of obtaining land for cultivation purpose therefore: Praying for 150 acres of land on the Great Ogechee, to run agreeable to a sketch or plan thereto annexed. Resolved that on condition and the prayer of said petition granted.

This Ambrose Musick, who petitioned for land on the Great Ogechee River in GA., was most assuredly the son of George Musick Sr of Spotts. Cy., VA. He may have been the first son of George Sr to blaze the trail Southward from Virginia. He was followed by his brothers, Abraham in 1763, George Jr, in 1775-76, and Elexious I who spent time in Henry Cy., VA. and NC. before returning to settle permanently in Russell Cy., VA. in 1782.

Musicks listed in Appling Cy., GA. Census Records (date unknown):

Sellers Musick

2 males under 10 yrs.
 1 male 10-16 yrs.
 1 male 26-45 yrs.

3 females under 10 yrs.
 1 female 16-26 yrs.

The Census Records of Ware Cy., GA. (Waycross), 1830:

Mills Musick

2 males 5-10 yrs.
 1 male 20-30 yrs (1800-1810)

1 female 10-15 yrs.
 1 female 15-20 yrs.

CHAPTER XI
EPHRAIM MUSICK SR, 1724-1806
SON OF GEORGE MUSICK SR, "THE PIONEER"

1—A Ephraim Musick Sr, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1724; d. in Albemarle Cy., VA. ab. 1806. M. Isabella Roy*, dau. of James and Elizabeth Roy, of Spotts. Cy., VA. He was a prosperous farmer, who owned slaves and large tracts of land. His home was on the Mechums River, near the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, ab. 13 miles West of Charlottesville, Albemarle Cy., VA. Monticello, Thomas Jefferson's home, could be seen from his home.

The Albemarle Cy. Court Records at Charlottesville, VA. show that Ephraim Musick bought and sold 559 acres of land on Mechums River, and its tributary, Licking Hole Creek, between 1778 and 1797. (Ref. Deed Book 10, page 40; Deed Book 9, page 34; and Deed Book 11, page 257.)

Ephraim Musick was the only son of George Musick Sr who lived throughout his lifetime in Virginia. He was probably buried on his farm.

Ephraim Musick was a member of the Episcopal Church until well along into his elderly yrs., when he became a member of the Baptist Church.

*An Historical Sketch of the Roy Family

There was said to have been five distinct branches of the Roy family in the U.S., all spelling their surnames the same way: Roy. The ancient orthography of the name, in different languages, was LeRoy, Roye, Royse, and Rowe, but Roy was the oldest and most commonly used. There were English, French, Scotch, and Irish branches of the family.

The English branch came from Great Britain and settled in Essex and Spottsylvania Counties in VA. James Roy was the progenitor of the branch of the family. His daughter, Isabella, married the previously mentioned Ephraim Musick Sr.

James Roy signed as a witness to a deed in St. George Parish, Spotts. Cy., VA. on Oct. 25, 1725. He also sold, date unknown, 107 acres of land in Spotts. Cy., VA. to Thomas Edmondson of St. Anne's Parish, Essex Cy., VA. for 24 lbs. of curr. He appears in another legal record as security for William Frazier, Admr. of the Estate of David Mitchell, ab. 1830.

James Roy, d. on Apr. 16, 1741. His Will was proved on May 16, 1731. His son, Thomas Roy, who m. Margaret Mead, was given all of his land. James had six other children, all under 21 yrs. of age, at the time of his d. Their names: Elizabeth, who m. John Gordon; Isabella (later) m. Ephraim Musick; Effie (or Aphia); Mary; Sarah; and David.

Thomas Roy, James's son, was thought to have m. the 2nd time; a Personet. He moved most likely from Spotts. Cy., VA. to Pulaski Cy., KY. ab. 1780. Thereabouts, in 1792, his son, Leonard Roy, m. Anna Musick, dau. of James and Jane (Wright) Musick. (Refer to Chapter IV, Jonathan Musick, 1740-?, elsewhere in this book.)

These data on the Roy Family were obtained, from the *History of Roy Family* by Nancy Reba Roy of Fellows, CA.

The children of Ephraim and Isabella (Roy) Musick:

1—B Helen Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. on Apr. 17, 1744. M. Edward Jenkins. NOD.

2—B Abraham Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1746; d. in St. Louis Cy., MO. in 1832. M. Terrell Musick, his first cousin, a dau. of Abraham Sr and Sarah (Lewis) Musick, in 1768. While living in Rutherford Cy., NC. he served as a soldier-spy on the NC. frontiers during the Revolutionary War. He also served in the same war as a bugler in the Battle of Kings Mountain in (N.W.) SC. in 1780. (References: *History of Missouri*, Vol. II, pages 18-86, by Houck; *History of Missouri*, page 108, by Steven; and the *History of Lincoln County, Missouri*, pages 267, 503 and 504, by Good-speed.)

Abraham and his wife, Terrell Musick, were charter members of the Fee Fee Baptist Church, which had been organized by his brother, Thomas R. Musick, in 1807. This church, located on Fee Fee Creek, near St. Louis, MO., was the first Non-Catholic Church organized West of the Mississippi River. (For other data on this family see Terrell Musick, Chapter XIII, this book.)

3—B John Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1753; d. ab. 1844, in Logan Cy., IL. M. Mary Berry of Orange Cy., VA. on July 22, 1776, according to Marriage Register No. 17, Orange Cy., VA. She was b. ab. 1760. Her father moved to Lexington, KY. John moved from VA. to KY., ab. 1789, and they moved later to IL. John was a soldier in Capt. Burnley's Co., a part of Taylor's Virginia Regiment, during the Revolutionary War. All of his army service was in VA. (References: *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution*, page 576, by John H. Gwathmey; and *Revolutionary War Records*, Vol. I, page 254, by Brumbaugh.) The late Elzoe P.C. Weissgerber, author of "*The Musick Story*", was a descendant of this John Musick. Their children:

1—C Asa Musick, b. in VA. in 1777 or 1778. M. a dau. of Benjamin Freeman (or Treman) of Gibson Cy., IN. He, Asa, and his family are listed in the Gibson Cy., IN. censuses of 1820 and 1840, as five and six persons respectively. He later moved from IN. to Logan Cy., IL. and subsequently, in 1848, he moved to MO. NOD.

2—C Jessee Musick, b. in VA., ab. 1780. M. 1st Hannah Gudge, dau. of Andrew and Catherine Gudge. Their children (?):

1—D Polly Musick, m. a Vaughan.

2—D Jenny Musick, m. a Stapleton.

3—D Sally Musick, m. John Benson.

4—D Betsy Musick, m. a Lucas.

3—C Robert Musick, b. in Woodford Cy., KY. on Apr. 14, 1792. M. Sarah Roach of Culpeper Cy., VA. on Oct. 11, 1811. She was b. on Oct. 3, 1794. They moved from KY. to IN., and after three yrs. there moved to Logan Cy., IL. Their children:

1—D Mary E. Musick, b. in KY. in 1812; d. in IL. in 1884. M. Jacob Judy.

2—D Esther A. Musick, b. in IN. in 1814; d. in IL. in 1848. M. 1st Joseph Ewing. M. 2nd John Howes. NOD.

3—D William Musick, b. in Gibson Cy., IN. in 1816; d. ?

4—D Berry Musick, b. in Gibson Cy., IN. in 1818; d. in KS. in 1893. M. Lucinda Bruner.

5—D James Musick, b. in Logan Cy., IL. in 1820; d. in 1853. M. Jans Warrick.

6—D John Musick, b. in Logan Cy., IL. in 1822; d. in 1881. M. Sarah Shores.

7—D Henry Musick, b. in Logan Cy., IL. in 1825; d. in KS. in 1884. M. 1st Jane Ewing. M. 2nd Martha S. Folsom.

8—D George Musick, b. in Logan Cy., IL. in 1827; d. in MO., in 1912. M. Angie Mainer.

9—D Lucinda Musick, b. in Logan Cy., IL. in 1830; d. in IL., on July 21, 1922. M. John G. Carlock.

10—D Robert Musick Jr, b. in Logan Cy., IL. in 1833; d. in 1835.

11—D Fielden A. Musick, b. on July 31, 1836; d. in IL. on July 21, 1922. M. Hannah R. Simpson on Dec. 28, 1856.

Asa and Jessee Musick, preceding, were soldiers in the Battle of Tippecanoe. There, in N.W. Indiana, on Nov. 7, 1811, Gen. Harrison's forces defeated a force of Indians. Jessee was wounded badly in this battle.

St. Louis Post Dispatch 4/11/75
Judge's Ruling Forbids
 St. Louis, Mo. Post Dispatch
Church, Cemetery Sale
 Nov. 11, 1975

By JOHN J. HYNES
 Of the Post-Dispatch Staff

A final resting place should mean exactly what it says," a judge has ruled, even though the cemetery and its church are surrounded by a rapidly growing commercial development.

As a result, the 164-year-old Musick Baptist Church will stay where it is — 790 Fee Fee Road in west St. Louis County, near the plaza at West Port.

The ruling was made yesterday by St. Louis County Circuit Court Judge James Ruddy, who issued an order forbidding the sale of the church and its 2½ acre site.

He ruled in a suit brought by long-time church members who objected to the proposed sale. The pastor, the Rev.

Robert M. Franklin, favored the sale. He said he had been offered \$300,000 for the land.

Ruddy took special note that several of the long-time members had relatives buried in the church cemetery. Sale of the land would have meant moving the bodies.

Ruddy noted that the land had been donated in 1811 and "dedicated as a church for the slaves." He noted also that attendance at the church had been good and suggested that profit was the only motive behind the proposed sale.

"The court does not consider this a sufficient reason to sell such property," he wrote.

He commended church members who are trying to have the church protected as a landmark.

The Rev. Thomas Roy Musick, 1756-1842, and several of his Musick relatives were buried in the Fee Fee Church cemetery.

4—B Thomas Roy Musick (Rev.), b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. on Oct. 27, 1756; d. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Dec. 2, 1842. M. Mary Neville of NC. She d. in St. Louis Cy., MO. in 1836. Both were buried in the Fee Fee Baptist Church Cemetery. Thomas Roy was founder and pastor of Fee Fee Church for 30 yrs. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His first enlistment was in NJ. under Capt. Sabin's Somerset Militia, a part of Col. Frelinghyusen's Battalion of NJ's Militia, based at Elizabethton, NJ. He served his second enlistment in the SC. militia under his father-in-law, Capt. Wm. Neville. There are no records as to when Thomas Roy moved from VA. to Rutherford Cy., NC. In any event, he had become a member of the Baptist Church and begun preaching in NC. not long after his 17th birthday. He moved, in 1798, to Lincoln Cy., KY., where he resided for two-to-three yrs. He moved again in ab. 1800, to Barron Cy., KY., where he resided until 1803, when he moved to St. Ferendena in St. Louis Cy., MO. He was an evangelist as well as a pastor. His role as a minister in organizing the Fee Fee and Coldwater Baptist Churches was done exceptionally well. Their children:

1—C Lewis Musick, b. in NC. on Feb. 1, 1784; d. in Sacramento, CA. on Oct. 27, 1849. M. 1st Nancy Martin (or Martien).

Lewis, a trader, was supposedly the first Musick to migrate to CA. He m. 2nd Mary Fitzwater. Their children:

1—D Lanson Trigg Musick, b. in Maniteau Cy., MO. on Aug. 11, 1809; d. at Musick (P.O.) in San Luis Obispo Cy., CA. on Oct. 1, 1876. M. Irene (Wells) Middleton in Pike Cy., KY. on July 4, 1837. Irene was related on the Middleton side of the family to Arthur Middleton, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. She was related on the Wells side of the family to Daniel Boone, whom she rode overland with on his last trip from KY. to MO. The Musick P.O., which was abolished in 1920, was named for Lanson Trigg. He served in the Black Hawk War as a Capt. with Abe Lincoln, and he was given later the title of Colonel for this service. He was the boss of a wagon train, which was drawn by oxens from MO., via Salt Lake, UT., to San Luis Obispo, CA. in 1869. He settled in Old Shasta, CA. and engaged in the hotel business. Their children:

1—E Lewis Wells Musick, b. in Audrain Cy., MO. on Mar. 5, 1844; d. in Crescent City, CA. on Nov. 7, 1919. M. Frances Meachem* of Musick, CA. on Dec. 26, 1872. She was b. on May 29, 1857; d. on Dec. 31, 1932, in CA. Their children:

1—F Emily J. Musick, b. in CA. on Oct. 6, 1873; d. on Oct. 30, 1873.

2—F Irene H. Musick, b. in CA. on Oct. 19, 1874; d. on June 11, 1911.

3—F Kate Bell Musick, b. in CA. on Nov. 14, 1875; d. on Jan. 3, 1943. M. 1st Ernest D. Moore. M. 2nd Frank H. Hemeway.

4—F Laura Frances Musick, b. in CA. on Dec. 25, 1876. M. Winfred S. Strain.

5—F Ephraim Lewis Musick, b. in CA. on Apr. 2, 1878; d. on Mar. 2, 1951. M. Gladys McCauley of Columbia, SD. on Aug. 13, 1904. Their children: 1—G Lewis Willis Musick, b. on Aug. 19, 1905. M. Dorothy Irwin. 2—G August Greenwald Musick, b. on Dec. 4, 1907. 3—G Claire Elizabeth Musick, b. on July 29, 1909. M. Renzo M. Quillici.

6—F Prudence Charlotte Musick, b. in CA. on July 5, 1880. M. Walter G. Muncy.

7—F James Lanson Musick, b. at Portland, OR. on July 21, 1881; d. on Dec. 17, 1944. M. Lelia Butler.

2—E Riley Baker Musick, b. in Audrain Cy., MO. D. in 1918. M. Jennie McLeod.

3—E Benjamin Todd Musick, b. in Audrain Cy., MO. on Nov. 18, 1852; d. in Jan. 1920. M. Louisa Clark.

*The Meachem Family were natives of Vermont. Two male Meachems, cousins of Frances Meachem, married two of Miles Standish's granddaughters.

4—E Emily Musick, b. in Audrain Cy., MO. D. in 1927. M. Alex C. McLeod.

5—E Caline Musick, b. in Audrain Cy., MO. ab. 1854.

Lanson Trigg Musick, preceding, has many descendants living North of Sacramento and around San Francisco, CA. His brother, John J. (? James J.) Musick, supposedly established the Musick Family in Southern CA. The Musick Family there became wealthy and socially prominent. Lanson Musick and his wife, Irene, were buried in or near San Luis Obispo, CA.

2—D Elvira Musick, b. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Sept. 10, 1811; d. in Mainteau Cy., MO. M. William Benton. NOD.

3—D LaFreniere Chauvin Musick (Rev.), b. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on July 29, 1815; d. near Vandalia, MO. in 1908. M. Jane Hayden on Nov. 4, 1833. She was b. in Simpson Cy., KY. on Dec. 6, 1815; d. on Oct. 23, 1883. He was ordained in the early 1830's, and he was a highly-respected Baptist clergyman. Their children:

1—E Thomas Hubbard Musick, b. in Pike Cy., MO. on May 27, 1834; d. on May 1, 1906. M. 1st Lois Pickett of Montgomery Cy., MO. on Jan. 20, 1862. She was b. on Mar. 6, 1846; d. on Dec. 15, 1870. Thomas completed law school at Ashley Seminary and was admitted to the bar at Danville, MO. In 1861, he enlisted in the 9th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers. He was also a writer and a distinguished official in the U.S. Department of Interior during Pres. Benjamin Harrison's administration. Their children: 1—F Oliver Musick, who d. in infancy.

2—F Ida Musick, b. in a Union Army camp at Macon City, MO. on Mar. 13, 1864; d. on July 19, 1928. M. John C.F. Clark on Nov. 6, 1882. He was b. on Sept. 5, 1856; d. in Jan. 1923. Their children:

1—G Elizabeth Lois Clark, b. on June 8, 1884; d. in Apr. 1927. M. Alton Cleveland at Boulder, CO. on Aug. 25, 1911. He was a lawyer and a probate court judge at Kingston, MO. for many yrs. Their children:

1—H Lois Cleveland, b. on May 24, 1914; d. in Aug. 1961.

2—H Alton B. Cleveland, b. on July 5, 1918. He is a WWII veteran, and he holds a B/S degree from Univ. of MO. He and his wife, Belle, have eight children and reside at Boone, IA. NOD.

3—H Lloyd Cleveland, b. on Jan. 24, 1927. M. Ann Mandana and practices law at Chillicothe, MO. They have four children. NOD.

2—G John T. Clark, b. on Mar. 15, 1890; d. on Nov. 25, 1966. M. Mae Connel at Denver, CO. in Nov. 1914, and moved later to CA. Their children: 1—H Elizabeth Clark; and 2—H Jacqueline Clark. Elizabeth and Jacqueline are m. and live near Los Angeles, CA. NOD.

3—G Etta D. Clark, b. on Mar. 9, 1892. M. Charles Capes, son of Horace and Margaret (Berry) Capes, in 1914. He was b. on May 24, 1891; d. on Jan. 30, 1953. He was a highway engineer in charge of the construction of the network of modern roads in Yellowstone Nat'l Park. During WWII, he was the chief engin. on the Alcan highway from Ft. St. Johns to Whitehorse, Alaska. Etta resides at Surfside, CA. Their children:

1—H Mary M. Capes, b. on Aug. 23, 1915. M. Russell Lambert in 1938. Their children: 1—I Marilyn Lambert, b. on Oct. 2, 1940; 2—I James Russell Lambert, b. on Sept. 26, 1943; and 3—I Frederick G. Lambert, b. on Sept. 10, 1946. They reside in or near Portland, OR.

2—H James F. Capes, b. on Nov. 24, 1916. M. Jean Bullard. She was b. in 1923; d. at Grand Junction, CO. in 1950. Their children:

1—I Mary M. Capes, b. on Mar. 28, 1948; and 2—I James F. Capes III, b. on Mar. 30, 1950.

James F. Capes, m. 2nd Ruth (McCartney) Byers. Their child: 3—I Todd Mac Capes, b. on May 4, 1963. Ruth has two children by a prior m: Randall and Cynda Byers, twins, b. in 1946. They live near Golden, CO.

3—H Montie G. Capes, b. on May 6, 1928. M. Richard Howard on Feb. 2, 1957. Their children: 1—I John Howard, b. on May 31, 1960; 2—I Charles Howard, b. on May 31, 1960 (John's twin); and 3—I Lynette Howard, b. on Oct. 10, 1964. They reside at San Bernadino, CA.

4—H Wm. Clark Capes, b. at Denver, CO., on May 19, 1930. M. Nancy Rutherford at Dallas TX. in 1957. Wm. holds a Bachelor's degree from the CO. School of Mines. Prior to 1969, Wm. lived for ten yrs. in Algeria and Egypt, working for petroleum exploration companies. They, at last report, resided at Alexandria, Egypt. Their children:

1—I Gretchen Capes, b. in Cortez, CO. on June 18, 1958.

2—I Catherine Capes, b. in Algeria on Aug. 2, 1959; and 3—I Clark F. Capes, b. in Moab, UT. on Aug. 30, 1961.

4—G Wm. McKinley Clark, m. 1st Gladys Shisser. They had two dau., Ida and Dorothy. He m. 2nd Mildred in 1925. She d. in 1951. NOD.

5—G Margaret Belle Clark, m. Leslie (Dab) Platt. Dab holds a Bachelor's degree from the Univ. of Denver, where he was an outstanding athlete. He taught school for two yrs.; was a realtor and, for a short time, a farmer. They, at last report, resided in Fort Morgan, CO. Their child: 1—H Donald Platt, b. on Mar. 17, 1931.

6—G Gretchen May Clark, b. on May 2, 1905. M. McGlenwood Cobb on July 16, 1928. He d. on Mar. 14, 1935. No issue. Gretchen m. 2nd Joseph Kray on June 25, 1938. He was b. on

Feb. 27, 1898. They, at last report, resided at Surfside, CA. No issue.

3—F Shelley Musick, b. at Wellsville, MO. on Apr. 27, 1867; d. at Denver, CO. on May 12, 1947. M. Elizabeth C. Ingram of Middleton, MO. on Apr. 8, 1891. She was b. on Nov. 16, 1866; d. at Denver, CO. on Nov. 20, 1962. Their children of record:

1—G George Meredith Musick Sr, b. at Hot Springs, AR. on Jan. 5, 1892; d. on Mar. 20, 1977. M. Olive Belle Crews, dau. of Crissey and Jennie (Miller) Crews at Denver, CO. on Feb. 18, 1914. This George Musick wrote in 1969, a 74 page *History of the Musick Family*, which relates primarily to the descendants of Ephraim Musick Sr, 1724-1806, and his son, Thomas Roy Musick, 1756-1842. Geo. M. Musick Sr began training in architecture in 1911, with Henry H. Hewitt, patron and graduate of Ecole de Beaux Arts, Paris, France. He became a licensed architect in 1921, and he attained prominence in this profession before he retired a few yrs. ago. For his skills, I quote data sent to me by his widow: "His greatest architectural achievement was the Bryant Webster School, built at Denver, CO. ca. 1930-1932. It was a true art form derived from Southwestern Indian culture expressed in brick masonry. He was awarded National Honors for excellence in design." Mrs. Musick (in 1977) resides at Denver, CO. Their children:

1—H George Meredith Musick II, b. at Denver, CO. on Dec. 19, 1914. M. 1st Isabel Coleman, dau. of Arthur and Helen Coleman, of Denver, CO. on Dec. 31, 1940. She was b. on Sept. 10, 1912. This George is a Registered Professional Engin. He (in 1977) resides at Villa Grove, CO. Their children:

1—I George Meredith Musick III, b. in Denver, CO. on Jan. 21, 1941. M. Diane Varnum, dau. of Ralph and Lucille (Willert) Varnum, of Kansas City, MO. on Jan. 20, 1968. She was b. on June 17, 1943. Diane, a Registered Nurse, is a graduate of AR. State Univ. School of Nursing. He is a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy, class of 1963, and he holds an M.A. in Oceanography degree from Monterey (CA.) College. Geo. III, a Lt. Comdr. in the U.S. Navy, was, for the past 14 yrs., on duty with the 7th U.S. Fleet in the Pacific and S.E. Asian waters. In Mar. 1977, he was assigned to serve a two-yr. tour of duty at the Pentagon in Wash., DC. They (in 1977) reside at Springfield, VA. Their children: 1—J Jennifer Lynne Musick, b. on Dec. 7, 1969; and 2—J David Benedict. NOD.

2—I Martin D. Musick, b. in Denver, CO. on Apr. 6, 1942. M. Loretta DeDera, dau. of Col. Joseph and Martha (Williamson) DeDera, of Mobile, AL. on Dec. 17, 1966. She was b. on June 2, 1947. Martin holds a B/A degree from CO. College. He served as Capt. in the USAF for some time, one yr. of which was duty in Viet Nam. Their children:

1—J Mark Gregory Musick, b. at Goose Bay, Labrador on Feb. 1, 1969.

2—J Mikel J. Musick, b. at Lompoc, CA. on Nov. 18, 1970.

3—I James Michael Musick, b. in Denver, CO. on Nov. 19, 1943. M. Constance Allen, dau. of William and Lucille (Savage) Allen, of North Platte, NE. She was b. on Sept. 24, 1942. James served 4 yrs. in the U.S. Navy, and he enrolled subsequently in CO. State Univ. Div. in 1969. Their children: 1—J Kelly M. Musick, b. on June 4, 1965; and 2—J Peter Allen Musick, b. on Oct. 24, 1968.

James Michael Musick, m. 2nd Barbara A. Clemensen, dau. of Christian and Beverly (McCarl) Clemensen, in 1969. She was b. on Mar. 25, 1948. NOD.

4—I Richard Owen Musick, b. at Denver, CO. on Sept. 16, 1945. M. Ellen Thielen, dau. of Harry and Patricia (Sullivan) Thielen, at Milwaukee, WI. on Aug. 23, 1969. She was trained as a Respiratory Technician at the Univ. of CO. Richard holds a B/A degree from the Univ. of CO. They (in 1977) reside at Pittsburgh, PA. Their children:

1—J Jeffrey W. Musick, b. at Denver, CO. on Nov. 6, 1970.

2—J Kelsey E. Musick, b. at Denver, CO. on June 6, 1972.

George Meredith Musick II, m. 2nd Marjorie McCarty at Boulder, CO. She was b. in Franklin Cy., PA. on Aug. 22, 1925; d. on Oct. 6, 1970. No issue.

George Meredith Musick II, m. 3rd Nguyen Phoung Thi. She was b. in Hanoi, N. Viet Nam in 1942. George worked for the U.S. Armed Services as an engineer in So. Viet Nam for five yrs. During these five yrs., he also taught English in a Saigon high school. He left Saigon by air, with refugees, six days before it fell to the Communists in 1973. He (in 1977) is working as an engineer for the U.S. Army in So. Korea. Their child: 5—I Nguyen Su Thi Musick, b. at Arvada, CO. on Apr. 7, 1973.

2—H Clayton Crews Musick, b. in Denver, CO. on Apr. 26, 1919. M. 1st Betty Hoskins of Denver, CO. on June 14, 1941. She was b. on June 15, 1921; d. on July 15, 1971. Clayton served in the USAF in Europe during WWII. Their children:

1—I John Barclay Musick, b. in Denver, CO. on June 5, 1942. M. Linda Vanatta, dau. of Mack and Mildred (Walters) Vanatta, of Longmont, CO. on June 15, 1963. She was b. on Nov. 29, 1942. They (in 1977) reside at Elbert, CO. Their children:

1—J Douglas C. Musick, b. on Dec. 9, 1965.

2—J Michelle Angela Musick, b. on Apr. 15, 1967.

3—J Russell Wayne Musick, b. on Mar. 17, 1969.

2—I Susan Elizabeth Musick, b. at Denver, CO. on Mar. 4, 1949. She (in 1977) is single and resides at Denver, CO.

Clayton Crews Musick, m. 2nd Neva (Heer) Perry, dau. of Ernest and Pearl (Allen) Heer, of McDonald, KS. on Dec. 30, 1960. She was b. on Apr. 2, 1925. Clayton is a professional architect. They (in 1977) reside at Denver, CO. Neva has a son by a previous m. His name: James J. Perry, b. at Denver, CO. on Jan. 4, 1942.

3—H Patricia Musick, b. in Denver, CO. on Mar. 17, 1921. M. Joseph B. Montgomery Jr, son of Joseph and Gussie (McReynolds) Montgomery, of Denver, CO. on Nov. 3, 1945. Joseph holds a B/A degree from Vanderbilt Univ. They (in 1977) reside at Denver, CO. Their children:

1—I Kathryn Montgomery, b. at Denver, CO. on July 27, 1947. M. Richard Lutz, son of William and Esther (Bucher) Lutz, of Northbrook, IL. on July 16, 1966. He was b. on Aug. 22, 1942. Richard holds a Bachelor's degree from Univ. of IL. and a Master's degree from CO. State Univ. Div. in 1976. Their children:

1—J Richard M. Lutz, b. on Dec. 7, 1967.

2—J Wm. Andrew Lutz, b. on Aug. 20, 1970.

Kathryn (Montgomery) Lutz, m. 2nd John Petz, on July 8, 1977. He was b. in Bonnya, Hungary, on Oct. 15, 1944. He holds a B/A degree from a college in Hungary. They (in 1977) reside at Denver, CO. No issue.

2—I Joseph D. (Dan) Montgomery, b. at Denver, CO. on May 8, 1949. M. Janice Bernard, dau. of Norman and Ruth (Gizynski) Bernard, on Aug. 4, 1972. She was b. on Oct. 4, 1952. Dan served in the U.S. Army in Viet Nam and in the Panama Canal Zone. They (in 1977) reside at Pine, CO. Their children:

1—J Nathan D. Montgomery, b. on June 2, 1974.

2—J Justin B. Montgomery, b. on Mar. 2, 1976.

3—J Jamie K. Montgomery, b. in Apr. 1977.

3—I Sarah P. Montgomery, b. at Denver, CO. on June 9, 1954. She holds a B/A degree from the Univ. of Denver.

4—I John M. Montgomery, b. at Denver, CO. on Oct. 6, 1958. He (in 1977) is enrolled as a student at the Univ. of Denver.

4—H Charles Ingram Musick, b. at Denver, CO. on Oct. 23, 1927. M. LaVaughn Reese, dau. of Ervin and Grace (Hausman) Reese, of Hays Center, NE. on Dec. 31, 1952. She was b. on Mar. 24, 1930. Charles holds a B/A degree from the Univ. of Denver. He is a Korean Conflict veteran, having served in the U.S. Army from Oct. 1950 to Dec. 1952. They (in 1977) reside at Arvada, CO. Their children:

1—I Charles Ingram Musick II, b. in Denver, CO. on June 8, 1954.

2—I Steven Reese Musick, b. in Denver, CO. on Apr. 4, 1956.

Thomas Hubbard Musick, m. 2nd ?

The remaining children of the Rev. LaFreniere Chauvin Musick, 1815-1908.

2—E Lewis E. Musick (Dr.), b. in Montgomery Cy., MO. on Jan. 27, 1836; d. in 1907.

3—E Mary Luvisa Musick, b. in Montgomery Cy., MO. on Oct. 18, 1837; d. on Aug. 31, 1865.

4—E William "Tip" Musick, b. in Audrain Cy., MO. on June 26, 1840; d. on Jan. 24, 1924.

5—E Elizabeth Violet Musick, b. in Audrain Cy., MO. on July 8, 1842; d. on Nov. 1, 1886. M. James Lemen.

6—E Susan Jane Musick, b. in Montgomery Cy., MO. on June 25, 1844; d. on Sept. 21, 1844.

7—E Henrietta Musick, b. in Montgomery Cy., MO. on Nov. 30, 1845; d. on Oct. 22, 1922.

8—E Margrietta Ann Musick, b. in Pike Cy., MO. on Oct. 24, 1849; d. on Aug. 4, 1932.

9—E Marietta Musick, b. in Audrain Cy., MO. on Feb. 24, 1854; d. in Sept. 1904.

Lewis C. Musick, 1—C preceding, 1784-1849, m. 2nd Mary Fitzwater. She d. in TX. in 1876. Their children:

4—D Mary Ann Musick, b. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Nov. 28, 1816; d. in MO., in 1857. M. Daniel Hayden.

5—D Charlotte Musick, b. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Jan. 9, 1818. M. James Fugett.

6—D Sarah T. Musick, b. in Pike Cy., MO. on Sept. 22, 1819; d. while enroute to Oregon in 1852. M. James Miller.

7—D Thomas A. Musick, b. in Pike Cy., MO. on Jan. 13, 1822. NOD.

8—D Ephraim L. Musick, b. in Pike Cy., MO. on Oct. 29, 1825. NOD.

9—D James J. Musick, b. in Pike Cy., MO. on Jan. 13, 1828. He, as it is written elsewhere in this chapter, established the Musick Family in Southern CA.

10—D Mandanna A. Musick, b. in Pike Cy., MO. on June 17, 1833; d. in TX., date not known. M. Wesley Ingram in CA.

The remaining children of Thomas Roy Musick, 1756-1842:

2—C William Musick, d. at age 7 or 8 yrs.

3—C Nancy Musick; 4—C Mary Musick; 5—C Charlotte Musick; 6—C Sarah Musick; 7—C Drucilla Musick; 8—C Joyce Musick; and 9—C Thomas Musick, who d. at age 16 yrs. NOD.

5—B Ephraim Musick Jr, b. in Albemarle Cy., VA. ab. 1767. M. Winnie Gillispie, dau. of David and Betsy Gillispie, of Albemarle Cy., VA. on Oct. 3, 1786. He was a large landholder and lived near his father, Ephraim Musick Sr, on the Mechums River,

West of Charlottesville, VA. When he moved to Madison Cy., KY. in 1804 or 1805, he gave Charles Yancey the Power of Attorney (dated Oct. 14, 1806) to transact business for him in Albemarle Cy., VA. This instrument was recorded in Deed Book No. 16, page 427, Albemarle Cy. Court, at Charlottesville, VA., in Oct. 1808. Their children:

1—C Nancy Musick, b. in Albemarle Cy., VA. M., according to Marriage Bond Book No. 1, page 165, Albemarle Cy., VA., Parmenas Woods of Albemarle Cy., VA. in Mar. 1798. Inasmuch as her parents were m. on Oct. 3, 1786, she would have been ab. 12 yrs. of age when she m.; therefore, one of these dates must be incorrect. (However, it is possible that this Nancy Musick was the sister rather than the dau. of Ephraim Musick Jr, but GCM contended that she was the dau. of Ephraim Musick Jr.)

2—C Mary Musick, b. in Albemarle Cy., VA. M., according to Marriage Bond Book No. 1, page 217, Albemarle Cy., VA., Cornelius McFall of Albemarle Cy., VA. in Sept. 1802.

3—C Winnie G. Musick, m. Joshua Gentry, on May 10, 1832.

4—C John W. Musick, m. Isabella Harris. They moved from Madison Cy., KY. to Washington Cy., VA. and settled on the North Fork of the Holston River. After several children were b., they moved to near Prestonsburg in Floyd Cy., KY. John d. on Little Creek, a few miles North of Prestonsburg, KY. (Ref. Hall's *History of Johnson County, KY.*) Their children:

1—D James C. Musick, b. in VA. M. Maria Shell or Schell. Their children:

1—E John Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Dec. 29, 1827; d. in Sept. 1924. M. Minerva Baldrige of Floyd Cy., KY. She was b. on Feb. 25, 1833; d. on Sept. 6, 1906. Their children:

1—F Abraham Musick; 2—F Nancy Musick; 3—F Araminta Musick; 4—F Clarinda Musick, who m. a George Goble; 5—F Andrew Musick; 6—F Martin Musick; 7—F John Wesley Musick, m. Sola Spradlin. John d. in Dec. 1959. 8—F Sarah Jane Musick; 9—F Thomas J. Musick, d. in childhood, and —

10—F Levada Musick, b. on Apr. 19, 1879. M. Foren Lee (Dick) Auxier. They had four children, but the name of only one of them is known: 1—G Margaret Auxier, who m. Fred W. Harris.

John Musick's ten children were all b. on Millers Creek in Johnson Cy., KY.

2—E Archibald Musick, m. Sarah Musick, his first cousin.

3—E Andrew Musick, m. Emma Bowens.

4—E James Musick Jr, m. Mariah Seabolt. Their children:

1—F Thomas Jefferson Musick, m. Martila Pelphrey.

2—F A dau., name not known, d. as a youth.

3—F William Alexander Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., KY. in

1851; d. in Nicholas Cy., WV. in 1908. M. Elizabeth Hinkle of Nicholas Cy., WV. Their children:

1—G Elizabeth Musick; 2—G Christopher C. Musick, m. a Miss Russell. They resided at Richwood, WV. in 1960.

3—G John Alderson Musick. He, in 1960, resided at Woodbine, WV.

4—G William Herbert Musick was killed in Nicholas Cy., WV. in 1920, by a man named Walker. 5—G "Buddy" Musick. NOD.

5—E Thomas Musick, m. Malissa Wilson. NOD.

2—D Thomas McCullough Musick, b. in Wise Cy., VA. in 1829; d. on Mar. 9, 1893. M. Melissa Jane Wilson, dau. of Jefferson and Dialphia Wilson, of Johnson Cy., TN. She was b. on Apr. 12, 1839; d. in Aug. 1908. He served 3 yrs. in the Civil War as a Private in Co. A., 39th Regiment, under Capt. Henry Brown. I assume that the 39th Regiment was a part of the CSA Army. He was discharged from the army on Sept. 15, 1863. They lived on Little Paint Creek in Floyd Cy., KY. Their children:

1—E Alfred Musick; 2—E Marian Musick; 3—E Alice Musick; 4—E Rebecca Musick; 5—E Jefferson Musick; 6—E Dorothy Musick; 7—E Grant Musick; 8—E Emma Musick;

9—E Anna Musick, b. in Floyd Cy., KY., on May 8, 1882. M. Milton Samuel Auxier, of East Point, KY. He d. on July 5, 1934. Their children:

1—F Douglas Auxier, b. in Johnson Cy., KY. on Dec. 29, 1906.

2—F Eugene E. Auxier, b. in Johnson Cy., KY. on Sept. 30, 1908.

3—F Samuel Auxier, b. in Johnson Cy., KY. on Feb. 15, 1911.

4—F Geneva Wilson Auxier, b. in Johnson Cy., KY. on Aug. 5, 1914.

5—F Thomas Simon Auxier, b. in Johnson Cy., KY. on Sept. 1, 1917; d. on July 18, 1940.

6—F Fanny Adelaide Auxier, b. in Johnson Cy., KY. on June 9, 1920.

7—F James Polk Auxier, b. in Johnson Cy., KY. on June 13, 1925; d. on Dec. 13, 1954.

10—E John Musick; 11—E Martha Musick; and 12—E Elizabeth Musick. (The last three persons: John, Martha, and Elizabeth Musick were half brothers and sisters to the first nine children of Thomas McCullough Musick. Thomas was apparently m. twice. NOD.)

3—D Jackson Musick, son of John and Isabella (Harris) Musick, was, according to my source of genealogical data, killed in the War of 1812. NOD.

4-D Abraham Musick, m. Nancy Jones. His kinsman, Isaac W. Musick, told me (GCM) that they moved from Washington Cy., VA. to Ohio. Other relatives thought that they might have lived in KY. before moving to Ohio. They had nine children, but their names are not known.

5-D Isaac Musick, m., but her name is not known. His wife was probably a native of Washington Cy., VA. They lived, for a time, on the North Fork of Holston River in Washington Cy., VA., where his father, John W. Musick, lived prior to moving, a second time, to KY. Isaac and his brother, Abraham Musick, immediately preceding, were twins. Their children:

1-E A.G. Musick; 2-E T.W. Musick; 3-E W.Y.C. Musick; 4-E Henry Musick; 5-E R.L. Musick; and 6-E Margaret Musick. Three of Isaac Musick's sons, two not identified here, were soldiers in the Confederate Army. His son, A.G. Musick, received three wounds in the Civil War Battle of The Wilderness in VA. on May 6-7, 1864. He later became a Baptist minister, but he remained a cripple until his d. on June 6, 1915. His children:

1-F Isaac W. Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Aug. 26, 1870; d. ab. 1954. M. Mary Elizabeth Wright. They had several children, but I (GCM) knew only two of them by name.

1-G Garland L. Musick. He held a responsible position with the Western Union Telegraph Co. at Miami, FL. until ab. a decade ago. He d. on June 14, 1971.

2-G Hazel Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. NOD.

6-D Polly Musick. She never m., and was known as "Aunt Pop".

7-D Mary Musick. NOD.

8-D George Washington Musick, m. 1st Nancy Hawks. Their children:

1-E Sarah Musick, m. Arch Musick. Their children:

1-F Thomas Musick, m. Thursa Osborne.

2-F Trig Musick resided, at one time, in Elk City, OK.

3-F Abraham Musick; 4-F Wesley Musick; 5-F George W. Musick; and 6-F Theodore Musick.

2-E Linnie Susan Musick, m. James (Jeems) Conley. Their children:

1-F John Wesley Conley, m. Hattie Merritt; 2-F Martha Conley, m. Billie Spradlin; 3-F Bonnie Conley; 4-F Thomas Conley, d. young; 5-F Mollie Conley, m. Kelsey Stone; 6-F Fannie Conley, m. a Pace; and 7-F Catherine Conley, m. Jack Hackworth.

3-E John Wesley Musick, m. Clarenda Baldrige. Their children:

1-F Haley Musick, m. William Snavelly; 2-F Margaret

Musick, m. Eric Robinson; 3-F Nancy Musick, m. Will Robinson; 4-F Josephine Musick, m. Sam Robinson; 5-F Anna Lee Musick, m. 1st John Robinson, m. 2nd Tom Whitaker; 6-F Belle Musick, m. Frank Moles; 7-F Sarah Musick, m. James Conley; 8-F Henry Musick, m. Emazelle Musick; and 9-F Willie Musick, m. Mattie Stone Musick.

4-E Delila Musick, m. Littonton Hopson. Their children: 1-F Winfred Hopson, d. when a child; 2-F Madison Hopson, m. Laura Coffee; 3-F John Hopson; 4-F Martha Hopson; 5-F Thomas Hopson (Rev.); 6-F Willie Hopson (Rev.); 7-F George Hopson; 8-F An infant, d. at birth; and 9-F Dollie Hopson, m. 1st Grover Allen, m. 2nd John L. Pitts, m. 3rd a Hyden. She d. on Dec. 26, 1968.

5-E Rachel Musick, m. George W. Leake. Their children: 1-F Rebecca Leake, m. Sam K. Rice. (These are the maternal great-grandparents of Mary Louise (Musick) Martin, 209 N. Arnold Ave., Prestonsburg, KY., to whom I (GCM) was indebted for much of the data on the descendants of Ephraim Musick Sr in Eastern KY.)

2-F Susie Leake, m. a Yates. They moved to Texas.

3-F Another dau., name not known, m. 1st George Washington Musick, a son of John and Isabella (Harris) Musick.

6-E Michael Musick, m. Milenda Jones. Five children, names not known, were b. to this union.

7-E Thomas Jefferson Musick, m. Mary Louise Greer. Twelve children, names not known, were b. to this union.

8-E Martha Musick, m. Calvin Burke. Six children, names not known, were b. to this union.

9-E James Musick, m. Ellen Baldrige. Nine children, names not known, were b. to this union.

10-E Harriet Musick, m. 1st John Hopson. Five children, names not known, were b. to this union. M. 2nd Ben Spencer. Two children, names not known, were b. to this union.

11-E Lincoln Musick, m. Mahala Webb. Six children, names not known, were b. to this union.

12-E George McClelland Musick, m. Sarah Conley. Eight children, names not known, were b. to this union.

13-E Clarendia Musick, b. on Mar. 4, 1860; d. on Feb. 26, 1918. M. Commodore Goble. (Commodore is his Christian name and not a U.S. Naval grade). Four children, names not known, were b. to this union.

Clarendia is Henry's twin sister. See the next entry.

14-E Henry J. Musick, b. on Mar. 4, 1860. M. Frances Isabelle Greer in 1880. She was b. on June 11, 1859; d. on June 27, 1945. Their children:

1—F Lucy Angeline Musick, b. on Sept. 24, 1881. M. Bryce Watkins. He d. on Mar. 16, 1962.

2—F Martha Miranda Musick, b. on Feb. 6, 1884; d. on Apr. 15, 1941. M. Harry Auxier, on Oct. 17, 1900.

3—F Samuel Malcolm Musick, b. on June 24, 1886; d. on Nov. 17, 1955. M. Laura Moles.

4—F William Harrison Musick, b. on Jan. 2, 1889. M. Lydia Ann Musick of Lawrence Cy., OH. She d. on Apr. 20, 1959.

5—F Era Catherine Musick, b. on July 5, 1891. M. 1st Wm. Basel Pendleton. M. 2nd Enis Lewis Albright.

6—F George Washington Musick, b. on Jan. 27, 1895. M. Elizabeth Jane Rice. Eleven children were b. to this union, but the name of only one of them is known: ?—G Mary Louise Musick, b. on Mar. 27, 1920. She m. Noah Martin, but their m. ended in div. in Dec. 1963. No issue. She, as stated previously, furnished much of the genealogical data in this chapter on the Musicks in Eastern KY.

7—F Elva Mae Musick, b. on June 12, 1897; d. on May 4, 1916. M. Taylor Horn.

8—F Taylor Musick, b. on Nov. 14, 1899. M. Emily A. Burchett.

All of Henry J. and Frances (Greer) Musick's (14—E preceding) children, 1—F through 8—F immediately preceding, had children, but I have not been able to get any genealogical data on them.

9—D Michael Musick, b. in VA. M. Mary Crabtree of Washington Cy., VA. on Mar. 28, 1860. They, according to Mrs. Douglas Auxier Galbraith of Paintsville, KY., a descendant of Michael Musick's brother, had the following children: 1—E John Musick; 2—E Charlie Musick; 3—E George Musick; 4—E Joe Musick; 5—E Nancy Ann Musick; 6—E Harriet Musick; and 7—E Louisa Jane Musick, who m. Willis Marion Collins of Johnson Cy., KY. Their child:

1—F William Marion Collins Jr, m. Alverda Spears. Their children: 1—G Hanford W. Collins, m. Pearl Cornutte.

2—G Virginia Dare Collins, m. an Edgel and resided, at last report, at Knoxville, TN.

10—D Rhoda Musick, m. James Shell.

11—D Tacy Musick, m. William Stone.

The genealogical data for Thomas Hubbard Musick, 1834-1906, and his descendants, found on pages 192 to 196, this chapter, were furnished to me in 1977, by Mrs. Olive (Crews) Musick, widow of the late George Meredith Musick Sr, of Denver, CO.

Some descendants of Ephraim Musick Sr say that he had two other children whose names are not listed herein. One was a male, supposedly named Roy, and the other was a female, name not known, who m. a Cautheron.

Some of the descendants of Ephraim Musick Sr, living in KY. and OH., abbreviate their surname by omitting the "k" at the end of it.

Numerous Musicks live in Ohio, especially in Jackson and Perry Counties. Most of them are descendants of Ephraim Musick Sr, son of George Musick, "The Pioneer".

CHAPTER XII
GEORGE MUSICK JR, 1726-1809
SON OF GEORGE MUSICK SR, "THE PIONEER"

1—A George Musick Jr, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1726; d. in Rutherford Cy., NC. in 1809. M. 1st Mary Ann Hewes in May 1746. She d. prior to 1770. M. 2nd Lurita (or Lucretia) ?

The Crozier Records of Spotts. Cy., VA. show that: (1) George Musick Sr gave his son George Jr 50 acres of land when he m. in May 1746; and (2) that George Musick Jr and his brother, Daniel, sold 68 acres of land in Spotts. Cy., VA. on Feb. 13, 1775, to a George McNeal for 15 lb. Curr. (Ref. page 321, Crozier Records.) Lurita, George Jr's wife, and Jean, Daniel's wife, signed the deed.

The previous land sale by George Musick Jr and his brother, Daniel, is the last known court record on George Jr in VA. In 1776, he followed his brother, Abraham, to NC. The Rutherford Cy., NC. court records show that George bought land there as follows: (1) 100 acres from David Lewis on Green River in Rutherford Cy., NC. in 1776; (2) 100 acres from David Lewis on Green River in Rutherford Cy., NC. in 1785; (3) three tracts by State grants (acreage unknown) in 1791-1796; and six other tracts in the same vicinity, approximating 500 acres, from Richard Ussery, John Moore, John Watson, Russell Twitty, and Matthew Watson from 1796 to 1804.

Austin and Jonathan Musick, sons of George Musick Jr made several land purchases by State grants in 1816. These grants were apparently located in Rutherford Cy. (later Polk Cy. - 1845), NC., where their father had bought land. The Rutherford Cy. court records at Rutherfordton, NC. show that Musick land purchases ceased in that Cy. in 1816.

Most likely George Jr and his brother, Abraham Musick Sr, lived in the same section of Rutherford Cy., NC. until the latter moved in 1794 to IL.

Abraham as had his brother, George Musick Jr, bought several tracts of land in Rutherford Cy., NC. as follows:

(1) 100 acres by State grants on Wheaton Creek in 1782; (2) 100 acres by State grants on Wheaton Creek in 1786; (3) 200 acres from Alexander Mackay on Wheaton Creek in 1785; (4) 50 acres from John Owens on Wheaton Creek in 1791; and (5) 100 acres from Joseph Thomas on Skywiki Creek in 1790.

Abraham Musick later sold the aforementioned acreage in seven tracts to Alexander Mackay, John Butler, Martin Laurance, John McKinney, John Langford, and Robert Langford. The disposal of his land by these sales, between 1791 and 1794, was apparently an indication that he intended to move to IL.

George Musick Jr's Will was probated in Rutherford Cy., NC. court on Apr. 18, 1809. It made various bequests and/or devises to his children and grandchildren. His sons, Lewis and Austin, were willed tracts of land. His grandsons, William and Michael Hawkins, were to receive on his wife's, Lucretia's, death, real property left to her by George. His dau., Phoebe Musick, was willed a tract of land, with a proviso that she keep the tract for the use of her children at her death. His son, Austin, was also to get a tract of land on Green River after the death of his wife, Lucretia. Austin and Jonathan Musick were made Executors of George Musick Jr's Will.

The children of George Jr and Lucretia Musick.

1—B Joannah Musick, b. in VA. ab. 1770. M. Michael Hawkins on Dec. 15, 1794. They had four children according to the Rutherford Cy., NC. census of 1810. Two of them, William and Michael, were listed as probable benefactors in George Musick Jr's Will.

2—B Phoebe Musick. M. a Randall. They had children according to George Musick Jr's Will. NOD.

3—B Austin Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. or Rutherford Cy., NC. in 1773; d. ab. Dec. 1867. The Chambers Cy., AL. census of 1850, page 611, listed his age as 77 yrs. The name of his wife and their date of m. are not known. Tallapoosa Cy., AL. probate court proceedings on Mar. 7, 1868, lists him as having eight children, to wit:

"George Musick, who resides in GA; James C. Musick, who has been dead three years; who last resided in Shelby Cy., AL., and who has no representative; Joseph Musick, who has been dead three years; who last resided in Randolph Cy., AL., and who has no representative; David Musick, who resides in Tallapoosa Cy., AL.; Damarius, who has intermarried with Joseph Blackwell and who resides in Rutherford Cy., NC.; Moriah, who has intermarried with Jasper Sargeant, and who resides in the State of Texas, but his county is not known to petitioner; Michael H. Musick, who resides in Calhoun Cy., MS.; and Patsey, who intermarried with David Smith, and who resides in Randolph Cy., AL. All children are over the age of twenty one years."

The Probate Court proceedings re: Austin Musick's estate might have missed erroneously some names of children and some items of property which should have been in them. Nonetheless, they must be taken at face value.

Following are limited data re: Austin Musick's children:

1—C James Musick, b. ab. 1800; d. ab. 1865. M. Nancy ? who was b. ab. 1813. Their children: 1—D Elizabeth Musick, b. in 1840; 2—D Mary Musick, b. in 1840 (Mary and Elizabeth were probably twins); 3—D John Musick, b. in 1842; 4—D Famer (?)

Musick, a male, b. in 1844; 5-D Amanda Musick, b. in 1846; and 6-D Julia Musick, b. in 1848.

2-C Joseph Musick, b. in NC. ab. 1801; d. ab. 1865. M. Milly ? She was b. in 1805. Their children:

1-D Daniel E. (? John) Musick, b. in Rutherford Cy., NC. ab. 1833. M. Elmira Massengale. He enlisted in the Confederate Army at Iuka, MS. in Mar. 1862, at age 29 yrs., and served until discharged in Apr. 1863. He served under Capt. J.M. Stone, and he was a member of Co. K, 2nd Regt.—MS. Volunteers—Infantry when discharged. Their children:

1-E William Winton Musick, b. in MS. in 1874; d. in 1945. M. Sadie Hill. Their children:

1-F Maudie Musick; 2-F Minnie Musick; 3-F Infant - no name. Maudie, Minnie, and the Infant were buried in Cairo, MS.

4-F James Austin Musick, b. on May 6, 1894; d. on Nov. 9, 1968. M. Virgie McGaughy on Aug. 5, 1928. She was b. on Feb. 21, 1907. NOD.

2-E Fannie Musick, m. a Bishop; 3-E Susie Musick, m. a Bishop; 4-E Pink Musick, m. a McCoy; and 5-E James Madison Musick. Fannie, Susie, Pink, and James were buried in Mt. Gilead, Tishomingo Cy., MS.

2-D Mary Musick, b. in AL. in 1837. NOD.

3-C George Musick, b. ab. 1806. M. Mary (or Nancy) ?, who was b. ab. 1830. Their children: 1-D May Musick, b. in 1847; 2-D Joseph Musick, b. in 1849; 3-D Jonathan Musick, b. in 1851; 4-D James Musick, b. in 1852; 5-D Willis Musick, b. in 1854; and 6-D George Musick, b. in 1856. NOD.

4-C David Musick, b. in NC. in 1809. M. Emily C. Williams of GA. ab. 1829. She was b. in 1813. Their children, as taken from page 611, Chambers Cy., AL. census of 1850:

1-D Jonathan P. Musick, a twin	age 20, b. 1830 in GA.
2-D Emily Musick, a twin	age 20, b. 1830 in GA.
3-D Frederick Musick	age 15, b. 1835 in AL.
4-D George Musick	age 13, b. 1837 in AL.
5-D Rebecca D. Musick	age 9, b. 1841 in AL.
6-D David C. Musick	age 4, b. 1846 in AL.
7-D Martha Musick	age 2, b. 1848 in AL.
8-D Frances E. Musick	age 6 mo., b. 1850 in AL.

The childrens places of birth indicate that this David Musick moved from GA. to AL. ab. 1832.

5-C Demarius Musick, m. Joseph Blackwell and resided in Rutherford Cy., NC. in March 1868. NOD.

6-C Moriah Musick, m. Jasper Sargeant and resided in Texas in March 1868. NOD.

7-C Michael H. Musick, m. Mary Forbes of Chambers Cy.,

AL. on June 28, 1837. They resided in Calhoun Cy., MS. in Mar. 1868. NOD.

8—C Patsey Musick, m. David Smith and resided in Randolph Cy., AL. in Mar. 1868.

4—B Demaris Musick, m. Joel Blackwell on Nov. 17, 1819. The Rutherford Cy., NC. census of 1830, shows that four children were b. to this union.

5—B Jonathan Musick, b. in Rutherford Cy., NC. ab. 1782; d. in 1842. M. Margaret Marr of Rutherford Cy., NC. on Dec. 15, 1802. She, according to the Chambers Cy., AL. census of 1850, was b. in 1788. Jonathan moved from NC. to GA. before 1820. He moved later, date unknown, from GA. to Chambers Cy., AL. His Will had been made in Chambers Cy., AL. before his d.

Several court hearings were necessary to settle Jonathan Musick's Will. The first of these hearings was held on Dec. 6, 1858. The final settlement of his estate was made on June 13, 1859. His Will authorized bequests or devises to the following children:

1—C George Washington Musick, listed later in this chapter.

2—C Angeline Musick. She m. George W. Young.

3—C Maurine Musick. She m. a Jones.

4—C Elizabeth Musick. She m. a Blasingame.

5—C Analyne Musick. She, Jonathan's youngest dau., was devised one-half interest in 160 acres of land which he owned. No m. data.

6—C Julia Musick. She m. a Kindol.

7—C Phoebe Musick. She m. a Morris.

8—C Emily Musick. She m. a Blasingame.

9—C Sally Musick. She m. a Morrow.

10—C Jane Musick. She m. a Morrow.

Jonathan Musick, in his Will, stated that he had nine children. Therefore, it is possible that Sally and/or Jane Musick were his grandchildren, or perhaps the children of one of his deceased dau.

In the Chambers Cy., AL. census of 1850, page 536, a Jane Marr, age 50 yrs. is listed along with a Margaret Musick. Jane was probably Margaret (Marr) Musick's sister.

The following data on the descendants of Jonathan and Margaret (Lurite?) Musick were obtained from the Upshur Cy., TX. censuses of 1860 and 1880:

UPSHUR CY., TX. Census 1860.

G.W. Musick	Miller	age 35 b. in GA. (1825)
Margaret		age 30 b. in SC. (1830)
Thomas		age 13 b. in NC. (1847)
Lewis		age 11 b. in AL. (1849)

Gideon	age 9 b. in AL. (1851)
James	age 7 b. in AL. (1853)
George	age 4 b. in TX. (1856)
William	age 3 b. in TX. (1857)
Paddie (? a nickname)	age 4 mo. b. in TX. (1859)

UPSHUR CY., TX. Census 1880.

Washington Musick	age 55 b. in GA. (1825)
Margaret E. Musick	age 50 b. in SC. (1830)
Gussie	son age 16 b. in TX. (1864)
Edgar	son age 12 b. in TX. (1868)
Leta R. (or M.)	dau. age 8 b. in TX. (1872)
William	age 22 b. in TX. (1857)
Belle	?? - age 18 b. in TX. (1857)
Dixie	brother -? age 20 b. in TX. (1860)

In using these censuses data, we find the family of:

1—C Geo. Washington Musick to be substantially as follows: He was the son of Jonathan and Margaret (Marr) Musick. He was b. in GA. in 1825. M. Margaret E. Christian, dau. of Thomas E. Christian, of Edgefield Dist., SC. She was b. in 1830; d. ab. 1880. The date George moved from GA. to AL. is not known, but it was ab. 1854-56. Note that six of his children, according to the preceding census data, were b. in TX. Their children:

1—D J. Thomas Musick (Dr.), m. Savannah C. Willis on Jan. 2, 1870. He d. on Aug. 22, 1905.

2—D Lewis S. Musick, d. ab. 1869. Never m.

3—D Gideon F. Musick (Dr.), m. Martha E. Tinnin on Feb. 1, 1882. He d. on Dec. 28, 1910.

4—D James A. Musick (Dr.), m. Mollie E. Ray. He d. on Oct. 29, 1909.

5—D William Ralph Musick, m. Belle Knight on May 30, 1880.

6—D Dixie Y. Musick (Paddie), m. Nancy H. Potter on June 28, 1883. He d. on Apr. 6, 1921.

7—D Walter J. Musick (Gussie), m. Ollie Lee Graham on Nov. 25, 1909. He d. on Nov. 25, 1928.

8—D Edgar Musick (Julius), b. in Upshur Cy., TX. on Feb. 27, 1868; d. on July 27, 1920. M. Martha C. Lee, dau. of James and Catherine (Johnson) Lee, of Pulaski Cy., MO. on Dec. 2, 1894. She was b. on Apr. 12, 1877. Their children:

1—E George Mitchell Musick, b. in Brown Cy., TX. on Oct. 6, 1895. M. 1st Mary R. Mitchell on Oct. 8, 1922. M. 2nd Lela ?

2—E William Oscar Musick, b. in Brown Cy., TX. on Dec. 17, 1897. M. Reba Green on Aug. 4, 1924. He d. on Jan. 8, 1939.

3—E James Riley Musick, b. in Brown Cy., TX. on Sept. 11, 1901. M. Clare Trout on June 15, 1926.

4—E Vera Myrtle Musick, b. in Brown Cy., TX. on Apr. 30, 1904. M. George L. Roggs on Feb. 7, 1928.

5—E Virgil Lee Musick, b. in Taylor Cy., TX. on Dec. 11, 1906. M. Berthe L. Briggs on Aug. 5, 1928.

6—E Edgar Meek Musick, b. in Taylor Cy., TX. on May 30, 1912. M. Kathryn George on Sept. 10, 1936. He d. on July 7, 1962. Their child:

1—F Weldon B. Musick, b. in Taylor Cy., TX. on Jan. 2, 1938.

7—E Hugh B. Musick, b. in Taylor Cy., TX. on Aug. 8, 1915. M. Maudie L. McDonald on Dec. 12, 1944.

9—D Leta Musick, b. in TX. in 1872. M. Jacob Blasingame on Jan. 4, 1893. She d. on Mar. 8, 1958.

6—B Lewis Musick. From the Chambers Cy., AL. census of 1840, page 214, it would appear from the ages listed therein that Lewis and his wife lived with his father, Jonathan, and family. Lewis is named as a beneficiary in his father's, George Musick Jr's Will. NOD.

7—B George Musick. He is listed herein as a son of George Musick Jr, but he could have possibly been a son of Austin Musick. The Rutherford Cy., NC. census of 1820, lists him as: male, age 16-26 yrs., b. 1794-1804. NOD.

The descendants of George Musick Jr are (in 1977) living in Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, and probably most of the other Southern States. Also most likely descendants of Ambrose Musick, George Jr's brother, are living in several Southern States. Ambrose was living near Savannah, GA. in 1771.

All the things I really like to do are either immoral, illegal, or fattening. Alexander Woollcott (1887-1943).

I have already given two cousins to the (Civil) War and I stand redly to sacrific my wife's brother ruther'n not see the rebelyin krusht. Artemus Ward (1834-1867).

No sound ought to be heard in the church but the healing voice of Christian charity. Edmund Burke (1729-1797), Prime Minister, G. Britain.

Mrs. Kathryn (George) Musick of Amarillo, TX. furnished most of the genealogical data on the children and grandchildren of George Washington and Margaret (Christian) Musick. She, however, was without any data on George Washington Musick Jr, who, according to the Upshur Cy., TX. census of 1860, was then age 4 yrs.

CHAPTER XIII
ABRAHAM MUSICK SR, 1727-1800
SON OF GEORGE MUSICK SR, "THE PIONEER"

1-A Abraham Musick Sr, was b. on his parent's plantation, "Plentiful Run", in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1727. M. Sarah Lewis, dau. of David and Anna (Terrell) Lewis, of Hanover Cy., VA. She was b. ab. 1727. They moved from VA. to SC. in 1765, and from SC. to Rutherford Cy., NC. in 1773. Abraham and no less than three of his sons, namely: Lewis, William, and David, fought in the Revolutionary War. His wife was with or near him in the Battle of Cowpens in SC., where the Colonial Troops defeated a British Force on Jan. 17, 1781. Sarah had carried her linen chest to the American fort to make bandages, and she also melted pewter pots to mold bullet for our troops. Abraham was primarily a spy or scout. In 1794, they moved from NC. to IL., and in 1795, they moved from IL. to St. Louis Cy., MO. They d. in MO. about 1800. They had eleven children, beginning with 1-B Terrell Musick, this page, and ending with 11-B, James Musick, about thirty pages later herein.

1-B Terrell Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1748; d. in MO. in 1832. M. her cousin, Abraham Musick. He was a son of her uncle, Ephraim Musick Sr. They had nine children, three of whom were b. at one birth, and two b. at another birth. Their children:

1-C Asa Musick, b. ab. 1770, m. Elizabeth Moore. He d. on the Strawberry River in AR. Their children:

1-D Matilda Musick, m. Robert Ferguson. She d. at the Mouth of White River, AR. No issue.

2-D John Musick, m. a Miss Riddle. He d. in TX. Their children:

1-E John Musick; 2-E Alfred Musick; 3-E Matilda Musick; 4-E Maria Musick; and 5-E Simpson Musick.

3-D William Musick went to KY. 4-D Alfred Musick d. in TX.

5-D Malinda Musick, m. a Simpson and was living at Mills Point on the Miss. River when last heard of.

2-C Eli Musick, b. ab. 1773; d. in 1850. M. Nancy Long of Port Royal, SC. She d. in Franklin Cy., MO. in 1860. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Their children:

1-D William Musick, m. a Miss Ferguson. They both d. in 1857. Their children: 1-E Lavina Musick; 2-E Wrenshall Musick; and 3-E John Musick.

2-D Priscilla Musick, m. 1st James Robertson and m. 2nd William Richey. Their children: 1-E William; 2-E James; 3-E Mary Ann; 4-E Priscilla. (NOTE: No surnames are entered for

the children, because no data exists as to which husband was the father of which child or children).

3—C Edi Musick, b. in 1777; d. in KY. in 1822. Never m.

4—C Uri Musick, b. ab. 1782; d. in St. Louis Cy., MO. in 1856. M. Elizabeth Sullins. Their children:

1—D John L. Musick, d. in 1825.

2—D James M. Musick, m. a Miss Williams. 3—D David L. Musick, m. Julia James. 4—D William Musick. 5—D Sarah Musick, m. James Link.

6—D Mary Musick, m. John James. She d. in 1853.

7—D Pamela Clark Musick, b. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Sept. 15, 1818; d. on Mar. 30, 1870. M. John Hyatt, a son of a Judge Hyatt. They had ten children, five of whom were still living in 1924. Here are the names of four of them: 1—E Maria Hyatt; 2—E Theo Hyatt; 3—E Belle Hyatt; and 4—E Laura Hyatt.

5—C Roy Musick, d. in childhood.

6—C Sarah Musick, m. Samuel Bay in Franklin Cy., MO. in 1832. Their children: 1—D Uri Bay; 2—D Thomas Bay; 3—D John Bay; 4—D Eli Bay; and 5—D William Bay.

7—C Uel Musick, b. ab. 1793. M. Sarah Casson of Franklin Cy., MO. in 1818. They resided near Catawissa, MO. in 1868. Their children:

1—D William B. Musick, b. in 1819. M. Elizabeth Pritchett. They resided in Franklin Cy., MO. until moving to Zolo Cy., CA.

2—D Mary Musick, b. in 1822. M. 1st Andrew McCloure. M. 2nd Washington Jones. They resided in Franklin Cy., MO.

3—D Abraham Musick, b. in 1824. M. 1st Mary Ann Coleman. M. 2nd a Mrs. Ramsey. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army. They resided in Benton Cy., MO.

4—D Priscilla Musick, b. ab. 1828. M. Anselm L. Davidson. Had children and resided in Cass Cy., MO.

5—D James Musick, b. in 1831; d. on the road to CA. in 1852. (He was probably one among many Musicks who went to California, in the "rush" to the gold fields.)

6—D Francis Musick, b. in 1833. M. Martha Twitty. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army. They resided in Franklin Cy., MO. A known child was: 1—E Wm. L. Musick, an author and publisher, who was residing in Chicago, IL. at the time of his d. in 1937.

7—D Margaret J. Musick, b. in 1835. M. Abner Davidson. Had three children. She d. in 1857.

8—D Eliza A. Musick, m. 1st Van V. Humphries. M. 2nd Richard Daniels. They resided in Cass Cy., MO. Had three children by both m. NOD.

9—D Eli Musick, b. in 1840. M. and resided in Cass Cy., MO. As a Confederate soldier, he participated in eighteen-to-twenty battles, viz: Elkhorn, Camden, Corinth, Luca, Grand Gulf, Port Gibson, Baker's Creek, Vicksburg, et. cetera.

8—C Anna Musick, m. 1st Joab Barton. M. 2nd Thomas Meadows. They resided in Cole Cy., MO. They had children, but their names are not known.

9—C Isabella Musick, b. ab. 1792; d. in 1864. M. James Walton. They resided in St. Louis Cy., MO. Their children:

1—D William Walton, m. twice in St. Louis Cy., MO. They had children. NOD.

2—D James Walton Jr, m. twice in St. Louis Cy., MO. They had children. NOD.

3—D Frederick Walton. NOD.

4—D Polly Walton, m. twice in St. Louis Cy., MO. They had children. NOD.

5—D Nancy Walton, m. an Underwood. They resided in St. Louis Cy., MO. and had children. NOD.

6—D Cyrena Walton, m. Martin Hanley. They had children. NOD.

2—B Lewis Musick, b. in VA. ab. 1750. M. Mary Mackey. As a soldier in the Revolutionary War, he was a terror to the Tories. He, alone, it was said, killed about sixty of them. He moved with his father from SC. to Rutherford Cy., NC. in 1773. After the Revolutionary War, while a scout fighting the Cherokee Indians, he shot and wounded an Indian as he was crawling down the bank of a creek. He dismounted from his horse and ran in pursuit of the wounded Indian. He, then, crossed the creek and ascended the opposite bank. There, one of his own men, a McDaniels, who had been a Tory during the war, supposedly mistook him for the Indian. McDaniels shot a lead ball projectile which passed through his head and killed him. Col. David Musick, Lewis's brother, cocked his gun and swore that he would kill McDaniels, if he was the last man on the earth. McDaniel begged him not to kill him, inasmuch as it was a mistake. The Colonel, at length, became reconciled and did not kill him, but Lewis's family believed that McDaniel knew very well whom he was shooting at. This incident occurred in Rutherford Cy., NC. Lewis had one child, a dau.:

1—C Jane Musick, m. Charles Duncan and resided at Jeffersonville, KY. They had children. Their oldest, the only one of record, was:

1—D Lewis Duncan. NOD.

3—B John Musick, d. in early life.

4—B Joel Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1754. He drowned in SC., while trying to cross a river on a floating bridge.

He m. and left one known son, but there were probably other children. In any event, the Rutherford Cy., NC. census of 1790, page 116, list his household as consisting of one male over 16 yrs.; 2 males under 16 yrs.; and one female. His known son:

1—C David Musick, b. in NC. on Mar. 31, 1790; d. on Aug. 7, 1847. M. Nancy ? She was b. in 1792; d. on May 29, 1844. David was appointed on May 4, 1841, as a Justice of the Peace of the Miller Cy., MO. court. According to Book A, pages 458 & 459, Circuit Court, Miller Cy., MO., David sold his land to his children for \$100.00. The sales document listed the children as: Mahala Musick; Joel Musick; Jane (Musick) Allen; Nancy (Musick) Martin; LeRoy Musick; Peter F. Musick; Catherine Musick; Josiah Musick; and Sara Musick, all of Miller Cy., MO. Their children:

1—D Joel Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., KY. on Dec. 2, 1810; d. on Nov. 29, 1850. He never m., but he left a Will, which was recorded in Will Book "A" (1839-1880), Miller Cy., MO. on Dec. 7, 1850.

2—D Mahala Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., KY. ab. 1814; d. ? M. Rial Smyth in Miller Cy., MO. on Aug. 23, 1855. They moved from Miller Cy., MO. ab. 1860, and probably went to St. Louis, MO. Mahala received a Federal land grant in Miller Cy., MO. in 1831. (Ref. page 33, *History of Miller Cy., MO.* by Judge Clyde Lee Jenkins.)

3—D Abraham Greenville (Uncle Green) Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., KY. on Aug. 25, 1815; d. on Apr. 24, 1838. He never m.

4—D Jane Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., KY. ab. 1819; d. ? M. Thomas Allen, of Miller Cy., MO. on Nov. 9, 1842. They left Miller Cy., MO. before 1860; destination unknown. Their known children:

1—E LeRoy Allen, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1844.

2—E David M. Allen, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1847. M. ? Their children, according to an old letter he had written, were: Rosa; Charles, b. in 1876; Lilly b. in 1878; Pearl, b. in 1882; and Maudie, b. in 1888.

3—E Thomas Allen Jr, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1849.

4—E Andrew Allen, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1852.

5—E Lucy Jane Musick, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1855.

5—D LeRoy Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., KY. ab. 1823; d. between 1848 and 1850. M. Drushane Short in Miller Cy., MO. on Aug. 5, 1844. She was b. in 1828; d. ? Their children:

1—E David Hansford Musick, b. in Miller Cy., MO. on June 4, 1845; d. on Aug. 27, 1911. M. Permelia Denton, dau. of John and Sarah (Newton) Denton, of Cole Cy., MO. on Apr. 11, 1867. She was b. on Dec. 23, 1850; d. on June 11, 1927. They left

Miller Cy., MO. and were in Montague Cy., TX. in 1880. Some time later they moved from TX. to Cleveland Cy., OK; thence to Beckham Cy., OK. where they raised a family. David enlisted in the Confederate Army on Jan. 1, 1862, at age 16 yrs. He served with Capt. Coale, Co. "G" Fifth Regt. — Infantry Volunteers — of MO., and was engaged in the battles of Elk Horn, Farmington, and Corinth. He was discharged from the army on Apr. 20, 1863, at Grand Gulf, MS. David's Will and other legal documents were filed in Beckham Cy., OK. court. Their children:

1—F Mary (Molly) Musick, b. in MO. on May 29, 1869; d. on Aug. 24, 1934. M. Vallen C. Laird, son of Thomas and Rachel (Vastin) Laird, in Cleveland Cy., OK. on Jan. 2, 1895. He d. on Apr. 1, 1950. Vallen owned several oil well drilling rigs which he operated in OK. and MO. Their children:

1—G Lenore (Lenoir) Laird, b. in Jasper Cy., MO. on Jan. 19, 1900. She attended Draughn's Business College, Baxter Springs, KS., and worked subsequently for lawyers in Baxter Springs for seven yrs. She then worked for a telephone company from 1931, to her retirement from the company in Sumter, SC. in 1965. She returned to and resides (in 1977) at Baxter Springs, KS. Never m.

2—G Raymond Musick Laird, b. in Creek Cy., OK. on Mar. 30, 1902; d. on Apr. 6, 1965. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy ab. 1920, and was discharged with a total disability ab. 1933. Never m.

2—F Sara (Emma) Musick, b. in MO. on Mar. 18, 1870; d. on July 19, 1931. M. John R. Crouch, son of Edward and Virginia Crouch, in OK. on Mar. 28, 1888. He was b. on Aug. 20, 1863; d. on Mar. 10, 1918. Their children:

1—G Mabel Esther Crouch, b. in Stephens Cy., OK. on Mar. 30, 1889; d. on June 13, 1966. M. August Glaeser in Uvalde Cy., TX. on Oct. 15, 1912. He was b. on May 19, 1883; d. on Mar. 17, 1965. Their children:

1—H Clifton V. Glaeser, b. in Uvalde Cy., TX. on June 4, 1914. M. Maxine Wright, dau. of Eugene and Minnie (Orman) Wright, in Pascagoula, MS. on Dec. 19, 1953. No issue in 1974.

2—H Weldon V. Glaeser, b. in Uvalde Cy., TX. on July 14, 1917. M. Adeline Lawrence, dau. of John and Emma (Smith) Lawrence, in Uvalde Cy., TX. on Nov. 11, 1939. She was b. on June 13, 1917. Their child:

1—I Cecilie J. Glaeser, b. in Bexar Cy., TX. on June 4, 1944. M. Joseph Pickos, son of Joseph and Carolina (Macilek) Pickos, in Bexar Cy., TX. on Apr. 3, 1964. He was b. on Mar. 20, 1939. Their children:

1—J Caroline E. Pickos, b. on July 17, 1970.

2—J Eric W. Pickos, b. on June 14, 1972.

2—G Edward Hansford (Dick) Crouch, b. in Stephens Cy., OK. on Mar. 18, 1892; d. on Dec. 8, 1974. M. Ura Hallmark, dau.

of Richard and Georgia (Harris) Hallmark, in McLennan Cy., TX. on June 26, 1918. She was b. on Aug. 11, 1892; d. on Jan. 10, 1974. Edward held a B/S in Biblical Studies degree from Baylor Univ. Ura held B/S in Spanish degree from Baylor Univ. In 1923, they responded to a call from "The Church" to become foreign missionaries. After completing special studies at the Southern Baptist Seminary and Language School at Recife, Brazil, they were assigned duties at a Baptist Mission School in Corrente, State of Piaui, Brazil, where they served for 25 yrs. He pastored the church in Corrente, and for several months of each yr. traveled by mule on a preaching circuit in the State of Piaui, while Ura served as the mission school's nurse, teacher, and superintendent. There shall be found in Brazil (in 1977) several scores of persons whom they inspired, converted to Christianity, and launched into studies which led them into careers as doctors, engineers, nurses, teachers, clergymen, and Baptist Church lay leaders. After retiring as foreign missionaries, they returned to TX. and settled at Navasota, where they pastored, for 25 yrs., the Memorial Baptist Church and supervised the Spanish Baptist Mission at Navasota. Their children:

1—H Margaret Elizabeth Crouch, b. in Tarrant Cy., TX. on Feb. 2, 1923. M. David Tiner, son of Ridge and Lillie (Burden) Tiner, in McLennan Cy., TX. on Aug. 20, 1949. He was b. on July 21, 1922. She holds a B/A in Spanish Education degree from Baylor Univ. He holds B/A and Master in History and Education degrees from Baylor Univ. Their children:

1—I Robin E. Tiner, b. in Crane Cy., TX. on Jan. 23, 1954. M. John Stevens, son of James and Annabee (Johnson) Stevens, in Crane Cy., TX. on May 29, 1973. He was b. on July 16, 1952. Div. Summit Cy., CO. Court on Nov. 19, 1975. No issue.

2—I Danella Sue Tiner, b. in Crane Cy., TX. on Aug. 24, 1955. She holds a B/S in Business and Education degree from TX. Tech.

3—I Thomas D. Tiner, b. in Crane Cy., TX. on Aug. 30, 1958.

2—H Edward Hallmark Crouch, b. in Tarrant Cy., TX. on Aug. 26, 1930. M. Virginia Mahoney, dau. of Wm. and Rosa (Slaytor) Mahoney, in McLennan Cy., TX. on Aug. 24, 1951. She was b. on Apr. 5, 1928. He holds a B/S in Business Administration degree from Baylor Univ. Their children:

1—I Donna M. Crouch, b. in McLennan Cy., TX. on Sept. 15, 1948. M. Robert Rowe, son of John and Jane (Couch) Rowe, in McLennan Cy., TX. on Feb. 17, 1968. He was b. on Aug. 16, 1947. No issue.

2—I Edward H. Crouch Jr, b. in McLennan Cy., TX. on Aug. 26, 1952.

3—I Jeffery Lynn Crouch, b. in Garfield Cy., OK. on Oct. 7, 1959.

4-I Robert S. Crouch, b. in Anchorage, AK. on Nov. 12, 1960.

5-I Lori C. Crouch, b. in Anchorage, AK. on Mar. 9, 1963.

6-I Tracy C. Crouch, b. in Las Vegas, NV. on Sept. 25, 1964.

3-G Clarence Crouch, b. in Stephens Cy., OK. on Aug. 26, 1893; d. in Jan. 1894.

4-G Gilbert Crouch, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. in July 1899; d. in June 1900.

5-G Dorothy Mae Crouch, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Jan. 17, 1901. M. Lee B. Muenzler, son of Wm. and Dugerstea (Herbrig) Muenzler, in Uvalde Cy., TX. on June 1, 1925. He was b. on Jan. 17, 1900; d. on Apr. 20, 1974. She holds a B/A in Education degree from Southwest TX. State Univ. He held a B/S and a Master in Chem. and Biology degrees from Southwest TX. State Univ. Their child:

1-H Virginia Lee Muenzler, b. on Apr. 20, 1943. M. Howard Zieschang, son of Rein and Clara (Leshber) Zieschang, in Gonzales Cy., TX. on Dec. 27, 1975. No issue.

6-G Cleo Muriel Crouch, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Oct. 18, 1903; d. on Apr. 15, 1965. M. Oliver Lankford in Bexar Cy., TX. on Jan. 14, 1950. He was b. on Oct. 27, 1890; d. on Mar. 14, 1959. No issue.

7-G Ozell Estell Crouch, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Mar. 9, 1906. M. Willis O. Albrecht, son of Herman and Ida (Rietz) Albrecht, in Jim Wells Cy., TX. on Sept. 7, 1934. He was b. on Dec. 16, 1910; d. on Aug. 20, 1974. She holds a B/A in Education degree from Southwest TX. State Univ. No issue.

8-G Bertha V. Crouch, b. in Uvalde Cy., TX. on Nov. 17, 1908. M. Oliver L. Glaze, son of Rufus and Mary (Morton) Glaze, in Uvalde Cy., TX. on May 27, 1929. He was b. on Nov. 30, 1901; d. on Aug. 3, 1974. Oliver held a B/S and Master in Science degrees from Southwest TX. State Univ. Bertha holds a B/S in Science degree from Southwest TX. State Univ. Oliver, after many yrs. as a school teacher, resigned from teaching in 1942, and began farming on a large scale. He acquired considerable acreage and raised commercially cattle and rice. When he d. in 1974, he left a business known as the "Round Matt Farms, Inc.", which his two sons continue (in 1977) to operate as a family enterprise. Their children:

1-H Leslie I. Glaze, b. on Mar. 22, 1945. M. Artie Henke, son of Edward and Nonie (Melbourn) Henke, in Grimes Cy., TX. on Dec. 19, 1963. He was b. on Sept. 24, 1942. She attended Sam Houston Univ. for 2 yrs. Their children:

1-I Leslie P. Henke, b. in Wharton Cy., TX. on June 20, 1964.

2—I Kevin L. Henke, b. in Calhoun Cy., TX. on Dec. 1, 1967.

3—I Audra L. Henke, b. in Wharton Cy., TX. on Sept. 10, 1971.

2—H Walter Hansford Glaze, b. in Wharton Cy., TX. on Dec. 15, 1946. M. Barbara Warburton, dau. of Lester and Dorothy (Reaves) Warburton, in Colorado Cy., TX. on May 27, 1972. She was b. on Aug. 2, 1948. He holds a B/S in Business Administration degree from the Univ. of TX. Their child: 1—I Tasha Lasha Glaze, b. in Wharton Cy., TX. on Oct. 4, 1974.

3—H Danny Wray Glaze, b. on May 3, 1949. M. Mary Young, dau. of Robert and Virginia (Braden) Young, in Wharton Cy., TX. on June 16, 1973. She was b. on Jan. 10, 1957. He holds a B/S in Business Administration degree from Sam Houston Univ. No issue.

3—F William Austin Musick, b. in MO. on Oct. 7, 1873; d. on Apr. 17, 1951. M. Cordelia Kensinger, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Presley) Kensinger, in Cleveland Cy., OK. on Oct. 20, 1894. She was b. on May 14, 1875; d. on Jan. 16, 1955. Austin, a farmer, spent much of his early life working with the I.C. Thurman Ranch in Roger Mills Cy., OK. Their children:

1—G Oscar N. Musick, b. in Pottawatomie Cy., OK. on Feb. 1, 1896; d. on Apr. 24, 1971. M. Easter Smith, dau. of Grover and Ruthie (Johnson) Smith, in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Jan. 10, 1938. She was b. on Sept. 14, 1914. Their children:

1—H Larry Déan Musick, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Aug. 7, 1938. M. LaVerne Foster. NOD.

2—H Otto Russell Musick, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Aug. 17, 1939. M. Dona McAllester. NOD.

3—H Clifford Naoma Musick, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on July 15, 1942. M. Rodney Paul Black. NOD.

4—H Patsy D. Musick, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on June 10, 1944. M. Wilbur Hensley in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Oct. 5, 1963.

2—G Lillian Lois Musick, b. in Pottawatomie Cy., OK. on May 22, 1897; d. on July 5, 1969. M. George F. Stanley, son of Jayson and Rose (Maine) Stanley, in Noble Cy., OK., on Nov. 17, 1917. He was b. on June 7, 1894; d. on Feb. 11, 1973. George was a soldier in Germany during WWI. Their children:

1—H Georgia L. Stanley, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Nov. 10, 1918. Never m.

2—H Estel W. Stanley, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Feb. 7, 1921. M. Cecil Hayes in Christian Cy., KY. on Aug. 3, 1943. NOD.

3—H Wm. Austin Stanley, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Oct. 7, 1928. Not m. in 1977. NOD.

3—G Florence Ione Musick, b. in Pottawatomie Cy., OK. on Apr. 15, 1899. M. James C. Morgan in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Jan. 1, 1917. He was b. on Nov. 30, 1895; d. on Apr. 5, 1969. Their children:

1—H Goldie M. Morgan, b. in Tarrant Cy., TX. on June 4, 1918. M. Calvin Strong, son of Leon and Teddy (Choate) Strong, in Washington, DC. on July 30, 1934. He was b. on June 10, 1914. Their children:

1—I Carolyn Strong, b. in Washington, DC. on Nov. 13, 1943. M. Thomas Domkowski, son of Alexander and Violet (Podolec) Domkowski, in Dallas Cy., TX. on Feb. 1, 1972. He was b. on Aug. 22, 1937. Their child:

1—J Steven S. Domkowski, b. in Dallas Cy., TX. on Nov. 22, 1973.

2—I Richard S. Strong, b. in Washington, DC. on July 2, 1945. M. Diane Wilson, dau. of Eugene and Frances (Blanton) Wilson, in Dallax Cy., TX. on July 6, 1964. She was b. on Dec. 31, 1946. Div., date and place not known. Their child:

1—J Darin T. Strong, b. in Dallas Cy., TX. on Nov. 23, 1966.

2—H James L. Morgan, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Dec. 15, 1920. M. 1st Connie Ponder, dau. of Byron and Georgia Ponder, in Washita Cy., TX. on July 2, 1940. She was b. in Tarrant Cy., TX. in 1921. Their children:

1—I Judy S. Morgan, b. in Tarrant Cy., TX. in 1938.

2—I Patricia Mae Morgan, b. in Dallax Cy., TX. on Oct. 26, 1940.

James L. Morgan, 2—H preceding, m. 2nd Judith Harvey. Their children:

3—I Richard Morgan; 4—I Ronald Morgan; and 5—I Donald Morgan. NOD.

James L. Morgan, 2—H preceding, m. 3rd Ruby Catherine ? Their children:

6—I Craig Morgan; and 7—I James Morgan. NOD.

4—G Clifford Mae Musick, b. in Beckham Cy., OK. on Jan. 18, 1905. M. Henry Bowman. No issue. NOD.

5—G Joseph Hansford Musick, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on July 28, 1909. M. Bernice Bellar in Madera Cy., CA. in Nov. 1936. She was b. on Oct. 8, 1920. Their children:

1—H Wm. D. Musick, b. in Madera Cy., CA. on June 26, 1937. M. Ronna Harrington in Las Vegas, NV. on Oct. 18, 1959. She was b. on Dec. 25, 1939. Wm. and Ronna hold college degrees and are school teachers. Wm. served in the U.S. Army from Dec. 1956 to Sept. 1958. Their children:

1—I Monique R. Musick, b. in Fresno Cy., CA. on July 23, 1966.

2—I Amy C. Musick, b. in Fresno Cy., CA. on Nov. 19, 1969.

2—H JoAnn Musick, b. in Madera Cy., CA. on Aug. 6, 1942. M. Raymond Strand, son of Albert and Olga (Raven) Strand, on Feb. 27, 1971. He was b. on Oct. 28, 1946. He served as a soldier

in Viet Nam. JoAnn holds a B/A degree from Fresno State Univ. She taught art in high school prior to becoming an airline stewardess. Their children: 1—I Shawn J. Strand, b. in Newport Beach, CA. on Sept. 9, 1973. 2—I Stacy M. Strand, b. in Newport Beach, CA. on June 2, 1976.

6—G William Orval Musick, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Sept. 11, 1911. M. Sylvie Payne, dau. of Joseph and Bessie (Ogle) Payne, in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Apr. 4, 1940. She was b. on Feb. 11, 1916. Their child:

1—H Dixie Mae Musick, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Oct. 30, 1941. M. Ronald Lippert of Waterloo, IA. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on June 12, 1964. No issue.

4—F Orin Fowler Musick, b. in Indian Territory, OK. on Sept. 17, 1880; d. on Apr. 9, 1958. M. Minnie Wynn, dau. of Levi and Mary (Bean) Wynn, of Cleveland Cy., OK. ab. 1900. She was b. on Oct. 18, 1885; d. in 1967. Their children:

1—G James Leo Musick, b. in McClain Cy., OK. on Mar. 19, 1901; d. on Feb. 4, 1902.

2—G Elva Mae Musick, b. in McClain Cy., OK. on Jan. 24, 1903; d. on Oct. 1, 1962. M. James T. Thompson in McClain Cy., OK. on Feb. 3, 1920. He was b. on May 29, 1898; d. on Apr. 9, 1958. He was a soldier in WWI. Their children:

1—H Virginia Mae Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on July 28, 1921. M. Virgil Tucker, son of Bedford and Elizabeth (Calwell) Tucker, in Noble Cy., OK. on Apr. 14, 1941. He was b. on Sept. 7, 1915; d. on Mar. 24, 1974. Their children:

1—I Carolyn Ann Tucker, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Apr. 9, 1942. M. Wm. Pamelicky in Noble Cy., OK. on Mar. 15, 1967. NOD.

2—I Sharon Kay Tucker, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on Nov. 4, 1948. M. Lyle A. Newton in Noble Cy., OK. on Oct. 6, 1967. NOD.

2—H Dale (Dorsie) Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Jan. 28, 1923; d. on Oct. 12, 1967. M. Rudolph Beier, son of Emil and Alvina (Karcher) Beier, in Noble Cy., OK. on Nov. 24, 1940. He was b. on Dec. 13, 1921; d. on Apr. 8, 1975. Their children:

1—I Cheryl Beier, b. in Payne Cy., OK. on May 17, 1949. M. Gary Campbell.

2—I Melody G. Beier, b. in Payne Cy., OK. on May 24, 1956. M. Ronnie Campbell.

3—I Rudolph L. Beier, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on July 19, ?

3—H Orin James Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Apr. 7, 1926; d. on Jan. 4, 1970. M. Ermal Jackson. She was b. in MO. on Mar. 27, 1927. Their children:

1—I Larry Thompson, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on July 30, 1947. M. Linda Graham. NOD.

2-I Jimmy Thompson, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on Sept. 15, 1952. M. Vickey ? NOD.

3-I Mick Thompson, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on July 21, 1956. M. Angle Grass.

4-I Marsha Thompson, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on Dec. 23, 1958.

5-I Jay Thompson, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on Apr. 20, 1960.

4-H Eugene C. Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on May 24, 1928. M. Bonnie Shultz in Kay Cy., OK. on Sept. 2, 1947. She was b. on Aug. 7, 1928. Their children:

1-I Wm. R. Thompson, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on Feb. 28, 1949. M. Tonya Gleason in Noble Cy., OK. on Aug. 26, 1972.

2-I Eugene C. Thompson Jr, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on Oct. 22, 1951.

3-I Elizabeth Thompson, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on Dec. 4, 1952. M. Robert Norton in Kay Cy., OK. on Aug. 26, 1971.

4-I Stephen Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Oct. 27, 1958.

5-H Eldon Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Mar. 11, 1930; d. on Aug. 8, 1932.

6-H Lila C. Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Jan. 26, 1932. M. Raymond Bay, son of Floyd and Minnie (Goodwill) Bay, in Noble Cy., OK. on Apr. 11, 1949. He was b. on June 22, 1924. Their child:

1-I Delila Bay, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Mar. 5, 1953. M. Stephen Denney in Noble Cy., OK. on Aug. 18, 1972.

7-H Melva K. Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Aug. 1, 1934. M. Earl Edgar, son of W.H. and Etta (Ohls) Edgar, in Noble Cy., OK. on June 27, 1952. He was b. on Aug. 24, 1927. Their children:

1-I Gwendolyn Edgar, b. in Beckham Cy., OK. on June 17, 1953. M. Bobby Deaton in Noble Cy., OK. on June 2, 1973.

2-I Bobby E. Edgar, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Aug. 2, 1955.

3-I Kay L. Edgar, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Oct. 26, 1963.

8-H Donna Rae Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Aug. 23, 1936. M. Earl King in Noble Cy., OK. on Feb. 3, 1954. He was b. on July 31, 1930. Their children:

1-I Connie M. King, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on July 26, 1956. M. Michael Craig. NOD.

2-I Kyle King, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Apr. 21, 1958.

3-I Kimberly Rae King, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on June 2, 1963.

9-H Darlene G. Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on July 29, 1941. M. Larry Shultz, son of Burling and Julia (Skinner) Shultz, on Nov. 14, 1959. Their child:

- 1-I Darla D. Shultz, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Dec. 3, 1959.
- 10-H Glenda L. Thompson, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Nov. 5, 1944. M. Tommy Burnside. Their children:
- 1-I Toby Burnside, b. in Oklahoma Cy., OK. on Oct. 8, 1962.
- 2-I Tracie Burnside, b. in Oklahoma Cy., OK. on Mar. 8, 1965.
- 3-G Jesse LeRoy Musick, b. in Beaver Cy., OK. on July 9, 1904; d. on Apr. 9, 1958. M. Dollie Farris, dau. of Marion and Laura (Beach) Farris, in Pueblo Cy., CO. on Oct. 3, 1925. Jesse was buried in Hollywood Hills, CA. She was b. on Aug. 26, 1905. Their children:
- 1-H Shirley Ruth Musick, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Apr. 21, 1927. M. 1st Billy Shuler, son of Burton and Pearl (Clark) Shuler, in San Diego Cy., CA. on Feb. 11, 1944. He was b. on Jan. 27, 1924. Billy served in the U.S. Marines from Mar. 1943 to Dec. 1945. Their children:
- 1-I Melody A. Shuler, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Nov. 8, 1944. M. John B. Acker, son of John and Ada (Ecton) Acker, in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Feb. 6, 1965. He was b. on Nov. 7, 1943. Their children:
- 1-J Michael B. Acker, b. in Santa Clara Cy., CA. on Sept. 20, 1965.
- 2-J John Brendan Acker, b. in Santa Clara Cy., CA. on May 19, 1969.
- 2-I Steven L. Shuler, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Jan. 11, 1948.
- 3-I Dennis M. Shuler, b. in Inyo Cy., CA. on Mar. 22, 1951. M. Victoria Cesmat, dau. of Jules and Ruth (Moss) Cesmat, in Kern Cy., CA. on Aug. 14, 1971. She was b. on Oct. 25, 1949. Their child:
- 1-J Jeffrey Alan Shuler, b. in Stanislaus Cy., CA. on Feb. 9, 1977.
- Shirley (Musick) Shuler, m. 2nd John Bengston, son of Earl and Tillie (Lindstrom) Bengston, in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Aug. 27, 1966. No issue.
- 2-H Benny Joe Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on July 8, 1928. M. Rosemary Cranford, dau. of Wesley and Rosa (Barker) Cranford, in Lincoln Cy., NV. on June 28, 1956. She was b. on Dec. 30, 1935. He served 5 yrs. in the U.S. Army in the 1940's and 1950's. He (in 1977) is an LSM Mechanic at El Monte, CA. Their children:
- 1-I Donna Sue Musick, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on June 22, 1958.
- 2-I Darryl A. Musick, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on June 6, 1961.

3—H Patsy Ann Musick, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on June 23, 1930. M. 1st Orrin Boyd, son of Charles and Cora (Yarber) Boyd, in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Apr. 26, 1948. He was b. on Dec. 14, 1924; d. on Dec. 29, 1963. Their children:

1—I Dianne K. Boyd, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Mar. 7, 1949. M. Arthur O. Buckheim, son of Arthur D. and Ave (Krustz-kamp) Buckheim, in Ventura Cy., CA. on Nov. 16, 1974. He was b. on Oct. 10, 1950. Their children:

1—J Susan K. Buckheim, b. on Apr. 2, 1975.

2—J James A. Buckheim, b. on Jan. 7, 1977.

2—I Wm. Eugene Boyd, b. in Fresno Cy., CA. on Jan. 23, 1950. M. 1st Elaine Hill, dau. of Frank and Nadine (Hamner) Hill. She was b. on Dec. 2, 1958. Their children:

1—J Jeremy Boyd, b. in Ventura Cy., CA. on Dec. 14, 1969.

2—J Amy I. Boyd, b. in Ventura Cy., CA. on Mar. 5, 1972.

Wm. Eugene Boyd, m. 2nd Rose Verderber. Their child:

3—J Jacob E. Boyd, b. on Dec. 4, 1974.

3—I Charles L. Boyd, b. in Inyo or Mono Cy., CA. on Dec. 27, 1950; d. on Sept. 19, 1971. M. Karen McIntosh, dau. of Delbert and Theada (Frazier) McIntosh Jr, in Ventura Cy., CA. on Dec. 12, 1969. She was b. on Mar. 18, 1951. Their child:

1—J Charles Lee Boyd, b. on June 14, 1971.

4—H Dicie Louise Musick, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on June 26, 1932. M. Kenneth Burt, son of Ralph and Clara (Evans) Burt, in Ventura Cy., CA. on Feb. 17, 1951. He was b. on Sept. 18, 1923. Their children:

1—I William L. Burt, b. in Ventura Cy., CA. on Sept. 16, 1951. M. Sandra Dosch in Las Vegas, NV. on Apr. 28, 1972. She was b. in Apr. 1950. Their child:

1—J Adrienne J. Burt, b. on Jan. 10, 1975.

2—I Kelly L. Burt, b. in Ventura Cy., CA. on July 11, 1955.

3—I Shannon K. Burt, b. in Ventura Cy., CA. on June 14, 1959.

5—H Gerald Musick, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on May 31, 1936. M. Shirley Hubbard, dau. of John and Ruth (Harold) Hubbard, in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Aug. 16, 1958. She was b. on Nov. 26, 1934. Gerald served in the U.S. Army Air Force during the Viet Nam Conflict. Their child:

1—J Jerri Lynn Musick, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Mar. 15, 1961.

4—G Hesper G. Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Jan. 27, 1906; d. on Feb. 22, 1963.

5—G Dicie Maud Musick, b. on Aug. 5, 1907. M. Walter Robinson. NOD.

6—G Alma C. Musick, b. (probably) in McClain Cy., OK. on Apr. 10, 1910. M. Al. LeBeck. NOD.

7—G Artie E. Musick, b. in McClain Cy., OK. on Feb. 23, 1912; d. on Feb. 26, 1912.

8—G Jackalee C. Musick, b. in McClain Cy., OK. on Jan. 5, 1913; d. in 1945. M. Eula Sappington in Montague Cy., TX. She was b. on May 5, 1912. Their children:

1—H Barbara Lee Musick, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Apr. 17, 1933. M. Rowland Bowles in Montague Cy., TX. He was b. on Sept. 29, 1927. Their children:

1—I Barbara J. Bowles, b. in Montague Cy., TX. on July 23, 1950. M. Charles Williams. NOD.

2—I James C. Bowles, b. in Montague Cy., TX. on Mar. 17, 1952. M. Georganne ? NOD.

3—I Randy N. Bowles, b. in Montague Cy., TX. on June 27, 1954. M. Cheryl Jean ? NOD.

2—H Norman N. Musick, b. in Los Angeles Cy., CA. on Mar. 24, 1936. M. 1st Paula Green. Their children:

1—I Jackie Neal Musick; 2—I Debra Ann Musick; 3—I Walter Musick. NOD.

Norman N. Musick, m. 2nd time, to name not known. Their child:

4—I David Neal Musick.

Norman N. Musick, m. 3rd and 4th times, but no data on these m.

9—G Elizabeth Dale Musick, b. in McClain Cy., OK. on Apr. 16, 1918. M. Andrew Diamond Jr in Colorado Springs, CO. She d. in an auto accident — on Oct. 20, 1976. Their child:

1—H Andrew J. Diamond III. M. to name not known. He, a barber, lived, at last report, in Englewood, CA. Their one child's name is not known.

10—G Billy B. Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Apr. 14, 1924; d. on July 9, 1976. M. Cassey Robertson. NOD.

5—F Omer Musick, b. in Indian Territory, OK. on Oct. 14, 1883; d. on May 17, 1958. M. Dovie Kensinger, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Presley) Kensinger, in Wheeler Cy., TX. on July 24, 1906. (Dovie was the sister of Cordelia, wife of Omer's brother, Wm. Austin Musick, 3—F immediately preceding.) Dovie was b. on Feb. 6, 1889; d. on Aug. 1, 1969. Omer was a farmer. Their children:

1—G Wm. Forrest Musick, b. in Beaver Cy., OK. on May 9, 1907. M. 1st Gladys Burns, dau. of Elmer and Annie (Cobbler) Burns, in Sumner Cy., KS. on Apr. 23, 1932. She was b. on Nov. 29, 1912; d. on Oct. 28, 1964. No issue.

Wm. Forrest Musick, m. 2nd Marie Jones, dau. of Labon and Eva (Smally) Jones, in Lincoln Cy., NV. on Oct. 5, 1972. Wm. Forrest served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. No issue.

2—G Arlie Alamo Musick, b. in Beckham Cy., OK. on Feb. 6, 1909. M. Leona Beier, dau. of Emil and Alvina (Karcher) Beier, in Noble Cy., OK. on Jan. 28, 1938. She was b. on Apr. 3, 1920. He was a farmer. Their children:

1—H Gerald Joe Musick, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on May 24, 1940. M. Florene Thompson, dau. of Wm. and Bessie (Hoggatt) Thompson, in Noble Cy., OK. on May 11, 1962. She was b. on Dec. 1, 1943. Gerald holds a B/S in Entomology degree from OK. State Univ.; a Masters in Entomology from IA. State Univ.; and a PhD in Entomology from the Univ. of MO. He was Associate Prof. in Entomology at OH. State Univ.'s Agricultural Research and Development Center at Wooster, OH. from 1969 to 1976. He (in 1977) is Associate Prof. of Entomology at the Univ. of GA. Their children:

1—I Linda Kaye Musick, b. in Story Cy., IA. on July 22, 1963.

2—I Randal Scott Musick, b. in Boone Cy., MO. on Dec. 7, 1964; d. on Dec. 8, 1964.

3—I Mary L. Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., OH. on July 15, 1971.

2—H Joan J. Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on May 31, 1941. M. James Curtis, son of James and Essie (Byrum) Curtis, in Noble Cy., OK. on June 1, 1962. James holds a B/S in Entomology degree from OK. State Univ. He entered the U.S. Army in 1962, and was separated as a Capt. in 1967. He (in 1977) is a private consultant with Agricultural Consultants, Inc. in OK. Their children:

1—I Joy Lynne Curtis, b. in Geary Cy., KS. on Aug. 24, 1963.

2—I Jan L. Curtis, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Sept. 4, 1967.

3—I James M. Curtis, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Jan. 26, 1970.

3—H Sandra Lee Musick, b. in Payne Cy., OK. on Nov. 2, 1948. M. James Little, son of Robert and Mable (Orwig) Little, in Noble Cy., OK. on June 21, 1974. He was b. on June 28, 1941. James holds a B/A in History degree from Buena Vista College; a Masters in History degree from OK. State Univ.; and a Masters in Divinity degree from the Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, IL. He served in the U.S. Army from 1972 to 1975. He (in 1977) is pastor of the St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church at Bandena, KS. Their child:

1—I Jennifer E. Little, b. on May 25, 1976.

4—H Roger R. Musick, b. in Payne Cy., OK. on Oct. 19, 1952. M. Deborah Lacy, dau. of Charles and Mary (Chisum) Lacy, in Noble Cy., OK. on June 22, 1974. She was b. on Aug. 22, 1955. Roger holds B/S and Masters in Entomology degrees from OK.

State Univ. and is working on a PhD in Plant Pathology at the Univ. of MN. Their child:

1—I Scott R. Musick, b. on June 22, 1976.

5—H Craig Alan Musick, b. in Payne Cy., OK. on Sept. 18, 1960.

6—H Kimberley A. Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Mar. 22, 1961.

3—G Jonnie B. Musick, b. in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Apr. 25, 1911. M. Merlin L. Cook, son of Ernest and Rose (Kern) Cook, in Washita Cy., OK. on Sept. 5, 1936. He was b. on Apr. 24, 1905. Merlin holds a B/S in Business and Accounting degree from Hills Business College. He, at different times, was associated with the T.B. Slick and the Sun Ray Oil Companies of Oklahoma City and Tulsa, OK., respectively. He also acquired interests in oil in OK and retired moderately successful. He served in the USAF in WWII. They (in 1977) reside at San Antonio, TX. No issue.

4—G Vernon C. Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Aug. 5, 1915; d. on Aug. 20, 1917.

5—G Lawrence C. Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Apr. 6, 1918. He enlisted in the U.S. Army shortly before WWII; was shipped to Gr. Britain on one of the first unescorted war convoys, and on arrival in Gr. Britain was hospitalized without ever returning to military duty. He was discharged subsequently with a total disability, and he has since been held in Veterans Administration Hospitals.

6—G Marlin O. Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Apr. 5, 1920; d. on July 31, 1977. M. Sara Jo Yowell, dau. of John and Sara (Hughes) Yowell, in Noble Cy., OK. on Jan. 11, 1942. She was b. on Oct. 11, 1927. Marlin served in the U.S. Navy during WWII. He operated the Musick Trucking Co. in Perry, OK. from 1950 to 1956; thereafter he was a farmer and laborer until illness in 1977. Their children:

1—H James (Jim) Marlin Musick, b. in Payne Cy., OK. on Nov. 6, 1948. M. Nancy Goins, dau. of Richard and Eupha (Linebarger) Goins, in Oklahoma Cy., OK. on Dec. 17, 1972. James (in 1977) is an inspector of TF-41 engine assembly work at the Tinker AF Base. No issue.

2—H Michael (Mike) Craig Musick, b. in Logan Cy., OK. on Apr. 7, 1951. He is a farm laborer and a horse trainer.

3—H Sherri D. Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Feb. 5, 1955. She attended Northwestern OK. College for two yrs.

6—F Otto R. Musick, b. in Cleveland Cy., OK. on Apr. 2, 1886; d. on Feb. 24, 1966. M. Roma Gilkey, dau. of Drum and Emma (Brown) Gilkey, in Roger Mills Cy., OK. on Jan. 10, 1907. She was b. on June 27, 1887; d. in Jan. 1969. Otto, in early adult life, was a farmer, but he later turned to work as a laborer in the OK. oil fields. Their children:

1—G Bertha Mable Musick, b. in Beckham Cy., OK. on Oct. 27, 1907; d. in Galveston Cy., TX., on date not known. M. Raymond Dixon, son of Jesse and Bessie (Utterback) Dixon, in Noble Cy., OK. on Aug. 15, 1925. He was b. on Nov. 3, 1906; d. in Galveston Cy., TX., on date not known. Their children:

1—H Buddy R. Dixon, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Apr. 3, 1927. M. Jeanine Tharp, dau. of M.E. and Margie (Harrison) Tharp, in Galveston Cy., TX. on Sept. 1, 1951. She was b. on June 9, 1930. He holds a B/S in Mechanical Engin. degree from OK. State Univ. He served in the U.S. Army in Europe in WWII. Their children:

1—I Diane L. Dixon, b. in Galveston Cy., TX. on May 22, 1952; d. on July 2, 1954.

2—I David R. Dixon, b. in Wharton Cy., TX. on Dec. 3, 1953. He holds a B/S in Mechanical Engin. degree from the Univ. of TX.

3—I Elizabeth L. Dixon, b. in Wharton Cy., TX. on Apr. 7, 1955. Attended CA. State Univ.

4—I Laura J. Dixon, b. in Dallas Cy., TX. on May 9, 1957. Attended Santa Ana Jr College. 5—I Ann Margaret Dixon, b. on Aug. 30, 1961.

2—H Barbara Mae Dixon, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Sept. 7, 1928. M. John Tipple, son of Harry and Minnie (Landers) Tipple, in Galveston Cy., TX. on July 7, 1951. John served in the U.S. Army in WWII. He (in 1977) is a Personal Relations Manager for a large telephone corporation at Houston, TX. Their children:

1—I Jonda Lyn Tipple, b. in Bexar Cy., TX. on Sept. 10, 1953. M. Marcus White, son of Sid and Wanda (Hodges) White, in Harris Cy., TX. on May 17, 1975. Marcus holds a B/A and Masters in Business Administration degrees from Baylor Univ. Jonda holds a B/A in Education degree from Univ. of Houston. No issue.

2—I Linda J. Tipple, b. in Bexar Cy., TX. on Feb. 13, 1955. M. Teddy Joe Bond, son of Teddy and Mary (Myslivec) Bond, in Harris Cy., TX. on Aug. 30, 1975. Teddy holds a B/S in Biology and a Masters in Petroleum Engin. degrees from the Univ. of TX. No issue.

3—H Betty Lee Dixon, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on June 26, 1931. M. Jerrald Peery, son of K.P. and Gladys (Godwin) Peery, in Galveston Cy., TX. on Aug. 23, 1952. He was b. on Mar. 17, 1931. He holds a B/S in Education degree from OK. State Univ. She attended OK. State Univ. Their children:

1—I Dawna L. Peery, b. in Grant Cy., WA. on July 21, 1956.

2—I Tobie Lee Peery, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on Aug. 2, 1958.

3—I Raymond A. Peery, b. in Maricopa Cy., AZ. on Sept. 2, 1959.

4—I Joseph S. Peery, b. in Maricopa Cy., AZ. on Dec. 1, 1961.

2—G Leo Earl Musick, b. in Beckham Cy., OK. on May 21, 1909; d. on July 20, 1934.

3—G Wm. Rollo Musick, b. in Beckham Cy., OK. on June 7, 1911; d. on July 25, 1912.

4—G Bonnie Mae Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on June 18, 1915; d. on Nov. 30, 1975. M. Louis Cavett, son of Frank and Goldie (Hagg) Cavett, in Noble Cy., OK. on June 19, 1938. Their child:

1—H Roma Ray Cavett, b. in Pawnee Cy., OK. on Apr. 29, 1941. M. Bert Bonham, son of Pearl and Vera Bonham, in Noble Cy., OK. on Nov. 17, 1960. Their children:

1—I Janet R. Bonham, b. in Kay Cy., OK. on May 4, 1964.

2—I Tony L. Bonham, b. in Cedwick Cy., KS. on May 18, 1966.

5—G Doyle Musick, b. in Noble Cy., OK. on Mar. 2, 1917; d. on Jan. 22, 1918.

2—E Reuben Musick, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1848; (Ref. Miller Cy., MO. Census of 1850.)

6—D Nancy Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., KY. ab. 1824; d. ? M. Preston Martin, son of Shelby and Elizabeth (Bomer) Martin, in Miller Cy., MO. on June 21, 1842. He was b. on Feb. 20, 1824; d. ? Their children:

1—E Elizabeth Martin, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1843. NOD.

2—E Isadorah Martin, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1846; d. young. NOD.

3—E Shelby T. Martin, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1854. NOD.

4—E Joseph W. Martin, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1860. NOD.

7—D Catherine Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., KY. ab. 1826. M. John Denton in Cole Cy., MO. on Dec. 6, 1860.

8—D Peter Francisco Musick, b. in Wayne Cy., KY. ab. 1828; d. on Aug. 23, 1892. M. Rachel Parks, dau. of Samuel and (Jones) Parks, in Morgan Cy., MO. on Nov. 27, 1849. She was b. on Mar. 23, 1831; d. on Mar. 29, 1919. Peter served as a soldier in the 43rd Regt., the Confederate Army, under a Capt. Sappington. Their children:

1—E Mary J. Musick, b. in Miller Cy., MO. on Feb. 8, 1851; d. on Nov. 12, 1852.

2—E Martha Ann Musick, b. in Miller Cy., MO. on Jan. 26, 1856; d. on Dec. 6, 1939. M. Achilles Bartlet. Their children:

1—F Earl Bartlet; 2—F Jack Bartlet. M. Linnie Barbour; 3—F Wooster Bartlet. M. Grace Burkhart; 4—F Nellie Bartlet; and 5—F Nancy C. Bartlet. M. a Morton. NOD.

3—E Josiah Tolbert Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Feb. 17, 1858; d. on May 5, 1942. M. Matilda Woolledge, dau. of Adam and Nancy (Turley) Woolledge, in Cooper Cy., MO. on June 5, 1889. She was b. on Dec. 10, 1870; d. on May 23, 1952. Their children:

1—F Philola Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on May 3, 1891; d. on Mar. 16, 1976. M. John Crum Sr, son of Lawn Crum, in Morgan Cy., MO. He was b. in 1895; d. in 1922. Their children:

1—G John Crum Jr, m. Dorothy Shipley. NOD.

2—G Betty J. Crum, b. in Jan. 1923. M. Harold Windell.

2—F Josiah LeRoy Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Sept. 6, 1897. M. Pauline Kays, dau. of Peter and Sally (Lowe) Kays, in 1927. She was b. on Mar. 20, 1899. Their children:

1—G Joe Pete Musick, b. in Topeka, KS. on Oct. 8, 1932; d. on Nov. 29, 1970. M. Mary Clifford of Morgan Cy., MO. on Apr. 7, 1959. NOD. Their children:

1—H Stephen Musick, b. at Florida City, FL. on May 3, 1960.

2—H Debra Musick, b. at Lompoc, CA. on Nov. 2, 1962.

3—H Janet Musick, b. at Lompoc, CA. on May 11, 1969.

2—G Norris Musick, b. at Topeka, KS. M. Hugh McCormick. NOD.

3—F Orletta (Billy) Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Apr. 27, 1900. M. John C. Wayham, son of Frank and Mary (Metzger) Wayham, in Kansas City, MO. on Dec. 21, 1942. He was b. on Sept. 9, 1896; d. date not known. John served in the U.S. Army during WWI. Their children:

1—G Anabelle Wayham, b. in Miller Cy., MO. on Nov. 21, 1923. M. Martin Hoffman in Doniphan Cy., KS. on Oct. 20, 1945. One child. NOD.

2—G Ruth A. Wayham, b. in Miller Cy., MO. on Nov. 2, 1925. M. 2nd Wendell Runyan in Paola, KS. on June 21, 1947. They have two children, but their names are not known.

3—G Billie L. Wayham, b. in Miller Cy., MO. on July 28, 1929. M. Jerald Adkin on July 3, 1948. Two boys were b. to this union. NOD.

4—F Samuel Peter Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Apr. 20, 1903. M. Cora Walker. She was b. on July 22, 1911. No issue.

5—F Mary Jane Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Apr. 10, 1907. M. Henry Eggers on Jan. 15, 1941. Their child:

1—G Judith A. Eggers, b. in Cole Cy., MO. on Oct. 31, 1942. M. John Nienhugser Jr.

6—F Leander Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on May 1, 1909. M. 1st Faye (Raymer) Hughes. No record of children. Leander

Musick, m. 2nd Eva (Jones) Ferguson. She was b. in 1901; d. on Feb. 14, 1969. No issue.

4—E Clarissa Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on May 10, 1860. M. Will McVey. Their children: 1—F Peter McVey; 2—F Arthur McVey; and 3—F Wayne McVey. NOD.

5—E Henreitta Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Mar. 20, 1863; d. on Feb. 4, 1944. M. Samuel Woolledge, son of Adam and Nancy (Turley) Woolledge, on July 12, 1881. Samuel was the brother of Josiah Tolbert Musick's wife, 3—E immediately preceding. Samuel was b. on Aug. 8, 1859; d. on June 7, 1931. Their children:

1—F Nancy A. Woolledge; 2—F Elizabeth Woolledge; 3—F Hattie Woolledge; 4—F Samuel A. Woolledge; 5—F Ollie Woolledge; 6—F Peter F. Woolledge; and 7—F Walter Woolledge. NOD.

6—E Thomas F. Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Mar. 9, 1865; d. ? M. 1st Cathy Findley. He was the twin of Harriett, 7—E following. Their children:

1—F Cecil Musick, m. a Mr. O'Leary. NOD.

2—F Edith Musick, m. a Jones. NOD. 3—F Oliver Musick.

4—F Charles Musick, m. Vesta ? Their child: 1—G Howard Musick. He moved from MO. to OK. in his early adult life and was never heard of again.

Thomas F. Musick, m. 2nd Ann Quinley. Their children: 5—F Carson Musick; 6—F Donald Musick; 7—F Maud Musick; and 8—F Paul Musick. NOD.

7—E Harriett Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Mar. 9, 1865; d. in Nov. 1945. She was the twin of Thomas F. Musick, 6—E immediately preceding. M. Edward Forster. He d. in 1909. Their children:

1—F Robert Forster, b. in 1900; 2—F William Forster, b. in 1906; and Edward L. Forster, b. in 1909. NOD.

8—E Malinda Emiline Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Oct. 18, 1867; d. in Mar. 1960. M. Perry Huff. Their children:

1—F Isadora Huff, m. Elbert Marriott; 2—F Lelia Huff, m. William Marriott; 3—F Iota Huff, m. Robert Ellis; 4—F Alfred Huff, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Oct. 21, 1900; d. on Nov. 5, 1918; 5—F Melva Huff, m. Cecil Colvin; 6—F Elzie Huff; 7—F Orville Huff; 8—F Gertrude Huff, m. Clarence Williams (Rev.); and 9—F Lee Huff. NOD.

9—E Nancy Cornelia Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on Jan. 19, 1871; d. on Jan. 31, 1947. Never m.

10—E Orletta Musick, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on June 14, 1873; d. on June 6, 1956. M. George Huff. Their children:

1—F Vivian M. Huff, b. in Morgan Cy., MO. on May 5, 1894; d. on Dec. 12, 1912.

2—F Claud Huff, d. (or killed in France during WWI) on Oct. 12, 1918. His remains were returned and interred at Oak Grove, MO.

3—F Daisy Huff; 4—F Frank Huff; 5—F Clarence Huff; 6—F Walter Huff; 7—F Paul Huff; 8—F Dora Maud Huff; and 9—F Rosy Huff, m. John Dicks. NOD.

9—D Josiah B. Musick, b. in Jefferson Cy., AR. ab. 1829; d. ? M. Rachel Reed in Miller Cy., MO. on Aug. 16, 1855. She was b. in MO., in 1829; d. ? Josiah's Will was filed for probate on Mar. 21, 1860, according to File Drawer 51, Probate Court, Miller Cy., MO. He left his entire estate to his only child, Leona Musick.

1—E Leona Musick, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1859; d. ? (See Miller Cy., MO. census of 1860.)

Rachel (Reed) Musick, m. 2nd Robert Crisp in Cole Cy., MO. on Dec. 9, 1864. (Ref. Marriage Book "B", page 306, Cole Cy., MO.) No issue.

10—D Sara Ann Musick, b. in Jefferson Cy., AR. ab. 1830; d. ? M. James P. Reed in Miller Cy., MO. on Oct. 22, 1854. Their children:

1—E Melville Reed, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1856.

2—E Josiah P. Reed, b. in Miller Cy., MO. in 1858.

11—D Elizabeth Musick, m. a Mason. Most data are lacking on them. Her heirs were named as defendants when the court was petitioned to make distribution of the land which her father, David Musick, 1790-1847, had sold to his children on Apr. 10, 1846. (Ref. page 294, Book A, Circuit Court Record Book, Miller Cy., MO.)

2—C Leander Musick, b. in NC., date unknown. M., but her name is not known. The 1840 Miller Cy., MO. census lists his household as:

3 males under 5 yrs.

2 females under 5 yrs.

1 male 5-10 yrs.

1 female 5-10 yrs.

1 male 20-30 yrs.

1 female 20-30 yrs.

1 male 40-50 yrs. (?Leander)

1 female 30-40 yrs. (? wife)

Leander was appointed to serve on a Grand Jury on June 22, 1837. (Ref. page 73, *MO. History of Miller Cy.*, by Judge Clyde Lee Jenkins.) Leander also obtained a Federal Land Grant in 1836. (Ref. page 35, *MO. History of Miller Cy.*, by Judge Clyde Lee Jenkins.)

5—B Sarah Musick, b. ab. 1756; d. in St. Louis, MO. on Jan. 9, 1820. M. Joseph Williams ab. 1774. He served as a soldier through seven yrs. of the Revolutionary War. On selling their Horse Creek farm in Rutherford Cy., NC. in July, 1794, they moved to St. Louis Cy., MO. (Ref. Register of Deeds Book M-Q, Rutherford Cy., NC.) Their children:

1—C Micajah Williams, b. on Feb. 16, 1775; d. ab. 1825. M. Mary Sullivan. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving under his uncle, Col. David Musick, of St. Louis Cy., MO. They had children.

2—C James E. Williams, b. on Mar. 27, 1778; d. in Cole Cy., MO. in 1848. M. Mary Cook. As a Lieutenant, he served as a Ranger in the War of 1812, under his uncle, Col. David Musick. No issue.

3—C Lewis Williams (Rev.) b. on May 16, 1784. M. Mary Jump. He was a Baptist minister, and they resided on St. John's Creek in Franklin Cy., MO. He was pastor of the Fee Fee Baptist Church at Pattonville, MO. for several yrs. This church had been organized in 1807, by his cousin, the Rev. Thomas Roy Musick. They had several dau. and one son. Of them, only the son's name is known:

1—D Rev. Alvin Peter Williams, D.D. He was a prominent and influential Baptist clergyman. He was the author of a pamphlet which was designed to show the impropriety of taking the Eucharist with the Campbellite Denomination. (Ref. p. 191, *Genealogy of The Lewis Family In America*, by Wm. Terrell Lewis, copyright 1893.) His untimely and early death was caused by his fall from a buggy being pulled by a runaway horse. NOD.

4—C William Shirley Williams, b. on Jan. 3, 1787; d. on Mar. 14, 1849. M. 1st an Osage Indian. Two dau., Mary and Sarah, were b. to this union. M. 2nd a Mexican. Their only child was a son b. in NM. He, William, was, for sometime, a Baptist clergyman. Subsequently, he lived in the Rocky Mountains with the Indians for about fifty yrs., and he spoke the languages of all the tribes. He was impressed by Gen. John Fremont to serve as a guide on his Western Expedition, and while trying to recover field instruments lost in a Rocky Mountain Storm he was killed by Indians. His life with the Indians had made of him a great hunter and famous scout, but it, in-turn, had made him an eccentric character. Alpheus H. Favour wrote about him a very interesting book titled: *Old Bill Williams Mountain Man*.

5—C John Williams, m. and lived near St. Johns in Franklin Cy., MO.

6—C Benjamin F. Williams, b. on Jan. 3, 1798. M. a Miss Hamilton of St. Louis Cy., MO. He d. on the East side of the Osage River, on a road leading from St. Louis to Jefferson City, MO.

7—C Mary Williams, b. on Sept. 15, 1800. M. Francis Mattox, an Englishman, and had a large number of children. They resided on St. Johns Creek in Franklin Cy., MO.

8—C Olive (or Olivia) Williams, b. on Jan. 1, 1803. M. Thomas W. Wynn and had children. They d. in Franklin Cy., MO.

9—C Arabella Williams, b. on Dec. 4, 1806; d. in Franklin Cy., MO. NOD.

6—B William Musick was b. ab. 1760. He was tall, athletic, and, so it was said, a perfect specimen of manhood. As had his brothers, he espoused the cause of the Colonies; volunteered his services; and while often fighting bravely and recklessly, rendered excellent service to them. After the close of the Revolutionary War, he became engaged to Miss Winifred Hannon, niece of Col. John Earl, of Rutherford Cy., NC. Her family opposed the marriage, but Wm. prevailed on her to elope with him, and they were m. Subsequently they moved to IL., and later moved to MO. Both d. in St. Louis Cy., MO. ab. 1804. Their children:

1—C L ewis Musick, b. ? M. Mary Dixon. After the d. of his father, he was reared, as a youth, by his uncle, Col. David Musick. He was a small, beardless, and thin man, weighing about 125 lbs. He and his wife were drowned in the capsizing of a keel boat on the Mississippi River, five miles below the mouth of the Missouri River, during a storm in 1827. His body was found fourteen days later, and he was interred near St. Louis, MO. No children.

2—C Washington Musick, a handsome and noble boy, who d. at age fifteen yrs.

3—C James Musick, b. ? He went to Texas ab. 1825; rambled over that State and returned to Miles Point on the Mississippi River in 1828. He lived with a Mr. Simpson, who had m. Malinda, the 2nd dau. of Asa Musick.

4—C Pamela Musick, m. Joseph Walton and resided on the State road leading from Jefferson City to Springfield, MO. They had children.

7—B Susannah Musick, b. ab. 1762. M. 1st Solomon Link. Their children: 1—C Sarah Link, m. Robert Musick, who was often called "Read Headed Bob". She d. on Strawberry or White River, AR. and left children.

Susannah (Musick) Link, m. 2nd Edward Sullins. Their children:

2—C Washington Sullins. He lived on St. Johns Creek, Franklin Cy., MO. 3—C Jefferson Sullins. He lived on St. Johns Creek, Franklin Cy., MO.

8—B David Musick (Colonel), b. in Albemarle Cy., VA. on Mar. 3, 1763; d. on Nov. 19, 1837. M. Prudence Whiteside, dau. of Dr. James Whiteside, of Rutherford Cy., NC. at Whiteside

Station, IL. in 1794. They moved from IL. to St. Louis Cy., MO. and settled at Florissant, a French village, 12 miles N.W. of St. Louis, MO. in 1795. There is more material on this David Musick in the next four paragraphs. Their children are listed after the next four paragraphs.

Lyman C. Draper wrote in the book: *Kings Mountain and Its Heroes* that there were twenty-two of the Musick and Lewis relatives in the Battle of Kings Mountain on the NC. and SC. borders on Oct. 7, 1780. Their names were: John Connell, Thomas Benge, Micajah Lewis, Joel Lewis of Surry Cy., NC.; James M. Lewis, John Mackay, Abraham Musick (son of Ephraim Musick Sr), Lewis Musick, Colonel David Musick, (another) Joel Lewis, Jehoida Musick, William Musick, David Lewis of Spartanburg, SC.; Ed Ballinger, Peter Hawkins, Thomas Rowland, Joel Terrell of Rutherford Cy., NC.; Capt. Robert Adams, Robert Hackett, Richmond Terrell, William Twitty, and (the third) Joel Lewis, he of Spartanburg, SC.

Colonel Joel Lewis, a brother of the previously mentioned Sarah Lewis, was b. in Albemarle Cy., VA. In 1775, he had scarcely finished enrollment at a college in Lexington, VA. when the tocsin sounded for the Revolutionary War. He laid aside his books and returned to his father's home in Surry Cy., NC., where he offered his services to the Colonies. He was subsequently elected a Captain and formed a Company of Troops, consisting mostly of his uncles and cousins. Twenty-two of these relatives names appear in the preceding paragraph.

In the Battle of Kings Mountain, Col. Cleveland, a corpulent man, could scarcely climb the mountain. Consequently, he asked Capt. (later Colonel) Joel Lewis to lead his left wing forces up the mountain and around the enemy forces. (Ref. pages 260, 261, 304, and 457, the book: *Kings Mountain and Its Heroes*.)

Colonel David Musick, 8-B preceding, was barely a teenager when the Revolutionary War began. His father, Abraham Sr, and family lived in a fort during the early yrs. of the war. He, David, later enlisted in the army and fought under Gen. Greene at Guilford Court House, NC. As a militiaman, he also was engaged in fighting Indians on the Carolina frontier. He later moved to Spanish territory and settled briefly in (what is now) IL. Here he was awarded a Spanish landgrant for excellent war service. His land grant was the first one surveyed in IL. by the U.S.

David Musick, 8-B preceding, attained the rank of Lt. Colonel while fighting in the War of 1812. In addition to being a good soldier, he was a prominent planter and politician. He served in Missouri's Territorial Legislature and was one of the young State's first Presidential Electors. (Ref. books: *History of Virginia*, page 393, by Campbell; *History of North Carolina*, page 410, by Wheeler; and *Genealogy of The Lewis Family in America*, copyright 1893, by Wm. Terrell Lewis.)

The next two pages herein are the children and grandchildren of Col. David Musick, 8-E preceding.

1-C Mary Musick, b. on Feb. 16, 1797. M. 1st William Musick, son of Abraham (and grandson of Elexious Musick I) and Rachel (Fugate) Musick, on May 11, 1811. Their children:

1-D James Musick, d. young.

2-D Golben Musick, m. Harriet Brown. He was a Justice of the Peace. They had children and lived in Florissant, MO.

3-D Warren Musick, d. young.

4-D Moriah Musick, m. James Munday. No issue. Resided at Florissant, MO.

5-D Sarah Musick, m. Hunt Purdam. They had five or six children, who lived with a grandmother after their parents' death.

Mary Musick, 1-C preceding, m. 2nd George Washington Fugate on Apr. 1, 1825. Their children:

6-D Fugate, a dau. m. an Adams. No issue.

7-D Fugate, a dau. NOD.

2-C Sarah Musick, b. on May 29, 1799. M. William Munday. Resided at Florissant, MO. No issue.

3-C Joel Lewis Musick, b. on Aug. 18, 1801; d. in 1832. M. Margaret Pripe in 1823. He, at different times, held the following offices: Justice of the Peace; Postmaster; Collector of Revenue for St. Louis Cy., MO., and a representative in the MO. General Assembly. Their children:

1-D Ezilda Musick, m. Dr. E.B. Forsee. They resided in St. Joseph, MO. No issue.

2-D Amanda Musick, m. John Corby, a banker of St. Joseph, MO. No issue.

3-D Joseph Musick, a promising youth, who was shot and killed accidentally in St. Louis, MO. in 1848.

4-C James Chiles Musick, b. in 1803; d. in 1864. M. Phoebe Jamison of Rockbridge Cy., VA. in 1829. She d. in 1857. He was a surveyor by occupation, but, at different times, served as a Postmaster, Justice of the Peace, Mayor, Deputy Sheriff, and Deputy U.S. Marshal in St. Louis Cy., MO. Their children:

1-D Julia Ann Musick, b. in 1830; 2-D William Jemison Musick, b. in 1833; 3-D Charles Edwin Musick, b. in 1835; 4-D Richard Baxter Musick, b. in 1837; 5-D Cornelia Musick, b. in 1840; 6-D Margaret Ellen Musick, b. in 1842; 7-D Henry Musick, b. in 1844; and 8-D Kate Musick, b. in 1853; d. in 1856.

5-C Susannah Terrell Musick, b. in 1805. M. Dr. Delford Benton, who was a merchant and postmaster at Florissant, MO. Their children:

1-D Thomas Benton; 2-D David Benton; and 3-D Prudence Benton.

6—C Delilah Musick, b. in 1807; d. single in 1825.

7—C Miriam Musick, b. in 1809. M. James M. Martin. Their children:

1—D Miron Martin. He lived with his Aunt Mary at Florissant, MO. Mary m. 1st Wm. Musick; and m. 2nd Geo. Washington Fugate.

8—C David Willis Musick*, b. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Nov. 9, 1812; d. on Feb. 17, 1882, in Washington Cy., VA. M. Polly Yost of Lee Cy., VA. on Aug. 14, 1837. She d. on Nov. 4, 1875. Their children:

1—D Miriam Annabell Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Dec. 16, 1838. M. John Owens.

2—D Amos Joel Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Apr. 5, 1840.

3—D David Allen Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. in 1842; d. in infancy.

4—D Mary Virginia Musick, b. in Washington Cy., VA. on Nov. 26, 1848; d. on Oct. 10, 1939, in Lee Cy., VA. M. Nathaniel Johnson, son of James and Elizabeth (Turner) Johnson, of Lee Cy., VA. in 1867. He was b. on Dec. 6, 1844; d. on Oct. 14, 1916. Their children:

1—E Polly Ann Johnson, b. in Lee Cy., VA. on Apr. 9, 1870.

2—E Wm. James Johnson, b. in Lee Cy., VA. on Apr. 24, 1872; d. on Sept. 18, 19 ? M. Mattie Burton on Apr. 17, 1898. Their children: I (GCM) only knew the name of one child, 1—F Burley Ray Johnson, b. in Lee Cy., VA. on Sept. 3, 1903. He m. Bessie B. Babcock of Minneapolis, MN. They had one son:

1—G Burley Ray Johnson Jr, b. on Feb. 10, 1946.

3—E Becky Lou Johnson, b. in Lee Cy., VA. on May 13, 1874.

4—E George Johnson, b. in Lee Cy., VA. on Aug. 19, 1877.

5—E Johnnie Johnson, b. in Lee Cy., VA. on Aug. 23, 1880.

6—E Minnie Jane Johnson, b. in Lee Cy., VA. on Mar. 15, 1884.

7—E Spencer Floyd Johnson, b. in Lee Cy., VA. on Sept. 15, 1887. M. Lorena Virginia Huff on Feb. 21, 1936.

9—D Jehoida Gipson Musick, b. in 1817. M. Elizabeth Munday. Resided at Florissant, MO. They had eight children, as follows:

1—D David Owens Musick; 2—D James Musick; 3—D George Musick; 4—D Edwin Musick; 5—D Charles Musick; 6—D Delilah

*The data on David Willis Musick and his descendants were obtained from (1) the Vital Records of Virginia Biographical History of Lee Cy., VA.; (2) the Will of Nathaniel Johnson, probated in May, 1917; (3) the family records of Spencer Floyd Johnson, and (4) other routine family records.

Musick; 7—D Moriah Musick; and 8—D Prudence Musick. Jehoida's first b., son, David Owens Musick, m. a Miss Alvarez. Six children were b. to this union. One of these children, a son, Lewis James Musick (his wife's name is not known) had a son named Edwin Charles Musick Sr, who m. Ada DeWitt. He, Edwin Sr was probably named after two uncles, 4—D and 5—D, immediately preceding.

Edwin Charles Musick Sr was a hardware merchant in St. Louis, MO. prior to moving to CA., where his son, Edwin C. Musick Jr, following immediately hereunder, grew to manhood.

CAPTAIN EDWIN C. MUSICK JR, A FAMOUS AVIATOR

1—F Edwin C. Musick Jr, b. in St. Louis, MO. on Aug. 13, 1894; d. on Jan. 11, 1938. M. Cleo Livingston of Port Chester, NY. on Aug. 24, 1924. He was separated from the U.S. Marines as a 2nd Lieutenant at the end of WWI. He was then hired by the U.S. Army as an airplane flying instructor from 1917 to 1919. Capt. Musick, as the pilot of the Pan American Samoan Clipper, disappeared with his navigator and five-man crew when their plane exploded, during an electrical storm, and crashed in flames into the Pacific Ocean on Jan. 11, 1938. One of the plane's four engines had sprang an oil leak and seized minutes before the explosion and crash. The explosion and fire were caused probably by: (1) lightning or (2) the seized engine, which had probably overheated. Capt. Musick's Pacific crash ended a perfect, 25 year, record of flying, and aviation lost the leader who, at one time, held more world records than any other flyer. No issue.

Ancestry of Capt. Edwin C. Musick Jr

1 — George Musick Sr, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. in 1664; d. in 1754. M. Ann ? Her surname might have been Allen.

2 — Abraham Musick Sr, (or the elder), b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. ab. 1727. M. Sarah Lewis, who was b. ab. 1727. They both d. in St. Louis Cy., MO. ab. 1800.

3 — David Musick (Colonel), b. in Albemarle Cy., VA. on Mar. 3, 1763; d. on Nov. 19, 1837. M. Prudence Whiteside. She was b. in Rutherford Cy., NC. in 1772.

4 — Jehoida Gipson Musick, b. in 1817. M. Elizabeth Munday.

5 — Louis James Musick. M., but her name is not known.

6 — Edwin Charles Musick Sr and wife, Ada DeWitt.

7 — Edwin Charles Musick Jr, "The Aviator"

THE END OF CAPT. MUSICK'S ANCESTRY

9—B Jehoida Musick, b. ab. 1765; d. in Burbon Cy., KY. in 1817. M. Sally Wynn of Burbon Cy., KY. After his d. his wife and their two dau. moved to Clayton, MO. Their children:

Capt. Musick, Pioneer, Died on C

THE WASHINGTON POST SUNDAY, JANUARY 16, 1938

Starb'd Pan-American's
Pacific Flights and
Trained Personnel.

By Violet Sweet Haven.

When Capt. Edwin C. Musick crashed into the Pacific Ocean off the coast of Samoa last week, the great Pan-American airplane of flying with his first crash and aviation lost the leader who at one time held more world records than any other man in the world. Distance and oceans meant nothing to Capt. Musick when he could encompass them in his command of the plane. He was pioneer of his life. He was prouder of his safety record than of any other he had.

During his quarter-century of flying he rose through the ranks to the highest honors of the profession. In 1926 receiving the Harmon Trophy as the world's outstanding aviator. The trophy has since been awarded to only two other Americans, Col. Charles A. Lindbergh and the late Wiley Post. In 1933 he was the first to fly a home-made aircraft. At the time of his death with his crew aboard the Samoan Clipper he had set up almost 2,000,000 miles without serious accident. He had never suffered injury in a flight, nor had he ever been seriously ill. It only he declared that he fully expected to die of old age.

He was the supreme authority on oceanic flying from the passenger's point of view. He was the military detail of running the airline. "Musick" as he was known to his friends, was a man of the highest character and a man of the highest ability. He was a man of the highest respect and followed him. The Harmon Trophy came to him in 1926. He was the first to make a round-the-world flight and the first to make a round-the-world flight which started from Alameda,

CAPT. EDWIN C. MUSICK, world flying ace (left), and six associates lost their lives Tuesday when Pan American's Samoan Clipper crashed in flames 12 miles off Pago Pago in one of the great air tragedies of the Pacific. The 21-ton clipper is seen below in the harbor of Auckland, N. Z., shortly



Photo by Associated Press.

1—C Nancy Musick, m. James Duncan (Capt.), a soldier in the War of 1812. They both d. in Clay Cy., MO., leaving several children.

2—C Letitia Musick, m. Wm. B. Davenport. They both d. in Clay Cy., MO., leaving one son, namely: 1—D William Davenport.

10—B Ephraim Musick, b. ab. 1767. M. Agniss McMillian of Rutherford Cy., NC. on Oct. 12, 1791. They moved to MO. and both of them d. in Franklin Cy., MO. Their children:

1—C Robert Musick, m. Rhoda Walton. He served in the War of 1812, as a ranger under Col. David Musick. They had several children. NOD.

2—C Nancy Musick, m. James Lewis, a Virginian. They had children. NOD.

3—C Larkin Musick, d. at age 17 yrs.

4—C Marvell Musick, m. and might have had children.

5—C Hallyard Musick. No data. 6—C A dau., name not known.

11—B James Musick, b. ab. 1769; d. in 1817. M. Nancy Withinton of St. Louis Cy., MO. She was b. in 1788; d. on Jan. 8, 1821. Their children:

1—C William Milan Musick, b. in St. Louis Cy., MO. on Apr. 18, 1808; d. in Cole Cy., MO. on Oct. 30, 1866. M. Marie Martin, dau. of Adam and Mary (Baker) Martin, on Apr. 29, 1827. (A 4th generation descendant of this Wm. Musick, Marjorie (Bartlett) Helmholtz, a large contributor of genealogical material to "*The Musick Story*", resided in Tucson, AZ. in 1975.)

2—C Eliza Musick. NOD.

3—C Volney C. Musick, b. ?; d. in St. Louis, MO. ab. 1856. M. a Miss Crussinger. They had several children, but only the oldest one's name is known:

1—D Lewis Musick. NOD.

4—C A dau., name not known, m. a Clay and resided, at one time, in Cole Cy., MO.

5—C A dau., name not known, m. and resided, at one time, in Cole Cy., MO.

6—C James Musick. Resided, at one time, in Cole Cy., MO. NOD.

The genealogical data for Joel Musick, 1754-?, and his descendants listed in this chapter were furnished to me by Mrs. Jonnie (Musick) Cook of San Antonio, TX. Most of the other genealogical data in this chapter were obtained by the late Rev. Grover C. Musick from the late Wm. L. Musick, of Chicago, IL. who d. in 1937. Wm. L. Musick's data coincide very closely with data found in a book titled: *Genealogy of The Lewis Family in America*, copyright 1893, by Wm. Terrell Lewis.

CHAPTER XIV
 DANIEL MUSICK, 1730- ?
 SON OF GEORGE MUSICK SR, "THE PIONEER"

1—A Daniel Musick, b. in Spotts. Cy., VA. in 1730; d. ?
 M. 1st Elizabeth ? The first records of him in Spotts.
 Cy., VA. were as follows: He and his wife, Elizabeth, sold on July
 30, 1763, 30 acres of land in Spotts. Cy., VA. to John Chiles, of
 the same Cy., for \$8 curr. Witnesses: Richard Crittenden Webb
 and Joseph Venable, Aug. 1, 1763.

ABSTRACT OF DEED:

June 1, 1767, Daniel Musick and Thomas Wiatt of Spotts.
 Cy., VA. sold to Benjamin Jackson of the aforesaid county, for
 \$10 curr., 100 acres on the East North East in Spotts. Cy., join-
 ing lands of George Humphries, Frances Aravin, and the said Mu-
 sick and it being the land of the said Musick, which he inherited
 from his father (George Musick Sr, or "The Pioneer."). Witnesses
 to the above deed: Wm. Wood, R. Johnson, James Johnson,
 July 6, 1767. No deed book number. (The preceding abstract was
 probably copied from D.A.R. Records.)

On Feb. 16, 1775, George Musick Jr, his wife, Lurite (or
 Lucretia), Daniel Musick (of Albemarle Cy., VA.), and his wife,
 Jean, sold 40 acres of land in Spotts. Cy., VA. Note that in this
 land sale that Daniel's wife's name is Jean rather than Elizabeth.
 Apparently Jean was his second wife. Note (again) that all of
 these land sales took place before the American Revolutionary
 War.

Daniel Musick, while probably living in Albemarle Cy., VA.,
 enlisted as a soldier to serve in the Revolutionary War. Following
 hereunder are some data to substantiate his army service:

Gwathmey's *Historical Register of Virginians in the
 Revolutionary War*, page 567, reveals that: Daniel Mu-
 sick was a soldier of the 7th Virginia Continental Line
 (C.L.)'.

I (GCM) found the following on page 141 of the "Virginia
 Magazine", Apr. 7, 1947, re: Daniel Musick:

Three men belonging to Capt. Holcomb's Company,
 4th Virginia Regiment were left sick in VA. when the
 regiment marched to the North on Aug. 8, 1777.... All
 men were furloughed by Capt. Joseph Spencer's 7th
 Virginia Regiment for recovery of their health. Returned
 to duty on time except James Berry, Thomas Hill, and
 Daniel Musick on Aug. 15, 1777.

The following is a copy of a letter I (GCM) received from The Adjutant General, Department of the Army, Washington, DC. re: Daniel Musick's services in the Revolutionary War:

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

May 1, 1950

The Records show that Daniel Musick served in the Revolutionary War as a Private in Capt. Joseph Spencer's Company, 7th Virginia Regiment. Neither the date of entry into the service nor his separation therefrom is shown. His name appears only on records which show that he received no pay and was not drawn for in pay rolls for the period from Dec. 28, 1776 to May 31, 1777.

Sincerely yours,

Signed: Edward F. Wetsell
Major General, U.S.A.
The Adjutant General

Daniel Musick moved (date not known) from Albemarle Co., VA. He may have moved to one of the Southern States about the same time as did his brother's, George Jr and Elexious Musick I. On the other hand, he might have moved to Pennsylvania or some other Northern State.

The first real cure for dandruff was invented by a Frenchman. He called it the Guillotine. Anonymous.

People educated intellectually and not morally and spiritually will become a menace to our society. T. Roosevelt (1858-1919). (26th Pres. of the U.S.)

What does it matter if we get into the university and the university does not get into us? Jesse Jackson, A Negro Reverend.

Christianity, and nothing short of it, must be the element and principle of all education. John Henry Newman (1801-1890) (A Cardinal in the R.C. Church, G.B.).

Wise men dream at night, fools both day and night. Melchoir de Santa Cruz.

Be not the first to try the new, nor yet the last to lay the old aside. Alexander Pope (1688-1744)

The health of the nation is more important than the wealth of a nation. Will Durant.

Educated persons may acquire knowledge, but true wisdom is a gift of God. Anonymous.

January 11, 1978

Route 1, Box 204F
Wytheville, VA. 24382

AN OPEN LETTER TO: Musicks Residing in Pennsylvania

I, the author of this book, shall be trying during the next decade to determine how widely used are the Musick Christian names George, Abraham, Ambrose, Daniel, David, Elexious, Ephraim, Jonathan, and William in Pennsylvania, where numerous Musicks supposedly reside in 1977.

My purpose in gathering certain Christian names of Musicks in Pennsylvania is to try to develop some leads which might lend credence to a belief that they are the descendants of Daniel Musick, 1730-?, son of our pioneer ancestor, George Musick Sr, 1664-1754.

Will you, the readers of this letter, who have one of the previously mentioned Musick Christian names in Pennsylvania, or who have relatives with one of these Christian names in Pennsylvania, kindly furnish me by letter with your's or their names and addresses?

Thanks . .

Sincerely yours,


Egbert S. Musick

A

- Acker, John 220
 Acker, John B. 220
 Acker, John Brendan 220
 Acker, Michael B. 220
 Acord, Mary 46
 Acord, Mr. 157
 Acord, Reese 157
 Adams, Elizabeth 133
 Adams, Lean (Spears) 78
 Adams, Mr. 100, 233
 Adams, Robert (Capt.) 232
 Adams, (No name) 28
 Adams, Robert B. 73
 Adkin, Jerald 227
 Adkins, Addie 176
 Agee, Mr. 115
 Akers, Blanche 150
 Akers, Clara 99
 Akers, Evelyn 95
 Akers, James 99
 Albrecht, Herman 215
 Albrecht, Willis O. 215
 Albright, Enis Lewis 202
 Aliff, Ellan 79
 Allen, Andrew 212
 Allen, Charles 212
 Allen, Connie V. 95
 Allen, Constance 195
 Allen, David M. 212
 Allen, Donald L. 95
 Allen, Edgar 146
 Allen, Ellen 146
 Allen, Erasmus Wethers 6
 Allen, Grover 201
 Allen, LeRoy 212
 Allen, Lilly 212
 Allen, Lucy Jane 212
 Allen, Maudie 212
 Allen, Nell 70
 Allen, Ossie 95
 Allen, Pearl 196, 212
 Allen, Rosa 212
 Allen, Thomas (2-d/p) 5, 6, 212
 Allen, Thomas Jr 212
 Allen, William 195
 Allenby, Violet 79
 Alvarez, Miss 235
 Amburgey, Alexander 76
 Amburgey, Dellie Mae 76
 Anderson, Anthony 61
 Anderson, Arnold 88
 Anderson, Axel 88
 Anderson, David 61
 Anderson, Ettie 149
 Anderson, Harmon 61
 Anderson, James 89
 Anderson, James C. 90
 Anderson, Karen S. 89
 Anderson, Pauline 59
 Anderson, Paul J. 89
 Anderson, Ransom 61
 Anderson, Ray 61
 Anderson, Ruth 135
 Andresen, Carroll 138
 Andresen, Mark W. 138
 Aravin, Frances 238
 Aravis, Frances 10
 Archbald, Juliana 148
 Arrington, Cleve 145
 Arthur, Barbara 99
 Arthur, Herman 99
 Artrip, Adolphus 53, 79, 183
 Artrip, Andrew 98
 Artrip, Anthony C. 82
 Artrip, April D. 82
 Artrip, Aut 167, 184
 Artrip, Ava 82, 83
 Artrip, Bertha 98
 Artrip, Bruce 171, 184
 Artrip, Carroll 82
 Artrip, Clovis B. 138
 Artrip, Herbert Clifford 65
 Artrip, Delbert 184
 Artrip, Delsie Mae 79, 80, 81
 Artrip, Elizabeth 163, 165
 Artrip, Ellis 184
 Artrip, Fleetwood 184
 Artrip, Flora 171
 Artrip, Galiton 165
 Artrip, Herbert C. 82
 Artrip, Jack 82
 Artrip, James (3-d/p) 49, 163, 164, 184
 Artrip, Jennie 163, 164
 Artrip, John W. 165
 Artrip, Joie D. 82
 Artrip, Kyle 53, 82
 Artrip, Lon 174
 Artrip, Mallie 82
 Artrip, Marion 171
 Artrip, May 97
 Artrip, Nancy (3-d/p) 82, 95, 97, 163
 Artrip, Noah (2-d/p) 79, 183
 Artrip, Norman J. 82
 Artrip, Norman T. 82
 Artrip, Paul D. 82
 Artrip, Paul D. Jr. 82
 Artrip, Patty Ann vi, 82
 Artrip, Polly 164
 Artrip, Sallie 163
 Artrip, Sarah 167
 Artrip, Sofia 163
 Artrip, Taze 184
 Artrip, Uris 82
 Artrip, Wilma 82
 Artrip, Winnie 163
 Ashby, John 153, 168
 Ashbrook, Newt 164
 Ashbrook, Trula 99
 Ashley, Ann 60
 Ashley, Logan 60
 Atkins, Edith 135
 Atkinson, Craig 152
 Atkinson, Cynthia M. 74
 Atkinson, D. E. 74
 Atkinson, Lacy C. 74
 Atkinson, Lisa Kay 74
 Atkinson, Leonard 152
 Atkinson, Margaret K. 152
 Atkinson, Valerie J. 75
 Atkinson, Vemon T. 74
 Austin, Lloyd 146
 Austin, Marvin 59
 Auxier, Douglas 199
 Auxier, Eugene E. 199
 Auxier, Fanny Adelaide 199
 Auxier, Foren Lee 198
 Auxier, Geneva Wilson 199
 Auxier, Harry 202
 Auxier, James Polk 199
 Auxier, Margaret 198
 Auxier, Milton Samuel 199
 Auxier, Samuel 199
 Auxier, Thomas Simon 199

B

- Babb, Robert 177
 Babcock, Bessie B. 234
 Bailey, Blanche 116
 Bailey, Cecil 116
 Bailey, Ellis 146
 Bailey, Ersel 116
 Bailey, Mabel 116
 Bailey, Nannie 116
 Bailey, Orville 116
 Bailey, Pansy 116
 Bailey, Robert 146
 Bailey, Virgil 116
 Bailey, Willie A. 116
 Bailey, Willoughby 116
 Baker, Dave 56
 Baker, Donald R. 95
 Baker, Donald R. Jr. 96
 Baker, Hobart 95
 Baker, Lori D. 96
 Baker, Mary 237
 Baker, Miss 57
 Baker, Rose 138
 Baldrige, Clarendo 200
 Baldrige, Ellen 201
 Baldrige, Minerva 198
 Baldwin, Anna 102
 Baldwin, Annie 116
 Baldwin, Cynthia 43
 Baldwin, Mary 135
 Bales, Lawrence 121
 Ball, Cosby 181
 Ball, Elizabeth 109
 Ball, Frank 108
 Ball, Harvey 176
 Ball, Linda 153
 Ball, Lucy 89
 Ball, Mattie 101
 Ball, Mr. 101

- Ball, Ranzy 116
 Ball, Willis 149
 Ballard, Phillip 9, 10
 Ballinger, Ed 232
 Banner, Susan 168
 Barbour, Linnie 226
 Bare, Johnsie 143
 Barker, James 127
 Barker, Mike 127
 Barker, Pam 127
 Barker, Ronnie 227
 Barker, Rosa 220
 Barnhardt, Harold 144
 Barnhardt, Hazel 144
 Barnm, John 16
 Barr, Ethel 42
 Barnette, Cheryl L. 90
 Barnette, Jeryl F. 90
 Barnette, Larry E. 90
 Barnette, Ronald E. 90
 Barrett, Clara 133
 Barrett, Edward 101
 Barrett, Morticia 183
 Barrett, Ricky A. 101
 Barrett, Robert F. 101
 Barrett, Ronald L. 101
 Barrett, William 90
 Barrett, Woodrow W. 101
 Bartlet, Achilles 226
 Bartlet, Earl 226
 Bartlet, Jack 226
 Bartlet, Nancy C. 226
 Bartlet, Nellie 226
 Bartlet, Wooster 226
 Bartley, Maude 96
 Barton, Comfort 149
 Barton, Henry 102
 Barton, Joab 211
 Barton, Mary 115
 Barton, Oliver 177
 Basse (Capt.) 4
 Batten, Frederic S. III 138
 Batten, Frederic S. Jr. 138
 Baty, Ariadna 78
 Baty, Clinton (Dr.) 78
 Baty, Roderick M. 78
 Bay, Della 219
 Bay, Eli 210
 Bay, Floyd 219
 Bay, John 210
 Bay, Raymond 219
 Bay, Samuel 210
 Bay, Thomas 210
 Bay, Uri 210
 Bay, William 210
 Bayne, David 74
 Bayousette, Eve 21
 Bays, Larry Jr. 129
 Bays, Laura 139
 Bays, Marquitia Y. 129
 Bays, Sebrinia M. 129
 Beach, Laura 220
 Beadles, Robert 10
 Bean, Mary 218
 Beier, Cheryl 218
 Beier, Emil 218, 223
 Beier, Leona 223
 Beier, Melody G. 218
 Beier, Rudolph 218
 Beier, Rudolph L. 218
 Belcher, Charlie 52
 Belcher, Kathleen 104
 Belcher, Mattie 52, 82
 Bellar, Bernice 217
 Bengel, Thomas 232
 Bengston, Earl 220
 Bengston, John 220
 Bennett, Richard 4
 Benson, John 189
 Benton, David 233
 Benton, Delford (Dr.) 233
 Benton, Prudence 233
 Benton, Thomas 233
 Benton, William 192
 Berkbile, Daisy 81
 Bernard, Janice 196
 Bernard, Norman 196
 Berry, Bessie 141
 Berry, James 238
 Berry, Margaret 193
 Berry, Mary 11, 188
 Bess, B. F. 113
 Bess, Jo Ann 113
 Bevins, James L. 159
 Bevins, Millard 159
 Bevins, Nancy G. 159
 Bevins, Pamela L. 159
 Bise, Ellen 57
 Bise, Samuel 57
 Bishop, Mr. 205
 Bobbera, Jan Lee 158
 Bobbera, Louis 158
 Bobbera, Robert Louis 158
 Bobbera, Valentine 158
 Black, John H. 21
 Black, Lavena 21
 Black, May 21
 Black, Nona 70
 Black, Rodney Paul 216
 Blackwell, Joel 206
 Blackwell, Joseph 204, 205
 Blair, Almira 129
 Blair, Annie R. 127
 Blair, Becky R. 129
 Blair, Earnest Chris 129
 Blair, Cindy 129
 Blair, Clifton W. 129
 Blair, Clifton W. Jr. 129
 Blair, David 61
 Blair, Earnest C. 129
 Blair, Emerson C. 129
 Blair, George 165
 Blair, John 127, 128
 Blair, Major 165
 Blair, Mr. 165
 Blair, Pamela S. 129
 Blair, Patricia Y. 129
 Blair, Penny E. 129
 Blair, Phyllis A. 129
 Blair, Priscilla 61
 Blair, Reba Inez 130
 Blair, Robert E. 129
 Blair, Robert L. 128
 Blair, Robin R. 129
 Blakely, Richard 85
 Blakely, Walter 85
 Blankenship, Elizabeth 35
 Blankenship, Mr. 174
 Blankenship, Raleigh 161
 Blanton, Frances 217
 Blasingame, Jacob 208
 Blasingame, Mr. 206
 Bledsoe, C. L. 31
 Bledsoe, Levi 23
 Blevins, Grace 70
 Blevins, Lynn 124
 Boggs, Nancy 54
 Bohannon, Julia 186
 Bohannon, Nathaniel 186
 Bolling, Dorothy Miles 93
 Bolling, Gloria 106
 Bomer, Elizabeth 226
 Bond, Teddy 225
 Bond, Teddy Joe 225
 Bonham, Bert 226
 Bonham, Janet R. 226
 Bonham, Pearl 226
 Bonham, Tony L. 226
 Bonham, Vera 226
 Booher, Andrew 127
 Booher, Carl A. 127
 Booher, Carlene 127
 Booher, Clyde E. 130
 Booher, Connie Sue 130
 Booher, Dave Samuel 130
 Booher, Dave Samuel Jr. 130
 Booher, Dean 127
 Booher, Gladys V. 126
 Booher, Harry Truman 130
 Booher, Hattie L. 126, 127
 Booher, Janet Lee 130
 Booher, Jeffrey Scott 130
 Booher, Jerri Lynn 130
 Booher, Larry T. 126
 Booher, Martha A. 127
 Booher, Nancy Colleen 130
 Booher, Patricia 126
 Booher, Patsy Mariah 130
 Booher, Sidney H. 126
 Booher, Sidney P. 126
 Booher, Sidney P. Jr. 126
 Booher, Terry Albert 130
 Booher, Timothy 126
 Booher, Thomas Edward 130
 Booher, Thomas Eugene 130
 Booher, Wilma J. 127
 Booker, Mary 71
 Boone, Daniel 191
 Boothe, Agnes 176

- Boothe, Mary 172
 Boothe, Pete 176
 Bostic, Kenneth 143
 Boswell, Ada 48
 Boswell, D.M. 48
 Bowen, Louisa 180
 Bowen, Rees 180
 Bowens, Emma 198
 Bower, Benjamin 143
 Bower, Georgia 143
 Bowers, Bryan 130
 Bowers, John Elmer 130
 Bowers, John Elmer Jr. 130
 Bowers, Jere Ann 74
 Bowers, Pamela 130
 Bowers, Robert Fred 130
 Bowers, Wanda Gail 130
 Bowles, Barbara J. 222
 Bowles, Cheryl Jean 222
 Bowles, James C. 222
 Bowles, Randy N. 222
 Bowles, Rowland 222
 Bowman, Helen 153
 Bowman, Henry 217
 Bowman, Josephine 56
 Bowman, R. C. 73
 Bowyer, Lenora 112
 Boyd, Alex 43
 Boyd, Amy I. 221
 Boyd, Cecil 43
 Boyd, Charles 221
 Boyd, Charles L. 221
 Boyd, Charles Lee 221
 Boyd, Dianne K. 221
 Boyd, Earl 43
 Boyd, Hester 25, 26, 29
 Boyd, Jacob E. 221
 Boyd, Jeremy 221
 Boyd, Myra 43
 Boyd, Orrin 221
 Boyd, Rose 146
 Boyd, Theola 43
 Boyd, Wm. Eugene 221
 Boyter, Gladys 49
 Boyter, Travis 49
 Braden, Virginia 216
 Bragg, Ellen 43
 Bragg, Golden 43
 Bragg, Graydon 43
 Bragg, Iantha 43
 Bragg, Melda 43
 Bragg, Nevada 43
 Bragg, Pansy 43
 Bragg, Sherman 43, 46
 Branham, Annie 107
 Branham, Joseph 175
 Branham, Lucindy 172
 Branham, Mary 60
 Branham, Samuel 66
 Branson, Jessie Kate 159
 Bray, Albert 132
 Bray, Billy Sunday 132
 Bray, Evelyn 132
 Bray, Helen B. 135
 Bray, Hoyt 134
 Bray, Jack 132
 Bray, Roger B. 134
 Bray, Ryan 134
 Breeding, Albert 60
 Breeding, Bryant 102
 Breeding, Elizabeth (2-d/p)
 65, 67, 102
 Breeding, Ettie 60
 Breeding, Glenn 110
 Breeding, Jane 164
 Breeding, Lucy 155
 Breeding, Mr. 146
 Breeding, Polly 137, 149
 Breeding, Shirley 110
 Breeding, Spencer 95
 Breeding, Squire 164
 Breeding, Vacey 95
 Brewbaker, Sallie H. 100
 Brewer, Darcy A. 85
 Brewer, Darlene L. 85
 Brewer, Dexter 85
 Brewer, Paula 85
 Brewer, William A. 85
 Brewer, Frances 78
 Brewer, George 78
 Brickey, Sheila L. 128
 Brickey, Stephanie M. 128
 Brickey, Warner R. 128
 Briggs, Berthe L. 208
 Brookman, Paul 53
 Brooks, Naomi 54
 Brooks, Velma 134
 Broughton, Angela 84
 Broughton, Boyd 84
 Broughton, Dorothy C. 84,
 85
 Broughton, Harve 84
 Broughton, Rita F. 85
 Broughton, Wm. Boyd 84
 Broughton, Wm. Mitchell 84
 Brown, Drema 112
 Brown, Emma 224
 Brown, Harriet 28
 Brown, Harriett 233
 Brown, Henry (Capt.) 199
 Brown, Jack 147
 Brown, Jacob 142
 Brown, John 35
 Brown, Lois 75, 81
 Brown, Minnie 142
 Brown, Wallace 112
 Brown, Amy 121
 Browning, Miss 46
 Browning, Virginia 42
 Broyles, Tinnie 71
 Brumbaugh, Mr. 188
 Brumley, Miss 33, 39
 Bruner, Lucinda 189
 Buchan, Virginia 105
 Buchanan, Miss 49
 Buchanan, Rose 71
 Bucher, Esther 196
 Buckheim, Arthur D. 221
 Buckheim, Arthur O. 221
 Buckheim, James A. 221
 Buckheim, Susan K. 221
 Buckles, Ava E. 126
 Buckles, Billy L. 126
 Buckles, C. M. 145
 Buckles, Harlan 126
 Bullard, Jean 193
 Bullington, O. H. 183
 Bumgarner, Maggie 52
 Bundy, Charles 86
 Burchett, Emily A. 202
 Burden, Lillie 214
 Burke, Calvin 201
 Burkhart, Grace 226
 Burkhead, Karen 91
 Burkhead, Warren 91
 Burnett, Rose 144
 Burnley (Capt.) 188
 Burns, Elmer 222
 Burns, Glayds 222
 Burns, Harry 171
 Burns, Jackie 164
 Burns, William E. 171
 Burns, William E. (Judge)
 177
 Burnside, Toby 220
 Burnside, Tommy 220
 Burnside, Tracie 220
 Burroughs, Jean Charlotte
 156
 Burroughs, William A. 156
 Burroughs, William W. 156
 Burt, Adrienne J. 221
 Burt, Kelly L. 221
 Burt, Kenneth 221
 Burt, Ralph 221
 Burt, Shannon K. 221
 Burt, William L. 221
 Burton, Mattie 234
 Bush, Austin 47
 Bush, Eliza Ann 47
 Bush, John 6
 Bush, Mary 47
 Buskell, Almer 51
 Buskell, Dowell E. 51
 Buskell, Shirley Fay 51
 Buskell, Wilma 51
 Bussell, Mr. 51
 Butler, John 203
 Butler, Lelia 191
 Byers, Cynda 193
 Byers, Randall 193
 Byrd, Harry F. Sr. (Sen.)
 171
 Byrum, Essie 223
- C
- Calhoun, Femmon 81
 Calhoun, Jerry W. 81
 Calhoun, Larkin C. 81
 Calhoun, Larkin C. Jr. 81

- Calhoun, Pauline 30
 Calhoun, Terri Ann 81
 Calwell, Elizabeth 218
 Campi, Cyndie 134
 Campi, Frank 134
 Campbell, Gary 218
 Campbell, J. R. 61
 Campbell, Lillie 53
 Campbell, Mr. 232
 Campbell, Myra 72
 Campbell, Ronnie 218
 Campbell, Roy 154
 Canady, Andrew 40
 Candler, John 171
 Candler, Rassie 170
 Cantrell, Jessie 54
 Cantrell, Muriel 54
 Capes, Catherine 193
 Capes, Charles 193
 Capes, Clark F. 193
 Capes, Gretchen 193
 Capes, Horace 193
 Capes, James F. 193
 Campes, James F. III 193
 Capes, Mary M. 193
 Capes, Montie G. 193
 Capes, Tood Mac 193
 Capes, Wm. Clark 193
 Carico, Hester 29
 Carico, Pias 29
 Carlock, John G. 189
 Carlton, Carrie 103
 Carlton, Dewey 82
 Carmichael, Helen 87
 Carney, Diane 81
 Carney, Emerson 81
 Carr (Caw) Sarah 29
 Carroll, James P. 179
 Carrott, Elaine 148
 Carter, Dana S. 125
 Carter, Jackson I. 125
 Carter, James E. 122
 Carter, James Eddie 122
 Carter, Joyce A. 125
 Carter, Lloyd 134
 Carter, Margie 134
 Carter, Perry R. 125
 Carter, Reba S. 125
 Carter, Robert 100
 Carter, Ruth 134
 Casky, Wm. F. 157
 Cassell, Katherine 52
 Casson, Sarah 210
 Castle, Dollie 108
 Cautheron, Mr. 202
 Cavett, Frank 226
 Cavett, Louis 226
 Cavett, Roma Ray 226
 Cesmat, Jules 220
 Cesmat, Victoria 220
 Chafin, Andrew 41
 Chafin, Elizabeth 156
 Chafin, Leonard 41
 Chafin, Livicey 156
 Chafin, Matilda 41
 Chafin, Mr. 42, 172
 Chafin, Nathan 156, 157
 Chafin, Rebecca 157
 Chafin, Rose 82
 Chafin, Stacy 110
 Chambers, Mr. 156
 Chany (Negro girl) 178
 Chapman, Evelyn McDavid 132
 Chappell, Bobby 131
 Chappell, Darrell L. 131
 Chappell, Deana 131
 Chappell, Dean K. 131
 Checchia, Rocchina 88
 Childress, Alan R. 91
 Childress, Barry C. 91
 Childress, Edna 60
 Childress, Elizabeth 58
 Childress, Emory 91
 Childress, Emory R. 91
 Childress, Fletcher 55
 Childress, Jesse 91
 Childress, Mary 146
 Childress, Ronald B. 91
 Childress, Ronda Gail 91
 Chiles, Henry (2-d/p?) 8, 9, 10, 185
 Chiles, Heze. 8
 Chiles, James 10
 Chiles, John (2-d/p?) 10, 238
 Chisum, Mary 223
 Choate, Teddy 217
 Christian, Clitus 140
 Christian, Henry 140
 Christian, James 183
 Christian, Margaret 206, 207, 208
 Christian, Margaret E. 207
 Christian, Margie 86
 Christian, Martin 140
 Christian, Thomas E. 207
 Clark, Dock 66
 Clark, Dorothy 193
 Clark, Elizabeth 192
 Clark, Elizabeth Lois 192
 Clark, Etta D. 193
 Clark, Gretchen May 193
 Clark, Ida 193
 Clark, Jacqueline 192
 Clark, John C. F. 192
 Clark, John T. 192
 Clark, Louisa 191
 Clark, Margaret Belle 193
 Clark, Minnie 52
 Clark, Pearl 220
 Clark, Rachel 66
 Clark, Ruth 144
 Clark, Vickie K. 125
 Clark, Walter 97
 Clark, William 2
 Clark, Wm. McKinley 193
 Clarkson, Susan 2
 Clavell, Nancy 30
 Clay, Mr. 237
 Clayton, Sandra 144
 Clemensen, Barbara A. 195
 Clemensen, Christian 195
 Cleveland, Alton 192
 Cleveland, Alton B. 192
 Cleveland, Belle 192
 Cleveland, (Col.) 232
 Cleveland, Lloyd 192
 Cleveland, Lois 192
 Clifford, Mary 227
 Cline, Alva 69
 Cline, Carmel 69
 Cline, Harold 69
 Cline, Jasper C. 69
 Cline, Lee 69
 Cline, Margaret 69
 Cline, Max 69
 Cline, Naomi 69
 Cline, Ralph 69
 Cline, Theda 69
 Cline, Ward 69
 Coale (Capt.) 213
 Cobb, McGlenwood 193
 Cobbler, Annie 222
 Coffee, Laura 201
 Coleman, Arthur 194
 Coleman, Edward 6
 Coleman, Helen 194
 Coleman, Isabel 194
 Coleman, Mary Ann 210
 Coleman, Mr. 35
 Coleman, Robert Spillsbee 5
 Colley, James 119
 Collie (Colley), Ellen 20
 Collins, Dorothy 122
 Collins, Hanford W. 202
 Collins, Jackie B. 130
 Collins, John 76
 Collins, Willis Marion 202
 Collins, William Marion Jr. 202
 Collins, Velvia 132
 Collins, Virginia Dare 202
 Colvin, Cecil 228
 Combs, Abe 174
 Combs, Ada 171
 Combs, Adolphus 171
 Combs, Airy 173
 Combs, Albert 43
 Combs, Alice (2 or 3-d/p) 106, 116, 137, 151, 169
 Combs, Allie B. 154
 Combs, Anna (2-d/p) 52, 174, 177
 Combs, Annie (2-d/p) 33, 171
 Combs, Arthur 169, 170
 Combs, Asa 147
 Combs, Berniece 170

- Combs, Bertha 117
 Combs, Blanche 170
 Combs, Bonnie 169
 Combs, Brady 149
 Combs, Carl 174
 Combs, Carlton B. 170
 Combs, Celia 174
 Combs, Charlie (2-d/p) 43, 171, 173
 Combs, Charlie A. 173
 Combs, Christine 149
 Combs, Cicero 172
 Combs, Clarence 174
 Combs, Clifford 117
 Combs, Clyde 174
 Combs, Colbert 142, 151, 169, 172
 Combs, Cullen 154, 166, 174, 177, 178
 Combs, Cyndesta 178
 Combs, Desty 102
 Combs, Destimony 147
 Combs, Dolf 172
 Combs, Dora 171
 Combs, Dorothy (2-d/p) 53, 170
 Combs, Earl B. 170
 Combs, Earl B. Jr. 170
 Combs, Edd 156
 Combs, Eddie (2-d/p?) 142, 169
 Combs, Edward 173
 Combs, Elbert (Ebb) 171
 Combs, Elbert R. 170, 171
 Combs, Elbert S. 173
 Combs, Elmore 149
 Combs, Emmett R. 171
 Combs, E. S. 170
 Combs, Ethel 117
 Combs, Eula 174
 Combs, Eva 174
 Combs, Fanny 174
 Combs, Fayette 149
 Combs, Fielding (?-d/p) 166, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 178
 Combs, Fielding II 169
 Combs, Flora 171
 Combs, Frank 169
 Combs, Fred 170
 Combs, Garnett 172
 Combs, Gary 172
 Combs, Gay 169
 Combs, Gerald D. 172
 Combs, Gladys 174
 Combs, Harold 149
 Combs, Henry 169, 171, 174
 Combs, Ibba (2-d/p) 65, 119, 177
 Combs, Ida 169
 Combs, Jack 149
 Combs, Jacob 177, 178
 Combs, Jacqueline 145
 Combs, James (2-d/p?) 149, 170, 174, 177, 178
 Combs, John (Big) 172
 Combs, John D. 172
 Combs, Johnson 178, 182
 Combs, Josie 170, 173
 Combs, Kate 117, 170, 174
 Combs, Kemper 169, 172
 Combs, Lacy 150
 Combs, Lena 174
 Combs, Lou 170
 Combs, Lula 171
 Combs, Lydia 173, 174, 177
 Combs, Maggie (2-d/p?) 147, 169
 Combs, Margaret 166, 174
 Combs, Matilda 166, 170
 Combs, Maude 173
 Combs, Milton 169
 Combs, Mousie 174
 Combs, Myrtle 174
 Combs, Nancy (2-d/p) 33, 177
 Combs, Nancy B. 170
 Combs, Nannie 171, 174
 Combs, Old William 33
 Combs, Paul (2-d/p) 43, 174
 Combs, Pearl 173
 Combs, Phyllis 149
 Combs, Rittie 172
 Combs, Robert 43
 Combs, Rosa 172
 Combs, Sam 169
 Combs, Samuel 170, 173, 174
 Combs, Savina E. 172
 Combs, Shadrach 171
 Combs, Simon 156
 Combs, Simeon F. 166, 173
 Combs, Taulbee (2-d/p?) 43, 170
 Combs, Thompson 172, 178
 Combs, Tina 171
 Combs, Victoria 171, 172
 Combs, Vincent 171
 Combs, Virgie 174
 Combs, Virginia 172, 173
 Combs, Walker 171
 Combs, Walter 169
 Combs, William (2-d/p) 43, 65, 170, 178
 Combs, William F. 172, 173
 Combs, William Hayter 172
 Combs, William Jr. 171, 172
 Combs, William Musick 177, 178
 Combs, William Sr. 169, 177, 178, 184
 Combs, Willie A. 170
 Comer, Sue 118
 Compton, Alex 44
 Compton, Berry 59
 Compton, Bessie 44
 Compton, Callie 44
 Compton, Fielding 44
 Compton, Holland 44
 Compton, Lecktra 44
 Compton, Lillie 59
 Compton, Lizzie 147
 Compton, Logan 44
 Compton, Matilda (2-d/p?) 66, 175
 Compton, Monte 44
 Compton, Reuben 175
 Conard, James 18
 Conley, Bonnie 200
 Conley, Catherine 200
 Conley, Fannie 200
 Conley, James 200, 201
 Conley, John Wesley 200
 Conley, Martha 200
 Conley, Mollie 200
 Conley, Sarah 201
 Conley, Thomas 200
 Connell, John 232
 Connel, Mae 192
 Conqueror, William The 1
 Cook, Ada Jane 101
 Cook, Aubrey 100
 Cook, Bernie 100
 Cook, Beulah 69
 Cook, Carl 69
 Cook, Carl Jr. 69
 Cook, Charlie 100
 Cook, Charles Jr. 100
 Cook, Clayton 101
 Cook, David 69
 Cook, Della 101
 Cook, Della Jr. 101
 Cook, Dorsey 100
 Cook, Edna 176
 Cook, Edna May 101
 Cook, Elizabeth 77
 Cook, Elmer 101
 Cook, Emma 101
 Cook, Emmett 101
 Cook, Ernest 224
 Cook, Frances (2-d/p?) 47, 101
 Cook, Freeman 101
 Cook, Garland 174
 Cook, George 175
 Cook, Giles 101
 Cook, Gracey 97
 Cook, Gray 101
 Cook, Hascue 97
 Cook, Hazel 101
 Cook, Henry (2-d/p?) 47, 101
 Cook, Howard 101
 Cook, Irvin 147
 Cook, Isaac V. 100, 175
 Cook, James 100
 Cook, Luke 100
 Cook, Madge 100
 Cook, Mary 230

- Cook, Mary Belle 47
 Cook, May 101
 Cook, Merlin L. 224
 Cook, Mr. 101
 Cook, Nannie Bell 100
 Cook, Paul 100
 Cook, Quinten 69
 Cook, Ross 101
 Cook, Thomas 69
 Cook, Virginia 69
 Cook, William 175
 Cook, Willie 100
 Cooke, Elizabeth 156
 Cooke, Frances 156
 Cooke, Henry 156
 Cooke, Margerite M. 8
 Cooley, Elizabeth 14, 16, 25
 Cooper, Leam 89
 Cooper, Opal 78
 Cooper, Robert 5, 7
 Copley, Ada 41
 Corby, John 233
 Corkran, Jane 81
 Cornutte, Pearl 202
 Cotton, Cora 121
 Cotton, Gilbert 93
 Cottrell, Pamela 113
 Cottrell, Ross 113
 Couch, Ada 166
 Couch, Andrew 147
 Couch, Banner 98
 Couch, Baxter 181, 182, 183
 Couch, Beulah 49
 Couch, Captain 115
 Couch, Carson 115
 Couch, Charles 91, 115
 Couch, Chloe 147
 Couch, Clarence 147
 Couch, Cora 49, 56
 Couch, Elizabeth 97
 Couch, Ella 115
 Couch, Ethel 49
 Couch, George 98
 Couch, Gertrude 49
 Couch, Gladys 98, 117
 Couch, Grace 89
 Couch, Iowne 147
 Couch, John (3-d/p?) 83,
 89, 115, 165
 Couch, John B. 117
 Couch, Lake 49
 Couch, Lucy 49
 Couch, Madge 91
 Couch, Mallie 83
 Couch, Mary 91
 Couch, Melpin 165
 Couch, Napoleon B. 115
 Couch, Noah (2-d/p) 48, 97,
 98, 147
 Couch, Noah M. (Tode) 48
 Couch, N. W. 56
 Couch, Otis 115
 Couch, Paul 98
 Couch, Rosa 98
 Couch, Rose 176
 Couch, Sam C. (Dr.) 182
 Couch, Samuel 49
 Couch, Scott 48
 Couch, Snowden 115
 Couch, Thomas 165
 Couch, Vivian 98, 117
 Couch, Winnie 57
 Counts, Abraham 58
 Counts, Amy 58
 Counts, Beatrice 139
 Counts, Bessie 58
 Counts, Brady 61
 Counts, Columbus 139
 Counts, Garland 58
 Counts, Hettie 58
 Counts, Homer 61
 Counts, Howard 61
 Counts, Ida 58
 Counts, James M. 57
 Counts, John 58
 Counts, John B. 58, 59
 Counts, John Jr. 163
 Counts, John Sr. 163
 Counts, Joseph 61, 163
 Counts, Lacy 61
 Counts, Margaret (2-d/p?) 58,
 163
 Counts, Martha 58
 Counts, Minnie 58
 Counts, Miss 56
 Counts, Nancy 120
 Counts, Rufus 61
 Counts, Sada 58
 Counts, Sarah (2-d/p) 47,
 55, 163
 Counts, Silas E. 58
 Counts, Stanford 61
 Counts, William L. 163
 Counts, Willie 58
 Counts, Wm. L. 57
 Cox, Fred 127
 Cox, Linda 54
 Cox, Timmie 127
 Crabtree, Ada V. 147
 Crabtree, A. F. 149
 Crabtree, Alvah 149
 Crabtree, Alva Ferd 149
 Crabtree, Amberson 147
 Crabtree, Anna Bee 149
 Crabtree, Annette 149
 Crabtree, Asa 149
 Crabtree, Asa Routh (D.D.)
 147
 Crabtree, Carson 149
 Crabtree, Celia 175
 Crabtree, Charity 175
 Crabtree, Charlie B. 147
 Crabtree, Charm 149
 Crabtree, Cyndesty 175
 Crabtree, Darlene 149
 Crabtree, Elihu 175
 Crabtree, Eliza 175
 Crabtree, Elkanah 147
 Crabtree, Fonna 149
 Crabtree, Gaynelle 147
 Crabtree, George 175
 Crabtree, George M. 147
 Crabtree, George W. 148
 Crabtree, Glen 147
 Crabtree, Grover C. 147
 Crabtree, Hattie 147
 Crabtree, Henry 147
 Crabtree, Hettie 149
 Crabtree, Isaac 171
 Crabtree, James 184
 Crabtree, James A. 149
 Crabtree, James Taulbee 149
 Crabtree, Jane 175
 Crabtree, Juanita 147
 Crabtree, Kate 175
 Crabtree, LeRoy 147
 Crabtree, Lydia Alice 148
 Crabtree, Marie 137, 149
 Crabtree, Mary 175, 202
 Crabtree, Mary Margaret 148
 Crabtree, Maude L. 149
 Crabtree, Noah 175
 Crabtree, Robert 149
 Crabtree, Roam 149
 Crabtree, Ruby L. 149
 Crabtree, Rufus 137, 149
 Crabtree, Sara 92
 Crabtree, Sarah (2-d/p?) 102,
 175
 Crabtree, Susie 175
 Crabtree, Sylvia 147
 Crabtree, Thelma 149
 Crabtree, Wayne 147
 Crabtree, Wesley 149
 Crabtree, William (3-d/p?)
 102, 147, 149, 175
 Crabtree, Wilma 147
 Crabtree, Woodrow 147
 Craig, Michael 219
 Craig, Mike 53
 Cranford, Rosemary 220
 Cranford, Wesley 220
 Creech, Amber E. 83
 Creech, Bennett 83
 Creech, Clarinda 86
 Creech, Dana G. 83
 Creech, Herbert O. 83
 Creech, Isaiah 83
 Creech, James D. 83
 Creech, Michael D. 84
 Creech, Olga R. 83
 Creech, Palem S. 83
 Creech, Robert D. 83
 Creech, Robert E. 83
 Creech, Robert N. 83
 Creech, Roy M. 83
 Cresswell, Hester 27
 Crews, Crissey 194

- Crews, Olive Belle vi, 194, 202
 Crissey (Negro woman) 26
 Crittenden, Richard 238
 Crisp, Robert 229
 Crocket, (Negro boy) 178
 Cromwell, Oliver (G.B.) 2
 Cross, Dawn 127
 Cross, Dorothy 133
 Cross, Harold 127
 Cross, Israel 23
 Cross, Todd 127
 Cross, William 133
 Crouch, Bertha V. 215
 Crouch, Clarence 215
 Crouch, Donna M. 214
 Crouch, Dorothy Mae 215
 Crouch, Edward 213
 Crouch, Edward H. Jr. 214
 Crouch, Edward Hallmark 214
 Crouch, Edward Hansford (Rev.) 213, 214
 Crouch, Gilbert 215
 Crouch, Jane 214
 Crouch, Kefferly Lynn 214
 Crouch, John R. 213
 Crouch, Lori C. 215
 Crouch, Cleo Muriel 215
 Crouch, Mabel Esther 213
 Crouch, Margaret Elizabeth 214
 Crouch, Ozell Estell 215
 Crouch, Robert S. 215
 Crouch, Tracy C. 215
 Crouch, Virginia 213
 Crow, Juanita 113
 Crow, Mr. 45
 Crow, Sary 27
 Crowe, Frank 69, 70
 Crowe, Polly 69
 Crum, Betty J. 227
 Crum, John Jr. 227
 Crum, John Sr. 227
 Crum, Lawn 227
 Crussinger, Miss 237
 Cullenback, E. W. 170
 Curtis, Bernice F. 77
 Curtis, James 223
 Curtis, James M. 223
 Curtis, Jan L. 223
 Curtis, Joy Lynne 223
 Curtis, Oscar 77
- D
- Dakin, Callie 142
 Dalton, Maude 79
 Dalton, Tiny 92
 Daniel, (Negro boy) 178
 Daniels, Richard 210
 Damits, Gordon 2
 Darnell, Georgia 122
 Daugherty, Miss 167
 David, John (2-d/p) 9, 185
 Davidson, Abner 210
 Davidson, Anselm L. 210
 Davidson, Lois 132
 Davidson, Penny A. 87
 Davidson, Sandra C. 129
 Davidson, Stephen 87
 Davidson, Thomas J. 87
 Davidson, Wm. 87
 Davis, Edgar 104
 Davis, Jeff 152
 Davis, Jeff Jr. 50
 Davis, John 90
 Davis, Katherine 90
 Davis, Larry M. (2-d/p) 50, 152
 Davis, Mr. 109
 Davis, Ollie 49
 Davenport, Wm. B. 237
 Dawson, Mr. 176
 Deal, Effie 104
 Dean, Jeremiah 6
 Deaton, Bobby 219
 DeDera, Joseph (Col.) 194
 DeDera, Loretta 194
 Deel, Margaret 59
 Delany, Dauna 112
 Delany, Raymond 112
 Denney, Stephen 219
 Denton, John 212, 226
 Denton, Permelia 212
 Derrick, William 121
 DeWitt, Ada 235
 Diamond, Andrew J. III 222
 Diamond, Andrew Jr. 222
 Dickenson, Henry 19
 Dickenson, Sophia 161
 Dicks, John 229
 Dingus, Susan 59
 Dixon, Anne 75
 Dixon, Barbara Mae 225
 Dixon, Betty Lee 225
 Dixon, Buddy R. 225
 Dixon, Dale 75
 Dixon, David R. 225
 Dixon, Diane L. 225
 Dixon, Elizabeth L. 225
 Dixon, Ettis 75
 Dixon, Farrell Jo 75
 Dixon, Jesse 225
 Dixon, Laura J. 225
 Dixon, Maude K. 74
 Dixon, Mary 231
 Dixon, Patricia 75
 Dixon, Raymond 225
 Dixon, Wm. Kirgus 75
 Dixon, Wm. Kirk 74
 Dobyns, Alice V. 118
 Dobyns, Robert 118
 Dobyns, Roberta C. 118
 Dobyns, Thomas 118
 Domkowski, Alexander 217
 Domkowski, Steven S. 217
 Domkowski, Thomas 217
 Doughton, Danny 129
 Doughton, Phillip R. 129
 Douglas, Th. 27
 Dosch, Sandra 221
 Dotson, Allen 50
 Dotson, Austin 172
 Dotson, Beecher 146
 Dotson, Bettie 53
 Dotson, Charles B. 98
 Dotson, Clovis 98, 117
 Dotson, Dacey 146
 Dotson, Dillon 146
 Dotson, Henry 146
 Dotson, Ivey 146
 Dotson, Judy W. 140
 Dotson, Mary 172
 Dotson, Mr. 140
 Dotson, Nora 98
 Dotson, Omar 146
 Dotson, Omeay 146
 Dotson, Peggy 53
 Dotson, Roxie 175
 Dotson, Samuel 146
 Dotson, Shaler 146
 Dotson, Sue Stellard 140
 Dotson, Tolly 146
 Dotson, Willard 146
 Dotson, Wilma J. 140
 Downs, Mr. 167
 Draper, Lyman C. 232
 Drewry, Maggie 141
 Driggers, Lena 49
 Dugger, Joyce 54
 Dulaney, Cordelia 147
 Duncan, Barnett 49
 Duncan, Charles 211
 Duncan, Emma 85
 Duncan, James 71
 Duncan, James (Capt.) 237
 Duncan, Lewis 211
 Dunca, Lucinda 141
 Dunmore, Fourth Earl 181
 Duty, America 52
 Duty, John 119
 Duty, Martha 119
 Duty, Russell 178
 Dye, Absalom 162
 Dye, Bertie 141
 Dye, Eliza 65
 Dye, Harry 141
 Dye, Henderson 120
 Dye, Mary 102
 Dye, Mary Jane 67
 Dye, Thelma 110
 Dykes, Elizabeth 107
 Dykes, Joyce 107
 Dykes, Rex 107
 Dykes, Teddy 107
 Dykes, Ted R. 107
- E
- Eads, Andrew G. 129
 Eads, Christopher 129

- Eads, Doris A. 129
 Eads, Kimberly M. 129
 Eads, Matthew 129
 Eads, Misty K. 129
 Eads, Ray A. 129
 Eads, Roy Alex 129
 Eads, Sammy K. 129
 Earl, John (Col.) 231
 Early, Jack 150
 Easterling, Amy M. 124
 Easterling, Raymond 123
 Easterling, Vicky L. 124
 Eastridge, Delphia 147
 Eaton, Daryl Kent 131
 Eaton, Donna Jean 131
 Eaton, Joe E. 131
 Eaton, Lisa Jo 131
 Eaton, Carol Ann 131
 Echard, Mary 88
 Ecton, Ada 220
 Edgar, Bobby E. 219
 Edgar, Earl 219
 Edgar, Gwendolyn 219
 Edgar, Kay L. 219
 Edgar, W. H. 219
 Edgel, Mr. 202
 Edmondson, Thomas 187
 Edwards, Douglas W. 122
 Edwards, Jimmy D. 122
 Edwards, Johnnie 122
 Edwards, Hadley 104
 Edwards, Margaret 123, 138
 Edwards, Michael S. 122
 Edwards, Opal 125
 Edwards, Rachel 139
 Eggers, Henry 227
 Eggers, Judith A. 227
 Eivens, Bernice 176
 Eivens, Bob 176
 Eivens, Cortez 176
 Ellare, Erlinda 107
 Elley, Henry 5, 6
 Ellington, Nathan 17, 18
 Elliott, Bobby W. 130
 Elliott, Henry 5, 6
 Elliott, Ivan L. 130
 Elliott, Jeff Lee 130
 Elliott, Kathleen 135
 Ellis, Andrew 159
 Ellis, Clerice 45
 Ellis, Fannie 158
 Ellis, Frank E. (M.D.) 159
 Ellis, Fred D. 159
 Ellis, Humphrey 45
 Ellis, James P. 159
 Ellis, Jean Eleanor 159
 Ellis, John D. 159
 Ellis, Mary F. 159
 Ellis, Mary Lou 158
 Ellis, Lee 159
 Ellis, Lee Jr. 158
 Ellis, Lee Sr. 158
 Ellis, Robert 228
- Ellis, William T. 159
 Elmore, Andrew 21
 Elmore, Grace Opal 21
 Elsea, Martha 131
 Ervin, Bobby R. 123
 Ervin, David H. 122
 Ervin, Gladys L. 122
 Ervin, Harry R. 125
 Ervin, Harry S. 125
 Ervin, James 122
 Ervin, Jannie L. 125
 Ervin, Jason K. 125
 Ervin, Jeffrey S. 125
 Ervin, Kent L. 124
 Ervin, Lisa Y. 125
 Ervin, Lorn L. 125
 Ervin, Maloy H. 122
 Ervin, Mary R. 122
 Ervin, Patsy S. 125
 Ervin, Patty G. 123
 Ervin, Robin L. 123
 Ervin, Sherry 123
 Ervin, Shirley M. 122
 Ervin, Wanda E. 122
 Ervin, Willie D. 123
 Evans, Alex 35
 Evans, Alex Hanley 34
 Evans, Annie 35, 36
 Evans, Avery 96
 Evans, Ayers 34
 Evans, Bettie 35
 Evans, Clara 221
 Evans, Constance L. 85
 Evans, David Lewis 85
 Evans, Davis 35
 Evans, Elexious L. 34
 Evans, Elexious Musick Sr 35
 Evans, E. M. 35
 Evans, E. M. Jr. 35
 Evans, Emily 34
 Evans, Emma 159
 Evans, Ethel 35
 Evans, Eunice 35
 Evans, Ferrell 34
 Evans, Ferrell H. 34
 Evans, F. H. 35
 Evans, Flora 139
 Evans, Hammond 34
 Evans, Harm 35
 Evans, Hassell 35
 Evans, H. W. 35
 Evans, James L. 85
 Evans, Jamie Kay 86
 Evans, Janice 96
 Evans, J. B. 35
 Evans, J. N. 35
 Evans, Joe 85
 Evans, John 34
 Evans, Lodge 35
 Evans, Lucy 34
 Evans, Louie 35
 Evans, Mack 35
 Evans, Martha G. 85
- Evans, Mary 35
 Evans, Mary L. 85
 Evans, Matilda 35
 Evans, Mattie 35
 Evans, M. B. 35
 Evans, McKinley 35
 Evans, Mollie 35
 Evans, Nancy 35
 Evans, Nannie 35
 Evans, Neff 35
 Evans, Phoebe (2-d/p) 35, 36
 Evans, Rebecca 35
 Evans, Sallie 35
 Evans, Sallie (Nancy) 36
 Evans, Victoria 35
 Evans, William K. 34
 Evans, W. K. 35
 Ewing, Jane 189
 Ewing, Joseph 189
 Ewing, Mrs. 23
- F
- Fairless, Benjamin 156
 Fansler, Darrell 132
 Fansler, Ricky 122
 Farmer, Gabe 92
 Farmer, Mr. 101
 Farmer, Rachel 92
 Farmer, Velma 54
 Farrell, Laura 174
 Farris, Dollie 220
 Farris, Marion 220
 Favour, Alpheus H. 2, 230
 Ferguson, Bessie 140
 Ferguson, Eva (Jones) 228
 Ferguson, Miss 209
 Ferguson, Peter 29
 Ferguson, Robert 209
 Ferrell, Emma 119
 Ferrell, Katie 35
 Ferrell, Nancy 41, 68
 Ferrell, Rachel 140
 Ferrell, Rebecca 41
 Ferrell, Richard Jr. 41
 Ferrell, Sarah (Sallie) 68
 Ferrell, William 68
 Field, Hicks 173
 Fields, Paul 144
 Fields, Gregory W. 123
 Fields, James 122
 Fields, Larry W. 123
 Fields, Lisa J. 123
 Fields, Mary 84
 Fields, Raymond 84
 Fields, Rebecca 144
 Findley, Cathy 228
 Finney, Judith 164
 Finney, Rebecca 164
 Finney, William 164
 Fitzwater, Mary 191, 197
 Fitzgerald, Charlotte A. 79
 Fitzgerald, Robert 79
 Flanary, Billy L. 128
 Flanary, Carl E. 135

- Flanary, Charles L. 136
 Flanary, Charles Ross 135
 Flanary, Elkanah 141
 Flanary, Eugene Ross 135
 Flanary, Janice Susan 136
 Flanary, Josephine 141
 Flanary, Kevin C. 136
 Flanary, Krey P. 136
 Flanary, Nancy 135
 Flanary, Patrick Hagan 135
 Flanary, Priscilla Ann 135
 Flanary, Rhonda B. 128
 Fleenor, Angela D. 129
 Fleenor, Elbert 65
 Fleenor, Elsie 65
 Fleenor, Eliza 72
 Fleenor, Gladys 142
 Fleenor, Jerry A. 129
 Fleenor, Julius 142
 Fleischman, Gaye 135
 Fleischman, William 135
 Fleming, Eura 58
 Fleming, Jefferson 58
 Flemings, Irma 103
 Fletcher, Alice 181, 183
 Fletcher, Auvel 162
 Fletcher, Caroline 162
 Fletcher, Cummings 162, 183
 Fletcher, Elexious 162
 Fletcher, Fullen 183
 Fletcher, Gertrude 182, 184
 Fletcher, James (2-d/p) 115, 183
 Fletcher, James B. 162
 Fletcher, James C. 183
 Fletcher, John 37
 Fletcher, Julia 184
 Fletcher, Kate 183
 Fletcher, Lorenza 183
 Fletcher, Lydia 162
 Fletcher, Major 183
 Fletcher, Marjorie 162
 Fletcher, Malissa 183
 Fletcher, Miss 65
 Fletcher, Polly 183
 Fletcher, Robert G. 183
 Fletcher, Robert G. Jr. 183
 Fletcher, Rufus 183
 Fletcher, Sidney 183
 Fletcher, Silas 183
 Fletcher, Silas H. 183
 Fletcher, Tiny 115
 Fletcher, Virginia 181, 182, 184
 Fletcher, William (2-d/p?) 162, 183
 Fletcher, William L. 162
 Folsom, Martha S. 189
 Fondean, Mayme 69
 Forbes, Mary 205
 Forsee, E. B. (M.D.) 233
 Forster, Edward 228
 Forster, Edward L. 228
 Forster, Robert 228
 Forster, William 228
 Foster, Brian K. 100
 Foster, Charles 100
 Foster, Edmund 6
 Foster, LaVerne 216
 Fothergill, Augusta B. 13
 Fowler (Judge) 21
 Fox, Irene 84
 Fox, Newman 84
 Frady, Candace 134
 Frady, Gary 134
 Frady, Jennifer 134
 Frady, Sherman 134
 Fraley, Elizabeth 62
 Fraley, Ritz 69
 France, Thelma 125
 Frances, Susie 172
 Frances, Virginia 172
 Franklin, Barbara 139
 Franklin, Gertrude 81
 Franklin, Hester 29
 Franklin, James 29
 Franklin, Jane 29
 Frazier, Allie 129
 Frazier, Clara 134
 Frazier, Lester 125
 Frazier, Reba K. 129
 Frazier, Ruth 129
 Frazier, Theda 221
 Frazier, William 187
 Freeman, Benjamin 189
 Frelinghyusen (Col.) 190
 Fremont, John (Gen.) 230
 French, Daniel 62
 French, George 62
 French, Lydia 62
 French, Milton 62
 French, Phoebe Ann 62
 French, Rachel 62
 French, Sarah 62
 Frueh, Howard 87
 Frueh, Martha 87
 Fry, Gerald 74
 Fry, Thomas 74
 Fugate, George W. 28
 Fugate, George Washington 233, 234
 Fugate, Grisella 30
 Fugate, Mary 28
 Fugate, Miss 233
 Fugate, Rachel (2-d/p) 16, 17, 233
 Fugate, Washington 28
 Fugett, James 197
 Fullelove, Angelicia 1
 Fuller, Bradley M. 112
 Fuller, Daniel 112
 Fuller, Daniel E. II 112
 Fuller, Daniel E. III 112
 Fuller, Emily 181
 Fuller, Eliza 182
 Fuller, Frank 154
 Fuller, George 182
 Fuller, Geri L. 112
 Fuller, Harvey 182
 Fuller, Ike 171
 Fuller, Mr. 175
 Fuller, Nannie 147
 Fuller, Phoebe (2-d/p?) 165, 181
 Fuller, Reynolds 182
 Fuller, Ruby 154
- G
- Galbraith, Douglas Auxier 202
 Garber, Wayne 87
 Gallaudet, Thomas 146
 Gamble, Walter 154
 Garber, Lee 87
 Garden, Christine 148
 Garden, Nicholas 148
 Gardner, Norma 107
 Gay, Hellowiesse 112
 Gay, James 112
 Gent, Celia 155, 173
 Gent, Eliza 154, 174, 177
 Gent, Fielding 177
 Gent, Fred 182
 Gent, Jacob 177
 Gent, James 173, 174, 177
 Gent, Kate 177
 Gent, Katherine 177
 Gent, Lydia 178
 Gent, Margaret 166, 177
 Gent, Rush 182
 Gentry, Joshua 198
 George, Kathryn 208
 George II (King of Gr. Br.) 1, 5
 Ghent, Ebb 170
 Gibson, Anthony K. 127
 Gilmer, Billy W. 126
 Gibson, Bobbie J. 128
 Gibson, Brenda L. 128
 Gibson, Corbit 132
 Gibson, Dana M. 128
 Gibson, Elic 127
 Gibson, Esther 105
 Gibson, Florence 51
 Gibson, Harvey 140
 Gibson, Karen S. 128
 Gibson, Kenneth E. 127
 Gibson, Kevin C. 127
 Gibson, Maurine 141
 Gibson, Maxie 127
 Gibson, Mollie 140
 Gibson, Peggy A. 128
 Gibson, Stephen 141
 Gibson, Violet 132
 Gibson, William T. 156
 Gilbert, Anne 108
 Gilbert, Armelda 66
 Gilbert, Barbara 65, 108

- Gilbert, Billie 103
 Gilbert, Bruce 108
 Gilbert, Campbell 65
 Gilbert, Carson 108
 Gilbert, Charlotte 103
 Gilbert, Danile D. 108
 Gilbert, Dee 65
 Gilbert, Dixie 108
 Gilbert, Donald 108
 Gilbert, Dwight 103
 Gilbert, Elbert 65
 Gilbert, Elbert D. 108
 Gilbert, Ethel 103
 Gilbert, Flossie 108
 Gilbert, Frances 108
 Gilbert, Fred 103
 Gilbert, Garland 103
 Gilbert, George G. 108
 Gilbert, Georgia 103
 Gilbert, Georgia 103
 Gilbert, Gladys 103
 Gilbert, Gracie 103
 Gilbert, Hanie 108
 Gilbert, Jackinette 108
 Gilbert, James (2-d/p?) 53, 66
 Gilbert, James W. 108
 Gilbert, Joseph (2-d/p?) 65, 67
 Gilbert, Kathleen 103
 Gilbert, Kenneth 108
 Gilbert, Lake 103
 Gilbert, Leland 103
 Gilbert, Levina 65
 Gilbert, Linda 108
 Gilbert, Lonas 103
 Gilbert, Lorraine 103
 Gilbert, Louis 103
 Gilbert, Martha 103
 Gilbert, Mary G. 108
 Gilbert, Mary V. 108
 Gilbert, Melissa 65
 Gilbert, Nellie 103, 107
 Gilbert, Octina Daisy 108
 Gilbert, Paul T. 108
 Gilbert, Phyllis 103
 Gilbert, Ralph 103
 Gilbert, Rebecca 103
 Gilbert, Samuel 65
 Gilbert, Sarah 103
 Gilbert, Sharon 103
 Gilbert, Shirley Ann 108
 Gilbert, Vesta 65
 Gilbert, Violet 103
 Gilbert, W.E. (Prof.) 63
 Gilbert, William 103
 Gilbert, William P. 108
 Gilbert, Wm. Nile 108
 Gilbert, Woodrow S. 103
 Gilbert, Zed 120
 Gilkey, Drum 224
 Gilkey, Roma 224
 Gillespie, Betsy 197
 Gillespie, David 197
 Gillespie, Mr. 105
 Gillespie, Winnie (2-d/p) 11, 197
 Gilliam, Cora 132
 Gilmer, Christopher S. 126
 Gilmer, Vance W. 126
 Gizynski, Ruth 196
 Glaeser, August 213
 Glaeser, Cecilie J. 213
 Glaeser, Clifton V. 213
 Glaeser, Weldon V. 213
 Glaglagan, Sadie 31
 Glass, Tura 141
 Glaze, Danny Wray 216
 Glaze, Leslie I. 215
 Glaze, Oliver L. 215
 Glaze, Rufus 215
 Glaze, Tasha Lasha 216
 Glaze, Walter Hansford 216
 Gleason, Tonya 219
 Grace, David M. 145
 Grace, Kenneth L. 145
 Grace, Raymon L. 145
 Grace, William 145
 Graham, Linda 218
 Graham, Ollie Lee 207
 Graham, Thomas 45
 Grant, Eva 167
 Grant, Mr. 167
 Grass, Angle 219
 Graves, John (2-d/p) 5, 9, 185
 Gray, Henry 183
 Gray, Nancy 183
 Green, Judson 93
 Green, Mary Jane 93
 Green, Paula 222
 Green, Reba 207
 Green, Roger 5, 7
 Green, Thomas 93
 Green, William 93
 Greene, Nathanael (Gen.) 232
 Greenstreet, Innes 20
 Greer, Frances Isabelle 201, 202
 Greer, Louise 201
 Gregg, Denver 133, 134
 Gregg, Margaret 133
 Gregory, Barry K. 155
 Gregory, Bryan 155
 Gregory, Harold 155
 Griffith, Arthur 167
 Griffith, Elizabeth 167
 Griffith, Frank 167
 Griffith, J. M. 167
 Griffith, Luther 167
 Griffith, Mary R. 140
 Griffith, Mary Sue 167
 Griffith, Miss 167
 Griffith, Mr. 140
 Griffith, Una 167
 Griffith, Verna 167
 Grindstaff, Angela 124
 Grindstaff, Kenneth 124
 Grizzle, Amey 56
 Grizzle, Andrew 56
 Grizzle, Avis 54
 Grizzle, Barbara J. 83
 Grizzle, Bert 48
 Grizzle, Bertha 53
 Grizzle, Bertie 146
 Grizzle, Cecil W. 83
 Grizzle, Celia 121
 Grizzle, David 49, 54, 55, 56, 82
 Grizzle, Dee 83
 Grizzle, Elam (2-d/p) 48, 95, 97, 163
 Grizzle, Elexious 121
 Grizzle, Elihu 56
 Grizzle, Erwin 56
 Grizzle, Frank 96
 Grizzle, Galliene Cassie 140
 Grizzle, George (2-d/p?) 96, 121, 163
 Grizzle, Hardaway 82
 Grizzle, Hazel 56
 Grizzle, James 48
 Grizzle, Jesse 56
 Grizzle, Joseph 56
 Grizzle, Larry V. 83
 Grizzle, Lillian 82
 Grizzle, Martha 56
 Grizzle, Mary 165
 Grizzle, Mary Elmina 121
 Grizzle, Nancy 48
 Grizzle, Nancy J. 121
 Grizzle, Nancy Jane 111
 Grizzle, Neva J. 82
 Grizzle, Nicey 56
 Grizzle, Noah 62
 Grizzle, Noah S. 121
 Grizzle, Noel 56
 Grizzle, Ollie 96
 Grizzle, Ora 56
 Grizzle, Phoebe 56
 Grizzle, Polly 97
 Grizzle, Ranzy 165
 Grizzle, Rebecca 95
 Grizzle, Sis 165
 Grizzle, Stephen 96
 Grizzle, Tiny 121
 Grizzle, Tivis 49
 Grizzle, William (2-d/p) 56, 140
 Gobble, Isaac 22
 Gobble, J.R. (Jack) 22
 Goble, Commodore 201
 Goble, George 198
 Godwin, Gladys 225
 Goetze, Margaret 21
 Goff, Mary 39, 40
 Goins, Nancy 224
 Goins, Richard 224

- Gooch, Wm. 5
 Goodson, Marshall 72
 Goodson, Mildred 72
 Goodwill, Minnie 219
 Gordon, John 187
 Gore, Dorothy 77
 Gore, Margaret 43
 Goulker, June M. 74
 Grubb, Anna 72
 Gudgel, Andrew 189
 Gudgel, Catherine 189
 Gudgel, Hannah 189
 Gulley, Shirley 53
 Gurney, Daphne E. 139
 Gurney, Hubert 139
 Gurney, Hugh D. 139
 Gwaltney, Pauline 148
 Gwathmey, John H. 188
 Gwathmey, Mr. 238
- H
- Hackett, Oliver 145
 Hackett, Robert 232
 Hackney, Miss 167
 Hackney, Mr. 165
 Hackworth, Jack 200
 Hagey, Ann 51
 Hagg, Goldie 226
 Hague, Mr. 177
 Hagy, Carson 176
 Hagy, Henry 176
 Hagy, Pauline 176
 Hale, Alonzo 115
 Hale, Barbara 74
 Hale, Beulah 110
 Hale, Hettie L. 100
 Hale, J. B. 110
 Hale, Kemper 141
 Hale, Martha 83, 89
 Hale, Minnie 110
 Hale, Miss 181
 Hale, Raymond 141
 Hale, Rose 70
 Hall, Alexander 33
 Hall, Pamile E. 106
 Halliburton, Ambrose 31
 Halliburton, Carel 31
 Halliburton, Cecil 31
 Halliburton, Ethlyn 31
 Halliburton, Grace 31
 Halliburton, Hazel 31
 Halliburton, Marion 31
 Hallmark, Richard 214
 Hallmark, Ura 213, 214
 Hamilton, Miss 230
 Hamm, Mr. 101
 Hammonds, Clayla 126
 Hammonds, Elmer 126
 Hammonds, Grady 126
 Hammonds, Hazel 123
 Hammonds, Ida 122
 Hammonds, Kenneth 126
 Hammonds, Lakie 126
 Hammonds, Marjie 133
 Hammonds, Oliver 126
 Hammonds, Walter 126
 Hamner, Nadine 221
 Haney, David K. 99
 Haney, George 99
 Haney, James K. 99
 Haney, Susan E. 99
 Hankins, Mr. 167
 Hanley, Caroline 6
 Hanley, Martin 211
 Hanlon, Teresa E. 76
 Hanlon, Thomas 76
 Hannon, Winifred 231
 Hansen, Paul 45
 Harden, Grover C. 175
 Harden, Lafe 175, 176
 Harden, Valerie 175, 176
 Hargis, Carlyle 171
 Hargis, Charlie 171
 Hargis, Ellis 171
 Hargis, Guy 171
 Hargis, Harry 171
 Hargis, Mr. 171
 Hargis, William J. 171
 Harless, Andrew 159
 Harless, Iva 159
 Harlow, Daniel W. 107
 Harlow, Frank 107
 Harman, Reece 43
 Harmon, Fred 143
 Harold, Ruth 221
 Harper, Kathryn D. 106
 Harper, Kathryn L. 106
 Harper, Melvin 106
 Harper, Melvin C. 106
 Harper, Myram 106
 Harper, William 106
 Harper, William P. 106
 Harrington, Ronna 217
 Harris, Alfred 102
 Harris, Eura G. 102
 Harris, Floyd 79
 Harris, Fred W. 198
 Harris, Gay 149
 Harris, Georgia 214
 Harris, Harmon 102
 Harris, Hazel Lee 102
 Harris, Iris J. 102
 Harris, Isabella 198, 199, 201
 Harris, Ivory W. 102
 Harris, James D. 102
 Harris, Jessie C. 102
 Harris, Jettie 102
 Harris, John A. 47
 Harris, Laura I. 102
 Harris, Lena M. 102
 Harris, Martha E. 102
 Harris, Samuel 14
 Harris, Stanley 102
 Harris, Theodore 79
 Harris, Whitney 102
 Harrison, Benjamin (Pres.)
 192
 Harrison, Lloyd 151
 Harrison, Margie 225
 Harrison, John R. 74
 Harrison, John R. Jr. 74
 Hart, Asa R. 175
 Hart, Betty 101
 Hart, Catherine 175
 Hart, Celia 175, 178
 Hart, Charity 176
 Hart, Charlie 174
 Hart, Clayton 100
 Hart, Desty Mona 175
 Hart, Eddie 174
 Hart, Ellen 174
 Hart, Emmett C. 175
 Hart, Frank H. 101
 Hart, Gladys 101
 Hart, Isaac 174
 Hart, Jean 101
 Hart, Joseph M. 175
 Hart, Julia 175
 Hart, Julia Ann 175
 Hart, Lorraine 101
 Hart, Margaret 175
 Hart, Matilda J. 176
 Hart, Mr. 140
 Hart, Nancy 175
 Hart, Robert L. 175
 Hart, Sammie 101
 Hart, Susie 175
 Hart, William 174
 Harvey, Judith 217
 Harvil, Owen 31
 Harwood, Glen 31
 Hatfield, Ade (Eke?) 40
 Hatfield, Al (Ale?) 36
 Hatfield, Amos 43
 Hatfield, Brady 41
 Hatfield, Dolly 159
 Hatfield, Elexious 160
 Hatfield, Elias 156, 157
 Hatfield, Ephraim 36, 39,
 40, 41, 160
 Hatfield, Fulton 41
 Hatfield, Greenway 156
 Hatfield, George (3-d/p?) 40,
 121, 160
 Hatfield, Hazel 156
 Hatfield, Henry Drury (Sen.)
 156, 157
 Hatfield, Hibbary 157
 Hatfield, Howard 157
 Hatfield, Ida 43
 Hatfield, Jeremiah 40
 Hatfield, Joe 36
 Hatfield, Joseph 39, 40
 Hatfield, Matthew 41
 Hatfield, Montaville 157, 160
 Hatfield, Nancy 41
 Hatfield, Perry 40
 Hatfield, Phoebe 40

- Hatfield, Polly 121, 140
 Hatfield, Ricky 43
 Hatfield, Robert W. 41
 Hatfield, Valentine 36, 39, 40
 Hatfield, Virgil 43
 Hatfield, Wayman 41
 Hatfield, Wayne 156
 Hatfield, William Anderson (Devil Anse & Preacher) 36, 40, 41, 156, 157
 Hausman, Grace 196
 Hawbraker, George 79
 Hawbraker, Ruth 79
 Hawkins, Michael 204
 Hawkins, Newton 154
 Hawkins, Peter 232
 Hawkins, William 204
 Hawks, Nancy 200
 Hay, John 61
 Hayden, Daniel 197
 Hayden, Jane 192
 Hayes, Abel Lacy 114
 Hayes, Billy C. 114
 Hayes, Cecil 216
 Hayes, Christine F. 114
 Hayes, Francis H. 114
 Hayes, Homer A. 114
 Hayes, Michael 114
 Hayes, Peggy A. 114
 Hayes, Ronald R. 114
 Hayes, Thelma R. 114
 Hayes, Thomas 114
 Hayes, Thomas C. (2-d/p) 42, 114
 Hayes, Thomas E. 114
 Hayes, Vannie I. 114
 Hayes, Vincent 42
 Haynes, Rhoda 99
 Hays, Didama 61
 Hayter, Martha 142
 Head, Aleta Gale 77
 Head, Chad A. 77
 Head, Chris D. 77
 Head, Dan 77
 Head, Daniel Anton 77
 Head, John 77
 Head, Nell 53
 Heaton, Betty M. 75
 Heaton, Lawrence L. 74
 Heaton, Mildred Kay 74
 Heer, Ernest 196
 Helmholz, Marjorie (Bartlett) 237
 Helms, Jacob 180
 Helton, Charles A. 47
 Helton, Dorothy P. 145
 Helton, Melbourne 145
 Helton, Roy 151
 Helton, Vernon L. 145
 Hemerway, Frank H. 191
 Henderson, Lew 183
 Henderson, Mabel R. 147
 Henderson, William 147
 Henke, Artie 215
 Henke, Audra L. 216
 Henke, Edward 215
 Henke, Kevin L. 216
 Henke, Leslie P. 215
 Henley, Bessie 130
 Henry, Mary Ann 131
 Hensley, Katherine 84
 Hensley, Wilbur 216
 Henson, Claude A. 72
 Henson, Davy J. 127
 Henson, Donna S. 127
 Henson, Odell 126
 Herbrig, Dugerstea 215
 Herndon, Edward 6
 Herndon, Edward Jr. 6
 Herndon, Frank 52
 Herndon, Frank W. Jr. 52
 Herndon, Kim L. 52
 Herndon, Myrtle 70
 Herndon, Noah 70
 Herndon, Robert 54
 Herrell, Dennis 140
 Herrell, Mr. 140
 Herron, Lillie 124
 Hess, Anna 110
 Hetzner, Lenora 135
 Hewes, Mary Ann 203
 Hewitt, Henry 194
 Hick, Lucy 53
 Hickman, James 2
 Hicks, Jane 120
 Higgins, Betty 33
 Higgins, Sallie 169
 Hill, Amy 59
 Hill, Elaine 221
 Hill, Frank 221
 Hill, Sadie 205
 Hill, Thomas 238
 Hinchman, Cummings 46
 Hinchman (Dr.) 46
 Hinchman, Gordon 46
 Hinchman, Liss (Dr.) 41
 Hinchman, Mary 41
 Hinchman, Nancy 46
 Hinchman, Victoria 44
 Hindson, Elizabeth Ann 81
 Hindson, John 80
 Hindson, John F. III 81
 Hindson, John F. IV 81
 Hindson, John F. Jr. 80
 Hindson, Lori E. 81
 Hindson, Sally L. 80, 81
 Hinkle, Elizabeth 199
 Hite, Anthony 153
 Hite, Christy 153
 Hite, Jerome 153
 Hite, Stephen 153
 Hix, Hannah 95
 Hobbs, Jimmie 107
 Hobbs, Larry 108
 Hobbs, Linda 108
 Hobbs, Shelton 107, 108
 Hobbs, Shirley 107
 Hobbs, Willard 107
 Hobson, Carolyn 52
 Hodges, Carl 81
 Hodges, Mary F. 81
 Hodges, Roxie 45
 Hodges, Wanda 225
 Hodgson, Elizabeth 75
 Hoffman, Martin 227
 Hogg, Minnie 42
 Hoggatt, Bessie 223
 Holbrook, Sarah 55
 Holcomb (Capt.) 238
 Holliday, Mildred 75
 Holmes, Charlie M. 51
 Holmes, Cindy Gail 51
 Holmes, Joel Lynn 51
 Holmes, Mary 95
 Holt, Alden 142
 Holt, Nancy 142
 Holt, Pearl 84
 Holzer, Donald 75
 Holzer, Helen A. 75
 Holzer, Meta Jean 75
 Holzer, Wm. Donald 75
 Honaker, Elbert 175
 Honaker, Emeline 150
 Honaker, Evans 175
 Honaker, Furd 175
 Honaker, George 175
 Honaker, Hules 17
 Honaker, Julia 176
 Honaker, Lena 176
 Honaker, Oscar 175
 Honaker, Paul 52
 Hopkins, Bobby M. 54
 Hopkins, Gertrude 20
 Hopkins, Richard (Dr.) 20
 Hopson, Dollie 201
 Hopson, George 201
 Hopson, John 201
 Hopson, Littonton 201
 Hopson, Madison 201
 Hopson, Martha 201
 Hopson, Thomas (Rev.) 201
 Hopson, Willie (Rev.) 201
 Hopson, Winfred 201
 Horn, Taylor 202
 Horn, Virginia 91
 Hornback, Virginia 147
 Horner, Louise 126
 Horton, Logan 51
 Horton, McKinley 51
 Hoskins, Betty 195
 Hotten, John C. 4
 Houchens, Peggy 107
 Household, Shirley 53
 Housely, Mary 21
 Houser, Elizabeth 30
 Howard, Charles 193
 Howard, John 193
 Howard, Lynette 193

- Howard, Richard 193
 Howard, Taze 182
 Howard, Walter 182
 Howe, Eva 121
 Howes, John 189
 Hubbard, Hattie 92
 Hubbard, John 221
 Hubbard, Reginald 88
 Hubbard, Shirley 221
 Hubbard, Valerie 88
 Huddleston, Robert 6
 Hudson, Erma 51
 Hudson, James 78
 Hudson, James F. 78
 Hudson, James W. 78
 Huff, Alfred 228
 Huff, Clarence 229
 Huff, Claud 229
 Huff, Daisy 229
 Huff, Dora Maud 229
 Huff, Elzie 228
 Huff, Frank 229
 Huff, George 228
 Huff, Gertrude 228
 Huff, Iota 228
 Huff, Isadora 228
 Huff, Lee 228
 Huff, Lelia 228
 Huff, Lorena Virginia 234
 Huff, Melva 228
 Huff, Orville 228
 Huff, Paul 229
 Huff, Perry 228
 Huff, Rosy 229
 Huff, Vivian M. 228
 Huff, Walter 229
 Hughes, Eric M. 125
 Hughes, Faye (Raymer) 227
 Hughes, Joseph L. 125
 Hughes, Patricia 136
 Hughes, Sara 224
 Hulse, Diane J. 124
 Hulse, James H. 124
 Humphries, George (2-d/p) 10, 238
 Humphries, Van V. 210
 Hunt, Ada 30
 Hunt, John M. 30
 Hunt, John M. Jr. 30
 Hunt, Mr. 167
 Hunt, Susan 30
 Hunt, W. 27
 Hurley, Allie 72
 Hurley, Frances 72
 Hurt, Sarah 89
 Hutchinson, Nora 135
 Hutchinson, Raymond 135
 Hyatt, Belle 210
 Hyatt, John 210
 Hyatt (Judge) 210
 Hyatt, Laura 210
 Hyatt, Maria 210
 Hyatt, Theo 210
- Hyden, Mr. 201
 Hylton, Beulah 60
 Hylton, G. (Dink) 60
 Hylton, Jack 81
 Hylton, Scott H. 81
 Hylton, Shelley I. 80, 81
 Hylton, Wm. E. 81
- I
- Icings, Mary 104
 Imler, Mr. 141
 Ingle, Terry 96
 Ingram, Elizabeth C. 194
 Ingram, Wesley 197
 Ireson, Betty C. 95
 Ireson, Carolyn S. 95
 Ireson, George F. 95
 Ireson, Robert H. 95
 Ireson, Samuel 95
 Irwin, Dorothy 191
 Irwin, Francis 10
 Isaacs, Miss 162
 Isaac (Negro boy) 178
 Isabel, Dell 45
 Isabel, Pearl 45
 Isenberg, Alice R. 153
 Isenberg, David W. 153
 Isenberg, Frank 153
 Isenberg, John 153
- J
- Jackson, Bailey A. 44
 Jackson, Barbara 43, 44
 Jackson, Benjamin 238
 Jackson, Bettie S. 44
 Jackson, Caroline 43
 Jackson, Celia 44
 Jackson, Charlie 44
 Jackson, Dixie 43
 Jackson, Emma Lou 43
 Jackson, Ermal 218
 Jackson, Evelyn 44
 Jackson, Graham C. 44
 Jackson, Inez 44
 Jackson, James 178
 Jackson, James P. 44
 Jackson, Judie M. 44
 Jackson, Leah 43
 Jackson, Lena 44
 Jackson, Logan (2-d/p) 43, 44, 175
 Jackson, Lou 175
 Jackson, Lydia 157
 Jackson, Lymun 44
 Jackson, Mary C. 44
 Jackson, Maude 172
 Jackson, Melvin 43
 Jackson, Nancy 181
 Jackson, Pearl 54
 Jackson, Perry C. 44
 Jackson, Richard (2-d/p) 33, 180
 Jackson, Ross 43
 Jackson, Sherman B. 44
- Jackson, Thomas J. 44
 James, John 210
 James, Julia 210
 Jamison, Phoebe 233
 Jefferson, Thomas (Pres.) 2, 11, 187
 Jenkins, Clyde Lee (Judge) 229
 Jenkins, Edward 188
 Jenkins, Harry 89
 Jenkins, Redick 89
 Jennings, Christopher 70
 Jennings, Elijah 70
 Jennings, Lee V. 71
 Jennings, Michael 70
 Jennings, Pat 182
 Jennings, Peter M. 71
 Jessee, Alice 121
 Jessee, Della 151
 Jessee, Ephraim 166
 Jessee, Eunice 166
 Jessee, Ezra 146
 Jessee, James 50
 Jessee, Joseph 121
 Jessee, Leonard 96
 Jessee, Mary 105
 Jessee, Mary Jane 74, 114, 183
 Jessee, Mollie 164
 Jessee, Mollie P. 163
 Jessee, Nellie 51
 Jessee, Rebecca Ann 73
 Jessee, Vona 96
 Johnson, Albert 114
 Johnson, Annabee 214
 Johnson, Becky Lou 234
 Johnson, Benjamin 10
 Johnson, Bertha 96
 Johnson, Bessie 52
 Johnson, Burley Ray 234
 Johnson, Burley Ray Jr. 234
 Johnson, Catherine 207
 Johnson, Dock 135
 Johnson, Fred 135
 Johnson, George (2-d/p) 67, 234
 Johnson, Helen 147
 Johnson, James (2-d/p) 71, 238
 Johnson, James Kenneth 114
 Johnson, John 180
 Johnson, Johnnie 234
 Johnson, Lois Jean 114
 Johnson, Margaret 130
 Johnson, Mark C. 136
 Johnson, Minnie Jane 234
 Johnson, Mollie 44
 Johnson, Nathaniel 234
 Johnson, Pauline Alberta 155
 Johnson, Polly Ann 234
 Johnson, Portia 71
 Johnson, Prissilla 109
 Johnson, R. 238

- Johnson, Rachel 165
 Johnson, Rd. 10
 Johnson, Robert 176
 Johnson, Ruthie 216
 Johnson, Samuel 172
 Johnson, Spencer Floyd 234
 Johnson, Warren G. 136
 Johnson, Wiley 121
 Johnson, Wm. James 234
 Jones, Allene 135
 Jones, Blake 105
 Jones, Edward 25
 Jones, Labon 223
 Jones, Marie 223
 Jones, Milenda 201
 Jones, Miss 226
 Jones, Mr. 206, 228
 Jones, Nancy 200
 Jones, Nannie 134
 Jones, Washington 210
 Jones, W. R. 183
 Ju, Song Sookie 91
 Judd, Incead S. 178
 Judy, Jacob 189
 Julian, Jean 106
 Jump, Mary 230
 Justice, Bessie 42
 Justice, Elizabeth 45
 Justice, Millard 42
- K
- Karch, Mathilda 88
 Karcher, Alvina 218, 223
 Karkwarf, Mr. 182
 Kast, Brandon 143
 Kast, Jennifer 143
 Kast, Mr. 143
 Kays, Pauline 227
 Kays, Peter 227
 Keel, Jane 55
 Keen, Garland 176
 Keener, Barbara Kay 79
 Keener, Bernard 79
 Keener, James B. 79
 Keener, James N. 79
 Keener, Rebecca J. 79
 Kegley, Jewell 150
 Kegley, Mr. 101
 Keith, Deliala 95
 Keith, Gladys 151
 Keller, Constance 85
 Kelley, Catherine 168
 Kelley, Charles 55
 Kelley, Elsie 117
 Kelley, Matilda 172
 Kelley, Peggy 163
 Kelley, Peter 168
 Kelley, Phoebe 34
 Kelly, John 86
 Kelly, Ruby 86
 Kendrick, Ada A. 176
 Kendrick, Agnes 154, 176
 Kendrick, Carrie 176
 Kendrick, Celia 174
 Kendrick, Charles 176
 Kendrick, Earl 176
 Kendrick, Evan 176
 Kendrick, George 18
 Kendrick, Henry R. 174, 176
 Kendrick, Isaac 176
 Kendrick, J.B. (Chap. CSA) 174, 176, 179
 Kendrick, John P. 176
 Kendrick, Julia 176
 Kendrick, Lawanda 128
 Kendrick, Mary 176, 179
 Kendrick, Nancy 176
 Kendrick, Patrick Jr. 18, 19
 Kendrick, Salina F. 176
 Kendrick, William D. 175, 176
 Kennedy, John R. 76 (2 of them)
 Kensinger, Cordelia 216
 Kensinger, Dovie Jane 222
 Kensinger, Joseph M. 216, 222
 Kern, Betty 107
 Kern, Delcie 107
 Kern, Elbert 107
 Kern, Floyd 107
 Kern, Gloria 108
 Kern, Goldie 107
 Kern, Jerome E. 107
 Kern, Loretta 108
 Kern, Lula 107
 Kern, Mary E. 108
 Kern, Mildred 107
 Kern, Nellie 107
 Kern, Richard 107
 Kern, Rose 224
 Kern, Roy F. 107
 Kern, Stephen 107
 Kern, Theodore 107
 Kern, Vernon 107, 108
 Kern, Virginia 107
 Kerns, Teddy 103
 Ketron, Barbara 84
 Kilgore, Jimmy L. 134
 Kilgore, Kellye 134
 Kilgore, Lewis W. Sr. 86
 Kilgore, Nicky Bruce 134
 Kilgore, Robert Lewis 133
 Kilgore, Robert O. 133
 Kilgore, Robert Sr. 133
 Kilgore, Sherri Lynn 134
 Kilgore, Thomas O. 134
 Kilgore, Tracy Y. 134
 Kilgore, Vera 86
 Kilgore, Wilma 126
 Kimbler, Edna 128
 Kincaid, James A. 88
 Kincaid, Kevin 88
 Kindol, Mr. 206
 King, Connie M. 219
 King, Earl 219
 King, Kimberley Rae 219
 King, Kyle 219
 King, Maxine 133
 Kinser, Carol 122
 Kirk, Marilyn 148
 Kirk, Mary 93
 Kiser, Alonzo 67
 Kiser, Alta Varney 159
 Kiser, Amanda 120
 Kiser, Andrew 166
 Kiser, Beverly 67, 68, 100, 109
 Kiser, Blanche 173, 177
 Kiser, Blucher 58
 Kiser, Chaney 136, 137
 Kiser, Charlie 137
 Kiser, Cline 140
 Kiser, Darren 110
 Kiser, Donna 110
 Kiser, Dora 67
 Kiser, Effie 58
 Kiser, Eliza 58
 Kiser, Ella 58
 Kiser, Ephraim 120
 Kiser, Ernest 110
 Kiser, Floyd 58
 Kiser, Frank 82
 Kiser, Gladys 103
 Kiser, Grace 58, 82
 Kiser, Grover C. 159
 Kiser, Harry T. 110
 Kiser, Hattie 58
 Kiser, Hermando F. 159, 177
 Kiser, Hermando Forest 173
 Kiser, Iona 58
 Kiser, Irene 67, 98
 Kiser, Jane 170
 Kiser, J. B. 86
 Kiser, Jeff (2-d/p) 58, 159, 170, 172, 173, 184
 Kiser, Jefferson 177
 Kiser, Jennie 58
 Kiser, John 166
 Kiser, Lester 86
 Kiser, Magdalena 67, 100
 Kiser, Mallie 49
 Kiser, Margaret 58
 Kiser, Marian 21
 Kiser, Mary 58
 Kiser, Matilda 166
 Kiser, Maynard 53
 Kiser, Miss 168
 Kiser, Mont 104
 Kiser, Mr. (3-d/p) 83, 101, 174
 Kiser, Myrtle 51
 Kiser, Nancy (2-d/p) 60, 140
 Kiser, Ocie 86
 Kiser, Offie 58
 Kiser, Ollie 58
 Kiser, Orsno 58
 Kiser, Otis 58
 Kiser, Patty 90

- Kiser, Peggy J. 86
 Kiser, Polly 163
 Kiser, Rachel 168
 Kiser, Rausie 67, 109
 Kiser, Rosaline 97
 Kiser, Rudolph 58
 Kiser, Rufus 104
 Kiser, Ruth Alice 159
 Kiser, Samuel 58
 Kiser, Sarah 60
 Kiser, Silas 171
 Kiser, Taze 58
 Kiser, Tivis 104
 Kiser, T. J. 90
 Kiser, Vena 67
 Kiser, Venie 109
 Kiser, Veronica 82
 Kiser, Viola 58
 Kiser, Willis Gaines 159
 Kiser, Wilse 164
 Kiser, Wyona 58
 Kitsmiller, Mr. 71
 Kitts, Bernice 177
 Kitts, Oliver 177
 Kitts, Robert 177
 Kluss, Henry 72
 Knight, Belle 207
 Knight, Mr. 105
 Knight, Rose 87
 Knoy, Brnador Judd 133
 Knoy, Ellis 133
 Knoy, Lonie 133
 Kolodziej, Irene 31
 Kologesas, Mr. 66
 Kovalenko, Lisa 21
 Kovalenko, Michael 21
 Kovalenko, Nicholas V. 21
 Kovalenko, Virgil N. 21
 Kray, Joseph 193
 Krustzkamp, Ave 221
 Kuss, Linda Joy 72
- L
- LaCroix, Adele 112
 Lacy, Charles 223
 Lacy, Deborah 223
 LaForce, Agnes 119
 Laird, Lenore 213
 Laird, Raymond Musick 213
 Laird, Thomas 213
 Laird, Vallen C. 213
 Lakes, Irvin 104
 LaLonde, John 140
 LaLonde, John Jr. 140
 LaLonde, Theda 140
 Lambert, Betty 61
 Lambert, Charles 61
 Lambert, Chrisley 61
 Lambert, Crockett 174
 Lambert, Ellene 61
 Lambert, Eloise 77
 Lambert, Frederick G. 193
 Lambert, Hascal 61
 Lambert, Harve 174
 Lambert, James Russell 193
 Lambert, Marilyn 193
 Lambert, Russell 193
 Lambert, Willetta 61
 Landers, Minnie 225
 Landis, Robert 78
 Landis, Wilma I. 78
 Landreth, Virginia 118
 Lane, Alan 126
 Lane, Charles 133
 Lane, Cornie 133
 Lane, Estelle 133
 Lane, Harlan D. 126
 Lane, James H. 126
 Lane, Kenneth 135
 Lane, Margaret 123
 Lane, Marshall D. 126
 Lane, Mary 22
 Lane, Melissa 126
 Lane, Orville 133
 Lane, Phillip 133
 Lane, Wanda 135
 Langford, John 203
 Langford, Robert 203
 Lankford, Oliver 215
 Large, Myrtle 55
 Laslie, J.A. Jr. 170
 Laurance, Martin 203
 Lawrence, Adeline 213
 Lawrence, John 213
 Lawson, Bryan K. 123
 Lawson, Gregory 123
 Lawson, James G. 123
 Lawson, James T. 123
 Lawson, Ryland 123
 Layne, Kate 148
 Leake, George W. 201
 Leake, Rebecca 201
 Leake, Susie 201
 LeBeck, Al 222
 Lee, Burt 57
 Lee, Ephraim 34
 Lee, Harold 171
 Lee, James 207
 Lee, Martha C. 207
 Lee, Robert E. (Gen.) 57
 Lee, Sally 177, 178
 Lee, Wm. 10
 Legg, Esta 112
 Leidy, Richard 99
 Lemen, James 197
 Leonard, Lonnie Jr. 150
 Leshber, Clara 215
 Lesley, Dorothy 144
 Lester, Henry 144
 Lester, Henry S. Jr. 144
 Lester, Joyce D. 144
 Lewis, Abraham 1
 Lewis, Andrew (Capt.) 17
 Lewis, Anna 3
 Lewis, Arena 2
 Lewis, Daniel 3
 Lewis, David (2-d/p) 1, 11, 203, 209, 232
 Lewis, David Jr. 2, 3
 Lewis, David Sr. 1, 3
 Lewis, Elizabeth 2
 Lewis, Fielding (Col.) 2
 Lewis, James 237
 Lewis, James (Col.) 2, 3
 Lewis, James M. 232
 Lewis, Jnc. 10
 Lewis, Joel (2-d/p) 2, 3, 10
 Lewis, Joel (Col.) 232
 Lewis, John (2-d/p) 2, 3
 Lewis, John Jr. 1
 Lewis, John Sr. 1
 Lewis, Hanna 3
 Lewis, Hannah 2
 Lewis, Henry 3
 Lewis, Meriwether 2
 Lewis, Micajah 232
 Lewis, Miriam 2
 Lewis, Robert (Gen.) 1
 Lewis, Samuel 1
 Lewis, Sarah (2 or 3-d/p) 2, 3, 11, 209, 232
 Lewis, Susannah 2, 3
 Lewis, Timothy 3
 Lewis, William 1, 2, 3
 Lewis, Wm. Terrell 2, 3
 Lewis, Wm. Terrell (Author) 230, 232, 237
 Light, Ray 51
 Lincoln, Abe (Pres.) 191
 Lindley, Benjamin 21
 Lindley, Olive 21
 Lindsay, Rebecca 1
 Lindsey, Juanita 99
 Lindstrom, Tillie 220
 Linebarger, Eupha 224
 Link, James 210
 Link, Sarah 231
 Link, Solomon 231
 Lippert, Ronald 218
 Lipscomb, Thomas 10
 Little, James 223
 Little, Jennifer E. 223
 Little, Robert 223
 Litton, Bessie 105
 Litton, Elizabeth 116
 Litton, Ollie 105
 Livingston, Cleo 235
 Lockabye, Myrtle 85
 Lockhart, Elizabeth 2
 Lockhart, Eugenia 114
 Lockhart, Sarah 163
 Lockhart, William 182
 Logan, Eunice 83
 Logan, Ralph 83
 Long, Cleve 56
 Long, Edward C. 57
 Long, Hettie 59
 Long, John C. 25
 Long, Lee 59

- Long, Lucille 59
 Long, McComas 59
 Long, Nancy (2-d/p) 166,
 209
 Long, Sarah 163
 Long, Victoria 55
 Looney, John I. 162
 Looney, Miles 175
 Lopeman, Kathleen 76
 Love, Robert 148
 Love, Stephen 149
 Love, William C. 148
 Love, William R. 149
 Loving, Beulah 91
 Loving, Clark 91
 Lowe, Charles 103
 Lowe, Farrie 91
 Lowe, Sally 227
 Lucas, Mr. 189
 Luckes, Ellen 118
 Luckey, Patricia 90
 Luckey, Richard 90
 Lutz, Richard 196
 Lutz, Richard M. 196
 Lutz, William 196
 Lutz, Wm. Andrew 196
 Lynes, Agnes 8
 Lynes, Mr. 9
- M
- Mabe, Mr. 150
 MacCormack, Georgia 139
 Macielek, Caroline 213
 Mackay, Alexander 203
 Mackay, John 232
 Mackey, Mary 211
 MacLean, Hugh W. Jr. 89
 Madden, Bernie 48
 Madden, Matt 48
 Madden, Quincey 48
 Madden, Ted 48
 Maddox, Erica L. 128
 Maddox, George C. 128
 Maddox, Sherry D. 128
 Maddox, Tracy K. 128
 Madicon, Gatnel 2
 Maggard, Joe 95
 Mahoney, Dorothy J. 144
 Mahoney, Milton 144
 Mahoney, Virginia 214
 Mahoney, Wm. 214
 Maine, Rose 216
 Mainer, Angie 189
 Mandanna, Ann 192
 Mann, Louella 124
 Manship, Bessie 71
 Marcum, Dotty J. 77
 Marcum, Floyd 77
 Marcum, John M. 47
 Mariah (Negro woman) 34
 Marr, Margaret 206
 Marriott, Elbert 228
 Marriott, William 228
- Marsh, Henry 8
 Marsh, James 92
 Marsh, Shari 92
 Marshall, Jimmy 96
 Marshall, Mr. 167
 Martin, Adam 237
 Martin, Bernard D. 114
 Martin, Buster 114
 Martin, Connie J. 114
 Martin, Danny E. 114
 Martin, Elizabeth 226
 Martin, Isadorah 226
 Martin, James M. 234
 Martin, John 2
 Martin, Joseph W. 226
 Martin, Karen L. 114
 Martin, Marie 237
 Martin, Miron (2-d/p) 28,
 234
 Martin, Mary 2
 Martin, Lucy 84
 Martin, Nancy 190
 Martin, Noah 202
 Martin, Patrick J. 106
 Martin, Plez 84
 Martin, Preston 226
 Martin, Sallie 2
 Martin, Shelby 226
 Martin, Shelby T. 226
 Martin, William 51
 Mason, Mr. 229
 Massengale, Elmira 205
 Massie, Conald 109
 Massie, Foster 109
 Massie, Foster Ralston 109
 Massie, Homer 109
 Massie, Ray Council 109
 Matteredly, Geraldine 71
 Mattox, Francis 231
 Mauk, Bennie 133
 Mauk, Henry 133
 Mauk, Kenneth Bryan 133
 Maxfield, Miss 67
 Maynor, Azel 81
 Maynor, Evelyn G. 81
 McAllester, Dona 216
 McAllister, John Meriwether
 2
 McAvoy, John 146
 McCain, Mary 20
 McCarl, Beverly 195
 McCartney, Ruth 193
 McCauley, Gladys 191
 McCloure, Andrew 210
 McCloy, John C. 57
 McClung, Hazel 58
 McClure, Amanda 143
 McClure, Mr. 143
 McConnell, C.D. 124
 McConnell, Deloris E. 124
 McConnell, Dorinda 128
 McConnell, Sandra J. 123
 McConnell, Tammy M. 124
- McCormick, Hugh 227
 McCoy, Allifair 46
 McCoy, Calvin 46
 McCoy, Frank 56
 McCoy, Louise 62
 McCoy, Mr. 205
 McCoy, Randolph 46
 McCoy, Sarah 46
 McDaniels, Mr. 211
 McDavid, Henry 132
 McDavid, Peggy 132
 McDonald, Maudie L. 208
 McElhenny, Isaac 33
 McFadden, Dora 67
 McFall, Cornelius 198
 McFarland, Bessie 176
 McFarland, Dollie 115
 McFarland, H. B. 115
 McFarland, Irene 115
 McFarland, James 17
 McFarland, Joe 115
 McFarland, Montague 176
 McFarland, Pearl 115
 McFarland, Will 176
 McFarlane, Ella 50
 McGlothlin, Billie 101
 McGlothlin, Cleo 101
 McGlothlin, Conn 101
 McGlothlin, Crock 174
 McGlothlin, Fannie 50, 55
 McGlothlin, Fern 101
 McGlothlin, Folsom 101
 McGlothlin, Frank 101
 McGlothlin, Glenn 101
 McGlothlin, Helen 101
 McGlothlin, James 101
 McGlothlin, Laura 162
 McGlothlin, Lowe 172
 McGlothlin, Lucille 101
 McGlothlin, Lydia (2-d/p) 62,
 137
 McGlothlin, Marie 101
 McGlothlin, Merle 101
 McGlothlin, Miss 171
 McGlothlin, Mont (2-d/p?)
 101, 174
 McGlothlin, Nancy 50
 McGlothlin, Paul 101
 McGlothlin, Ruth 101
 McGlothlin, Timothy 55
 McGlothlin, Tolbert W. 101
 McGauthy, Virgie 205
 McGee, Leoda 131
 McGrath, Mary 1
 McGuire, Betty 110
 McGuire, Donna L. 110
 McGuire, Edith 110
 McGuire, Garner 110
 McGuire, Harmon 109, 110
 McGuire, Harmon R. 109
 McGuire, Janet 110
 McGuire, Larry C. 110
 McGuire, Miss 101

- McGuire, Raymond K. 109
 McGuire, Rodney 110
 McGuire, Sandra G. 110
 McGuire, Twyle 110
 McIntosh, Delbert Jr. 221
 McIntosh, Karen 221
 McLroy, Margaret 148
 McKamey, Lillian 132
 McKinley, Wm. (Pres.) 30
 McKinney, Annie (Musick-Hatfield) 33, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 160
 McKinney, Helen 75
 McKinney, John 203
 McKinney, Walter 149
 McLain, Jason K. 86
 McLain, Sam 86
 McLain, Sam Hicks III 86
 McLain, Sam Jr. 86
 McLean, John 148
 McLeod, Alex C. 192
 McLeod, Jennie 191
 McLeroy, James 52
 McMillan, Hazel 131
 McMillian, Agniss 237
 McNeal, George 203
 McNeer (M.D.) 170
 McNeer, Mr. 170
 McNeil, George 10, 11
 McPhee, Mikele K. 113
 McPhee, Patrick 113
 McReynolds, Gussie 196
 McReynolds, Shirley 131
 McReynolds, William 174
 McVey, Arthur 228
 McVey, Peter 228
 McVey, Wayne 228
 McVey, Will 228
 Meachem, Frances 191
 Mead, Dorothy Mae 92
 Mead, Margaret (2-d/p) 24, 187
 Mead, Ollie 150
 Meade, Bessie 96
 Meade, Dara 96
 Meade, Elbert R. 95
 Meade, Elizabeth 150
 Meade, Ernest W. 96
 Meade, Henry 96
 Meade, Janice 153
 Meade, Krista 96
 Meade, Lila 96
 Meade, Maggie 135
 Meade, Mary A. 95
 Meade, Sharon 96
 Meadows, James 162
 Meadows, Thomas 211
 Medina, Fred 135
 Medina, Irene 135
 Meems, Miss 63
 Melbourn, Nonie 215
 Mercer, Bill 121
 Meredith, Ida 77
 Meredith, Walter C. 106
 Merritt, Hattie 200
 Merritt, Sally 141
 Metzger, Mary 227
 Micotis, Judith 158
 Middleton, Arthur 191
 Middleton, Irene (Wells) 191, 192
 Miller, Carrie 47
 Miller, Franklin 92
 Miller, Franklin D. 92
 Miller, Grace 95
 Miller, Hubert 92
 Miller, James 197
 Miller, Jennie 194
 Miller, Virginia 81
 Mills, Pauline 135
 Milton, Virginia 140
 Mink, Hunter 143
 Minor, Mr. 115
 Mitchell, Annette 92, 115
 Mitchell, Curtis 92, 115
 Mitchell, David 187
 Mitchell, Grace 78
 Mitchell, Ida 143
 Mitchell, Lora 92, 115
 Mitchell, Mary R. 207
 Moles, Frank 201
 Moles, Laura 202
 Montgomery, Jamie K. 196
 Montgomery, John M. 196
 Montgomery, Joseph 196
 Montgomery, Joseph B. Jr. 196
 Montgomery, Joseph D. 196
 Montgomery, Justin B. 196
 Montgomery, Kathryn 196
 Montgomery, Nathan D. 196
 Montgomery, Sarah P. 196
 Moore, Belinda 51
 Moore, Cheri 118
 Moore, Elam 118
 Moore, Elizabeth 209
 Moore, Ernest D. 191
 Moore, Kevin D. 126
 Moore, John 203
 Moore, Margie 122
 Moore, Robert 118
 Moore, Rufus 51
 Morefield, Allie 145
 Morelock, Bessie 91
 Morgan, Adolphus 42
 Morgan, Brenda 134
 Morgan, Craig 217
 Morgan, Donald 217
 Morgan, Earl 134
 Morgan, Goldie M. 217
 Morgan, James 217
 Morgan, James C. 216
 Morgan, James L. 217
 Morgan, Judy S. 217
 Morgan, June 42
 Morgan, Patricia Mae 217
 Morgan, Richard 217
 Morgan, Ronald 217
 Morgan, Ruby Catherine 217
 Morley, Margaret 141
 Morley, Wm. 141
 Morrell, Eddie G. 130
 Morris, Fannie 83
 Morrison, Joseph B. 89
 Morrow, Mr. 206
 Morton, Mary 215
 Morton, Mr. 226
 Morton, Rosemary 130
 Moses, Alvin J. 138
 Moses, George 138
 Moses, James 138
 Moss, Lillian 64
 Moss, Ruth 220
 Mossby, Doris 73
 Mossby, John D. 72
 Mossby, John Jr. 73
 Mossby, Juanita 73
 Mossby, Marjorie 73
 Mossby, Peggy 73
 Mottesheard, R.L. 96
 Moulton, Donald 143
 Mounzts, Ellis 46
 Muenzler, Lee B. 215
 Muenzler, Virginia Lee 215
 Muenzler, Wm. 215
 Muefard, Gardiner S. 46
 Mulford, Hudson 46
 Mulford, Mr. 45
 Mulford, Philip M. 46
 Mulkey, Ferd 77
 Mulkey, Annie Marie 77
 Mullins, Malissa 66
 Mullins, Mr. 165
 Mullins, Virginia 56, 57
 Mullins, William 166
 Muncy, Walter G. 191
 Munday, Elizabeth 234, 235
 Munday, James (2-d/p) 28, 233
 Munday, William 233
 Mundy, Harrie 43
 Mundy, Mr. 43
 Munsey, Mary Lou 139
 Munsey, Waldo 139
 Murphy, Blanche 63
 Murphy, Dana L. 142
 Murphy, Larry E. 142
 Murphy, Patrick 164
 Murphy, Susan E. 142
 Murray, John 181
 Murray, Vickie 143
 Murray, Vincent 143
 Murray, Vincent Jr. 143
 Musick, Aaron 67
 Musick, Aaron W. 140
 Musick, Abel 92, 102, 109

- Musick, Abraham (?-d/p) 6,
 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 33,
 37, 188, 198, 200, 209,
 210, 232
 Musick, Abraham Greenville
 212
 Musick, Abraham Jr. 30
 Musick, Abraham L. 45
 Musick, Abraham Sr. 2, 185,
 188, 203, 209, 232, 235
 Musick, Ada Hazel 92
 Musick, Adah 126
 Musick, Adalene 151
 Musick, Addie 21
 Musick, Addis T. 87
 Musick, A. G. 200
 Musick, Agnes 9
 Musick, Alan G. 78
 Musick, Alatheia 22
 Musick, Albert 66
 Musick, Albert R. (2-d/p)
 20, 21, 23, 100
 Musick, Albert R. Jr. 21
 Musick, Albert Sidney 42
 Musick, Albert Sidney Jr. 42
 Musick, Aileen 71
 Musick, Alden 102
 Musick, Aletta 54
 Musick, Alexander (2-d/p)
 50, 152
 Musick, Alfred 199, 209
 Musick, Allen 66
 Musick, Allen Craig 153
 Musick, Allen D. 141
 Musick, Alice (?-d/p) 48, 65,
 67, 98, 100, 102, 109, 199
 Musick, Alice Ann 140
 Musick, Alice Evelyn 138
 Musick, Alisa 153
 Musick, Allie (?-d/p) 67, 97,
 109
 Musick, Allie M. 137
 Musick, Alma C. 222
 Musick, Alonzo (3-d/p?) 126,
 155, 173
 Musick, Alpha M. 125
 Musick, Alta 69
 Musick, Altie 71
 Musick, Alvah (2-d/p) 2, 41,
 136, 137
 Musick, Amanda (3-d/p) 54,
 205, 233
 Musick, Ambrose (2-d/p) 9,
 185, 208
 Musick, Amos Joel 234
 Musick, Amy C. 217
 Musick, Amy Nichole 113
 Musick, Analyne 206
 Musick, Andrew 198
 Musick, Angaline 93
 Musick, Angela 112
 Musick, Angela D. 145
 Musick, Angela L. 88
 Musick, Angeline 206
 Musick, Anita J. 125
 Musick, Anita Jean 140
 Musick, Ann (m. name) 6, 8,
 9, 10, 13, 98
 Musick, Anna (2 or 3-d/p) 23,
 24, 68, 188, 199, 211
 Musick, Anna Lee (?-d/p) 54,
 151, 201
 Musick, Ann Brooke 41, 42
 Musick, Ann Marie 145
 Musick, Annie (2-d/p) 119,
 161, 162, 165
 Musick, Annie E. 64, 65
 Musick, Annie (McKinney)
 18
 Musick, Anthony C. 152
 Musick, Anthony E. 78
 Musick, Anton Dale 77
 Musick, Anton Doyle 77
 Musick, Araminta 198
 Musick, Arch 200
 Musick, Archibald 198
 Musick, Archibald L. 31
 Musick, Arey 102
 Musick, Arlie Alamo 223
 Musick, Armelda 65
 Musick, Arthur D.F. 48
 Musick, Arthur Judson 74
 Musick, Artie E. 222
 Musick, Arvel B. 86
 Musick, Asa (2-d/p) 189,
 209, 231
 Musick, Asa Irl 31
 Musick, Asa R. 98
 Musick Aubrey Lee vi, 112
 Musick, Aubrey Lee Jr. 112
 Musick, Audrey I. 45
 Musick, Audrey S. 42
 Musick, August Greenwald
 191
 Musick, Austin 203, 204,
 208
 Musick, Ava E. 126
 Musick, Balford 75
 Musick, Barbara 151
 Musick, Barbara A. 21
 Musick, Barbara E. 113
 Musick, Barbara Lee 222
 Musick, Barnett R. 87, 117,
 163, 165
 Musick, Bascome 102
 Musick, Basil Hatfield 141
 Musick, Beatrice 155
 Musick, Belle (?-d/p) 69, 115,
 117, 154, 201, 207
 Musick, Benjamin F. 20, 22
 Musick, Benjamin Todd 191
 Musick, Bennett J. 86
 Musick, Bennett L. 90
 Musick, Benny 151
 Musick, Benny Joe 220
 Musick, Berniss 98
 Musick, Berry 189
 Musick, Bert 72
 Musick, Bertie 86, 87
 Musick, Bertha 117
 Musick, Bertha Mable 225
 Musick, Bertha Marjorie 113,
 114
 Musick, Bessie 97, 117
 Musick, Betty 189
 Musick, Betty Jane 42
 Musick, Betty Jean 151
 Musick, Betty Jo 155
 Musick, Betty S. 128
 Musick, Beulah Addis 52
 Musick, Beverly C. 45
 Musick, Beverly J. 50, 54
 Musick, Billy (2-d/p) 47, 151
 Musick, Billy B. 222
 Musick, Billy Louise 45
 Musick, Bobby Jean 158
 Musick, Bonnie (2-d/p) 50,
 150
 Musick, Bonnie Mae 226
 Musick, Bradley 110
 Musick, Brady 151
 Musick, Brenda Kay 96
 Musick, Brian 153
 Musick, Brian E. 141
 Musick, Brian Lee 78
 Musick, "Buddy" 199
 Musick, Buford J. 50, 152
 Musick, Bundy 140
 Musick, Burchard 50, 106,
 117
 Musick, Burchard T. 152
 Musick, Burke 33, 116, 117
 Musick, Burr 29
 Musick, "Butch" 73
 Musick, Byron H. 116
 Musick, Caline 192
 Musick, Callie 95
 Musick, Carl 71
 Musick, Carl D. 84
 Musick, Carl O. 122
 Musick, Carl O. Jr. 122
 Musick, Carlos 67, 100
 Musick, Carl T. 155
 Musick, Carol 52
 Musick, Carolyn 153
 Musick, Carolyn A. 128
 Musick, Carolyn E. 139
 Musick, Carolyn V. 52
 Musick, Carrie (?-d/p) 98,
 116, 117, 145
 Musick, Carson 228
 Musick, Cassie 67
 Musick, Catherine (3-d/p?)
 66, 212, 226
 Musick, Cecil 228
 Musick, Cecil B. 153
 Musick, Cecile 98
 Musick, Ceibert O. 72

- Musick, Celia (2-d/p) 68, 119, 120, 136, 149
 Musick, Celia M. 144
 Musick, Charles (2-d/p) 228, 234
 Musick, Charles Edwin 233
 Musick, Charles Ingram 196
 Musick, Charles Ingram II 196
 Musick, Charles R. 73
 Musick, Charles Scott 152
 Musick, Charles William 66
 Musick, Charles Wm. 175
 Musick, Charlie (2-d/p) 150, 202
 Musick, Charlie Beacom 106, 116, 137, 151, 169
 Musick, Charlie Jr. 151
 Musick, Charlie Cowan 118
 Musick, Charlotte 197
 Musick, Chloe 116, 117, 151
 Musick, Christopher C. 199
 Musick, Chrystal R. 91
 Musick, Cindesty 149
 Musick, Claire Elizabeth 191
 Musick, Claire Mae 76
 Musick, Clarence A. 53
 Musick, Clarendia 201
 Musick, Clarice Dean 52
 Musick, Clarinda 198
 Musick, Clarissa 228
 Musick, Claude R. 122
 Musick, Claude Swanson 150
 Musick, Clayton 119
 Musick, Clayton Drews 195, 196
 Musick, Cleo 140
 Musick, C.L. (Rit) 69
 Musick, Clifford 102
 Musick, Clifford Mae 217
 Musick, Clifford Naoma 216
 Musick, Cline 92
 Musick, Clinton 54
 Musick, Clinton D. 153
 Musick, Clitus Wood 139, 140
 Musick, Clyde 150
 Musick, Clyde E. 51
 Musick, Colbert Clinton 149
 Musick, Colbert Clinton III 151
 Musick, Colbert Clinton Jr. 151
 Musick, Colbert T. 144
 Musick, Connie 47
 Musick, Conrad M. 118
 Musick, Cornelia 233
 Musick, Cowan 116
 Musick, Coy Lee 53
 Musick, Craig Alan 224
 Musick, Craig E. 72
 Musick, Creed 116
 Musick, Crystal 111
 Musick, Cummings (3 to 4-d/p) 34, 41, 48, 55, 65, 68, 168
 Musick, Cummings Jr. 46
 Musick, Curtis 102
 Musick, Curtis B. 152
 Musick, Daffron 52, 82
 Musick, Daisy (2-d/p) 71, 108
 Musick, Dale 71
 Musick, Dallas C. 88
 Musick, Dallas E. 51
 Musick, Dallas Texas 92, 117
 Musick, Dalton J. 74
 Musick, Daniel (?-d/p) 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 31, 203, 238, 239, 240
 Musick, Daniel Clint 54
 Musick, Daniel E. 205
 Musick, Daniel Joe 144
 Musick, Daniel R. 151
 Musick, Dana Edith 76
 Musick, Danny S. 127
 Musick, Dan Trigg 51
 Musick, Daphne Jo 139
 Musick, Darryl A. 220
 Musick, Darthy E. 53
 Musick, David (10 to 12-d/p) 14, 15, 16, 19, 65, 68, 73, 93, 94, 102, 119, 151, 155, 204, 205, 212, 229
 Musick, David (Col.) 12, 28, 209, 211, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 237
 Musick, David (Indian victim) 17, 18, 33, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 160, 177, 182
 Musick, David Allen 234
 Musick, David Benedict 194
 Musick, David Hansford 212, 213
 Musick, David L. 210
 Musick, David Leighton 144
 Musick, David Leon 144
 Musick, David Mathew 144
 Musick, David Neal 222
 Musick, David Owens 234, 235
 Musick, David Wayne 70
 Musick, David Willis 234
 Musick, Dean 98
 Musick, Deanna S. 77
 Musick, Debra 227
 Musick, Debra Ann 222
 Musick, Delila 201
 Musick, Delilah 234, 235
 Musick, Della (2-d/p) 67, 102
 Musick, Della H. 98
 Musick, Delma J. 141
 Musick, Delmas 116
 Musick, Delphine 45
 Musick, Demaris 206
 Musick, Demarius 204, 205
 Musick, Denny 98, 117
 Musick, Dewey Christmas vi, 92, 114, 117
 Musick, Diana 151
 Musick, Diana F. 42
 Musick, Diana L. 142
 Musick, Dicie Louise 221
 Musick, Dicie Maud 221
 Musick, Dixie 207
 Musick, Dixie Mae 218
 Musick, Dixie Y. 207
 Musick, Dock T. 116, 151
 Musick, Donald 228
 Musick, Donald G. vi
 Musick, Donald Lee (2-d/p) 50, 144
 Musick, Donald Leighton 144
 Musick, Donald W. 143
 Musick, Donna ReGina 50
 Musick, Donna Sue 220
 Musick, Dora (2-d/p) 67, 145
 Musick, Doris A. 92
 Musick, Doris Alfred 45, 46
 Musick, Doris E. 86
 Musick, Doris D. 45
 Musick, Dorothy (2-d/p) 151, 199
 Musick, Dorsie 102
 Musick, Douglas C. 195
 Musick, Doyle 226
 Musick, Drayton 67, 68
 Musick, Drucilla 197
 Musick, Earl (2-d/p) 55, 67, 71
 Musick, Earl Pascal 52
 Musick, Eddie L. 127
 Musick, Edgar (Julius) 207
 Musick, Edgar Black 21
 Musick, Edgar Meek 208
 Musick, Edi 210
 Musick, Edith (2-d/p) 109, 228
 Musick, Edith E. 153
 Musick, Edith J. 127
 Musick, Edleigh S. 88
 Musick, Edmund III 150
 Musick, Edna (2-d/p) 47, 151
 Musick, Edna L. 141
 Musick, Edward 158
 Musick, Edward (Ed) 51
 Musick, Edward Earl 136
 Musick, Edward F. 72
 Musick, Edward L. 121
 Musick, Edwin 234
 Musick, Edwin C. Jr. 235, 236
 Musick, Edwin Charles Sr. 235
 Musick, Eileene 54
 Musick, Egbert Swayne i, ii, iii, iv, v, vi, 76, 240

- Musick, Egbert Sweyne Jr. 76
 Musick, Elbert 67, 71
 Musick, Elbert Finney 139, 163, 165
 Musick, Elbert G. 95
 Musick, Elexious 30
 Musick, Elexious (Rev.) 73, 166
 Musick, Elexious Carroll 91
 Musick, Elexious Corbett 154
 Musick, Elexious Everett 156, 157
 Musick, Elexious I (Sr.) 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 25, 233, 239
 Musick, Elexious II 8, 9, 34, 155, 163, 169, 177, 183
 Musick, Elexious III 121, 136, 140
 Musick, Elexious Worley 89, 91
 Musick, Elexious Worley II 91
 Musick, Elfie Mae 140
 Musick, Eli 209, 211
 Musick, Elijah (2-d/p) 33, 36, 177
 Musick, Elijah LaFayette 137, 151
 Musick, Elijah LaFayette Jr. 139
 Musick, Eliza (3-d/p) 23, 71, 237
 Musick, Eliza A. (2-d/p) 118, 210
 Musick, Elizabeth (8-d/p) 9, 10, 11, 22, 55, 96, 199, 204, 206, 229
 Musick, Elizabeth A. 116
 Musick, Elizabeth Anne 113
 Musick, Elizabeth Dale 222
 Musick, Elizabeth P. 31
 Musick, Elizabeth Violet 197
 Musick, Ellen (2-d/p) 43, 103
 Musick, Ellis Carlton 110
 Musick, Ellis Donald 89, 117
 Musick, Ellis Donald Jr. 89
 Musick, Ellis P. (Rev.) 67, 109
 Musick, Elmer 139
 Musick, Elmer R. 21
 Musick, Elmer Theo 152
 Musick, Elmore C. 45
 Musick, Eloise 99
 Musick, Elsie (?-d/p) 102, 116
 Musick, Elva 97, 117
 Musick, Elva Mae (2-d/p) 202, 218
 Musick, Elvira 192
 Musick, Elzenia 95
 Musick, Emaline 102
 Musick, Emazelle 201
 Musick, Emily (3-d/p) 145, 192, 205, 206
 Musick, Emily J. (2-d/p) 121, 191
 Musick, Emma (4-d/p) 66, 116, 151, 199
 Musick, Emmaline 67
 Musick, Emmett 97
 Musick, Emmett F. 153
 Musick, Emory Guy 51
 Musick, Ephraim (3-d/p) 22, 25, 26, 29, 30, 187, 237
 Musick, Ephraim Jr. (2-d/p) 11, 197
 Musick, Ephraim L. 197
 Musick, Ephraim Lewis 191
 Musick, Ephraim Sr. 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 187, 188, 194, 197, 202, 209, 232
 Musick, Era Catherine 202
 Musick, Erastus R. 49
 Musick, Eric 122
 Musick, Ernest J. 116
 Musick, Erwin 66, 71
 Musick, Estel 102
 Musick, Esther A. 189
 Musick, Ethel 47
 Musick, Ethel Mae 130
 Musick, Etta (2-d/p) 47, 71
 Musick, Euin E. 141
 Musick, Eula 47
 Musick, Eula B. 89
 Musick, Eula Ellen 51
 Musick, Eula H. 145
 Musick, Eula Mae 99
 Musick, Eva (3-d/p) 49, 102, 132
 Musick, Evander Moss 41
 Musick, Eva Ruth 116
 Musick, Evelyn D. 54
 Musick, Everett C. 158
 Musick, Evicy 115
 Musick, Ezilda 233
 Musick, Faith 109
 Musick, Farmer 204, 205
 Musick, Fannie 205
 Musick, Farley E. 150
 Musick, Farley Edmund 150
 Musick, Farrell 54
 Musick, Fausa 49
 Musick, Fay 102
 Musick, Fielden A. 189
 Musick, Fielding 66
 Musick, Forence (3-d/p) 45, 71, 158
 Musick, Florence Ione 216
 Musick, Florence Kiser 135
 Musick, Florence Lydia 159, 173
 Musick, Florence Nadine 130
 Musick, Floyd (3-d/p) 65, 102, 115
 Musick, Floyd Elmore 45
 Musick, Floyd Paris Jr. 45
 Musick, Floyd Paris Sr. 44, 45
 Musick, Fonna 69
 Musick, Fonnie (2-d/p) 67, 154
 Musick, Frances 47
 Musick, Frances Ann 158
 Musick, Frances E. 205
 Musick, Frances L. 84
 Musick, Frances Mae 53
 Musick, Frances Velma 137
 Musick, Francis 210
 Musick, Francis H. 45
 Musick, Frank 117
 Musick, Frankie (2-d/p) 94, 151
 Musick, Franklin (3-d/p) 23, 55, 75
 Musick, Franklin Pierce 115
 Musick, Fred 117
 Musick, Fred Crafton 78
 Musick, Frederick 205
 Musick, Frederick T. 70
 Musick, Fred Gray 70
 Musick, French K. 122
 Musick, Fulbert 20
 Musick, Fullen 65, 71, 72
 Musick, Fullen H. 155
 Musick, Garland L. 200
 Musick, Garvie L. 127
 Musick, Gary 153
 Musick, Gay (2-d/p) 67, 102
 Musick, Gaynelle (2-d/p) 121, 143
 Musick, Gerald 221
 Musick, Gerald Joe 223
 Musick, Geraldine 127
 Musick, Gorganne 222
 Musick, George (7 to 9-d/p) 71, 100, 154, 155, 173, 189, 202, 204, 205, 207, 208, 234
 Musick, George Eric 99
 Musick, George Jr. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 203, 204, 208, 238, 239
 Musick, George Sr. (The Pioneer) 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 21, 23, 185, 187, 203, 235, 238, 240
 Musick, George McClelland 201
 Musick, George Meredith II 194, 195
 Musick, George Meredith III 194
 Musick, George Meredith Sr. vi, 194
 Musick, George Mitchell 207
 Musick, George W. 200

- Musick, George Washington (2-d/p) 31, 200, 201, 202, 206, 207, 208
 Musick, George Washington Jr. 208
 Musick, Georgia 128
 Musick, Georgianna 20
 Musick, Gideon 207
 Musick, Gideon F. (M.D.) 207
 Musick, Giles E. vi, 113
 Musick, Gill 45
 Musick, Gilmer 69
 Musick, Gladys Effie 111
 Musick, Gladys Onnet 90
 Musick, Glen 102
 Musick, Glen O. 50
 Musick, Glenn H. Sr. 176
 Musick, Gloria 92
 Musick, Golben 28, 233
 Musick, Gordon 50
 Musick, Gordon L. 153
 Musick, Gracie (2-d/p) 102, 151
 Musick, Grady 102
 Musick, Grant 199
 Musick, Granville G. 121, 136
 Musick, Greenway F. 42
 Musick, Greenway H. 42
 Musick, Gregory T. 92
 Musick, Grisella 31
 Musick, Grover Cleveland Jr. vi, 112
 Musick, Grover Cleveland Sr. (Rev.) vi, 4, 30, 63, 73, 111, 112, 165, 166, 175, 237
 Musick, Guessner Ken 54
 Musick, Gussie 207
 Musick, Guy A. 145
 Musick, G.W. 206
 Musick, Haley 200
 Musick, Hallyard 237
 Musick, Hansel W. 74
 Musick, Harold T. 54
 Musick, Harriet (2-d/p) 201, 202, 228
 Musick, Harry 23
 Musick, Harry A. 92
 Musick, Harve 20, 22
 Musick, Harvey D. 117
 Musick, Hattie 156, 173
 Musick, Hattie Mae 51
 Musick, Hazel (2-d/p) 30, 47, 51, 200
 Musick, Hazel (Ada) 114, 117
 Musick, Helen (3-d/p) 97, 121, 188
 Musick, Helen Dare 154
 Musick, Helen Jessee 73
 Musick, Hellon 17
 Musick, Henrietta (2-d/p) 197, 228
 Musick, Henry (6-d/p) 29, 47, 65, 189, 200, 201, 233
 Musick, Henry Clayton 150
 Musick, Henry Clinton 47
 Musick, Henry Glenn Jr. 155
 Musick, Henry Glenn Sr. 154
 Musick, Henry Grady 142
 Musick, Henry J. 201, 202
 Musick, Henry Ryland 74
 Musick, Herbert A. 125
 Musick, Herbert L. 125
 Musick, Herman Hollis 53
 Musick, Herschel R. 21
 Musick, Hershell C. 127
 Musick, Hesper G. 221
 Musick, Hester 29
 Musick, Hettie 97, 117
 Musick, Howard (4-d/p) 47, 52, 97, 228
 Musick, Howard J. 53
 Musick, Howard K. (2-d/p) 52, 141
 Musick, Howard T. 21
 Musick, Hugh B. 208
 Musick, Ibba 65
 Musick, Ibbby 178
 Musick, Ida (4-d/p) 47, 67, 154, 192
 Musick, Ida Bell 131
 Musick, Ida Jane 95
 Musick, Ila Herma 77
 Musick, Ira R. 121
 Musick, Irene (3-d/p) 47, 98, 128
 Musick, Irene H. 191
 Musick, Iris (2-d/p) 92, 115
 Musick, Isaac 200
 Musick, Isaac W. 200
 Musick, Isabella 211
 Musick, Isabelle 102
 Musick, Iva M. 43
 Musick, Jack (2-d/p) 21, 47
 Musick, Jack Ritchie (Judge) 70
 Musick, Jackalee C. 222
 Musick, Jackie C. 153
 Musick, Jackie Neal 222
 Musick, Jackson 199
 Musick, Jack T. 45
 Musick, Jack Thompson 99
 Musick, Jacob (2-d/p) 68, 95
 Musick, Jacob Jr. 115
 Musick, Jahiel 65
 Musick, Jahile 102
 Musick, Jaime 153
 Musick, James (14-d/p?) 20, 22, 24, 28, 98, 188, 189, 201, 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 231, 233, 234, 237
 Musick, James A. 22
 Musick, James A. (M.D.) 207
 Musick, James Alex 20, 23
 Musick, James Austin 205
 Musick, James C. 198, 204
 Musick, James Chiles 233
 Musick, James F. 45
 Musick, James G. 142
 Musick, James H. 45
 Musick, James Henry 66
 Musick, James Howard I 13
 Musick, James J. (2-d/p) 192, 197
 Musick, James Jr. 198
 Musick, James Kelly 130
 Musick, James Kenneth 138
 Musick, James Kent 155
 Musick, James Kent Jr. 155
 Musick, James Lawson 191
 Musick, James Leo 218
 Musick, James M. 210
 Musick, James Madison 205
 Musick, James Marlin 224
 Musick, James Michael 195
 Musick, James Riley (2-d/p) 99, 207
 Musick, James V. 86
 Musick, James Willis 52
 Musick, Jane (6-d/p) 29, 121, 150, 206, 211, 212
 Musick, Jane Lee 93
 Musick, Janet (2-d/p) 70, 227
 Musick, Janet Ethel 70, 71
 Musick, Jason 67
 Musick, Jean (3-d/p) 11, 21, 151, 203, 238
 Musick, Jefferson (2-d/p) 46, 199
 Musick, Jeffrey M. 195
 Musick, Jehoida (4-d/p?) 14, 186, 232, 235
 Musick, Jehoida Gipson 234, 235
 Musick, Jenne 23, 24
 Musick, Jennifer 88
 Musick, Jennifer Lynne 194
 Musick, Jenny 189
 Musick, Jerald L. 90
 Musick, Jerri Lynn 221
 Musick, Jerry 151
 Musick, Jerry E. 100
 Musick, Jerry J. 84
 Musick, Jesse J. (Rev.) 69, 117
 Musick, Jesse J. Jr. 69
 Musick, Jesse LeRoy 220
 Musick, Jessee 189
 Musick, Jessee W. 54
 Musick, Jessie May 22
 Musick, Jno. 10
 Musick, Joan J. 223

- Musick, Jo Ann (2-d/p) 48, 217
 Musick, Joannah 204
 Musick, Joe (2-d/p) 72, 202
 Musick, Joe Grady 142
 Musick, Joel (3-d/p?) 22, 211, 212, 237
 Musick, Joel Lewis 233
 Musick, Joe Pete 227
 Musick, John (12-d/p?) 4, 7, 10, 11, 20, 22, 23, 29, 33, 47, 48, 50, 177, 178, 188, 189, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 209, 211
 Musick, John Alderson 199
 Musick, John Arvel 86
 Musick, John Barclay 195
 Musick, John D. (2-d/p) 142, 155
 Musick, John Elmore (Jack) 22
 Musick, John Hopkins 21
 Musick, John L. 210
 Musick, John R. (2-d/p?) 23, 25
 Musick, John Roy 30
 Musick, John Tivis (2-d/p) 142, 169
 Musick, John W. (2-d/p?) 42, 198, 199, 200
 Musick, John Wesley 198, 200
 Musick, Johnie 151
 Musick, Johnny L. 128
 Musick, Jonathan 203, 204, 205, 206
 Musick, Jonathan P. 205
 Musick, Jonathan Sr. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24
 Musick, Joni C. 78
 Musick, Jonnie B. vi, 224, 229, 237
 Musick, Joseph (5-d/p?) 43, 150, 153, 204, 205, 233
 Musick, Joseph Bailey 92
 Musick, Joseph Bruce 155
 Musick, Joseph Ferde 150
 Musick, Joseph Hansford 217
 Musick, Josephine 201
 Musick, Josephine V. 89, 117
 Musick, Joseph J. 92
 Musick, Joseph K. (2-d/p) 154, 155, 174
 Musick, Joshua 78
 Musick, Josiah (2-d/p) 29, 229
 Musick, Josiah LeRoy 227
 Musick, Josiah Tolbert 227, 228
 Musick, Joyce 197
 Musick, Joyce H. 109
 Musick, Juanita (2-d/p) 45, 71
 Musick, Juanita L. 74
 Musick, Judith Ann 151
 Musick, Judson Taylor 73
 Musick, Judson Taylor III 73
 Musick, Judson Taylor Jr. 73
 Musick, Judy 151
 Musick, Judy C. 127
 Musick, Judy G. 143
 Musick, Judy Lynn 21
 Musick, Julia (2-d/p) 45, 205, 206
 Musick, Julia Ann 233
 Musick, June 151
 Musick, Kaney 100
 Musick, Kara L. 112
 Musick, Kate (2-d/p) 48, 233
 Musick, Kate Bell 191
 Musick, Katherine 151
 Musick, Katherine Ann 88
 Musick, Kathie 70
 Musick, Kathryn 88
 Musick, Kathy 151
 Musick, Kelly 92
 Musick, Kelly J. 128
 Musick, Kelly M. 195
 Musick, Kelsey E. 195
 Musick, Kenneth E. 153
 Musick, Kenneth V. 88
 Musick, Kernan 137
 Musick, Kevin C. 141
 Musick, Kezia 8, 9
 Musick, Kimberley A. 224
 Musick, Kristopher K. 113
 Musick, Lacy 89
 Musick, LaFreniere Chauvin (Rev.) 192, 197
 Musick, Lana Marie 78
 Musick, Lanford 97
 Musick, Lanford Jr. 97
 Musick, Lanson Trigg 191, 192
 Musick, Larkin 237
 Musick, Larry Dean 216
 Musick, Lary E. 139
 Musick, Laura Ellen 48
 Musick, Laura Frances 191
 Musick, Lavada 100
 Musick, Lavada E. 150
 Musick, Lavina 209
 Musick, Lawrence 89
 Musick, Lawrence C. 224
 Musick, Lawrence T. (2-d/p) 52, 91
 Musick, Leah (2-d/p) 49, 168
 Musick, Leamon 67
 Musick, Leander (2-d/p) 227, 228, 229
 Musick, Leatha M. 126
 Musick, Leck 158
 Musick, Leddie Blaine 116, 117
 Musick, Lee 102
 Musick, Leisha 88
 Musick, Lela J. 21
 Musick, Lena 47
 Musick, Leo Earl 226
 Musick, Leon 140
 Musick, Leona (2-d/p) 69, 229
 Musick, Leonard 97
 Musick, Leonard H. 21
 Musick, Leonard Marvin 66
 Musick, Leonard Pierce 155
 Musick, Leonard Roy 21
 Musick, Leonidas E. 149
 Musick, Leotus (Otis) 50
 Musick, Leova 100
 Musick, LeRoy 212
 Musick, Lester E. 128
 Musick, Leta 208
 Musick, Leta R. 207
 Musick, Letitia 237
 Musick, Levada 198
 Musick, Levi Prince 31
 Musick, Levina (2-d/p) 21, 65, 66
 Musick, Lewis (8 to 10-d/p) 20, 30, 190, 191, 197, 204, 206, 208, 209, 211, 231, 232, 237
 Musick, Lewis E. (Dr.) 197
 Musick, Lewis James 235
 Musick, Lewis S. 207
 Musick, Lewis Wells 191
 Musick, Lewis Willis 191
 Musick, Lexie B. 91
 Musick, Lydia M. 92
 Musick, Lillian 51
 Musick, Lillian Lois 216
 Musick, Lillie Etter 51
 Musick, Lillie Pearl 66
 Musick, Lilus R. 124
 Musick, Lincoln (2-d/p) 149, 201
 Musick, Linda Kaye 223
 Musick, Linda Lou 43
 Musick, Linda Sue 153
 Musick, Linnie Susan 200
 Musick, Lisa 88
 Musick, Lisa Anna 72
 Musick, Lois 150
 Musick, Lois D. 45
 Musick, Lois G. 143
 Musick, Lola Mae 100
 Musick, Lonnie 102
 Musick, Louise (2-d/p) 69, 150
 Musick, Louisa Jane 202
 Musick, Lucille 89
 Musick, Lucinda 189
 Musick, Lucy 30
 Musick, Lucy Angeline 202

- Musick, Lucy Jane 212
 Musick, Luke 20
 Musick, Lula 102
 Musick, Luray 72
 Musick, Lurita (Lucretia) 10,
 11, 203, 204, 238
 Musick, Luther R. 125
 Musick, Lydia (6-d/p?) 28,
 29, 43, 55, 115, 160, 175
 Musick, Lydia Alice 147
 Musick, Lydia Ann (2-d/p)
 31, 202
 Musick, Lynn N. 54
 Musick, Mabel E. 141
 Musick, Mabel Mondalee 42
 Musick, Madge 52
 Musick, Madie 151
 Musick, Maggie 69
 Musick, Maggie Alta 154
 Musick, Mahala (2-d/p) 186,
 212
 Musick, Maidie (Maida) 116,
 117
 Musick, Major Allen 154
 Musick, Malinda 209
 Musick, Malinda Emiline
 228
 Musick, Melissa 69
 Musick, Mandanna A. 197
 Musick, Mandy 92
 Musick, Margaret (10-d/p?)
 47, 48, 55, 64, 137, 153,
 168, 200, 201, 206
 Musick, Margaret Ann 196
 Musick, Margaret E. (Marr)
 207
 Musick, Margaret Ellen 233
 Musick, Margaret J. 210
 Musick, Margaret L. 152
 Musick, Margaret Tennessee
 97
 Musick, Maria 209
 Musick, Mariah 28
 Musick, Marian 199
 Musick, Marian E. 70
 Musick, Marietta 196
 Musick, Mark A. 78
 Musick, Mark David 99
 Musick, Mark Douglas 70
 Musick, Mark G. 113
 Musick, Mark Gregory 195
 Musick, Mark W. 20
 Musick, Marilla 64
 Musick, Marilla F. 54
 Musick, Marlin O. 224
 Musick, Marshall Alderson
 83, 84
 Musick, Marshall Arnold 84
 Musick, Martha (5-d/p?) 102,
 186, 199, 201, 205
 Musick, Martha Ann 226
 Musick, Martha Miranda 202
 Musick, Martha Pauline 85
 Musick, Martin 198
 Musick, Martin D. 194
 Musick, Marvell 237
 Musick, Masily 22
 Musick, Matilda 209
 Musick, Mattie Pine 158,
 159
 Musick, Mattie Stone 201
 Musick, Matt O. 142
 Musick, Matt O. Jr. 142
 Musick, Maud 228
 Musick, Maude E. 53, 79,
 80, 183
 Musick, Maudie 205
 Musick, Mary (13-d/p?) 22,
 23, 28, 46, 48, 64, 68, 93,
 152, 197, 198, 200, 204,
 205, 210, 213, 233
 Musick, Mary Alice 152
 Musick, Mary Ann (3-d/p)
 73, 74, 104, 197
 Musick, Mary (Dye) 119
 Musick, Mary E. (2-d/p) 24,
 189
 Musick, Mary J. 226
 Musick, Mary Jane 227
 Musick, Mary K. 91
 Musick, Mary L. 223
 Musick, Mary Louise 201,
 202
 Musick, Mary Luvisa 197
 Musick, Mary P. 21, 24
 Musick, Mary R. 155
 Musick, Mary Virginia 234
 Musick, Maurine 206
 Musick, Maxie 68
 Musick, Maxie Ersel 53
 Musick, Maxie Lee 97
 Musick, May (2-d/p) 20, 205
 Musick, May F. 74
 Musick, Mayme I. 109, 110
 Musick, McNeil 91
 Musick, Melissa K. 144
 Musick, Melvin (2-d/p) 102,
 119
 Musick, Mettie Agnes 52
 Musick, Mexa 64, 137
 Musick, Michael 201, 202
 Musick, Michael Craig 224
 Musick, Michael David 77
 Musick, Michael H. (2-d/p)
 110, 204, 205
 Musick, Michael J. 142
 Musick, Michelle 52
 Musick, Michelle Angela 195
 Musick, Michelle R. 78
 Musick, Mike L. 122
 Musick, Mike R. 122
 Musick, Mikel J. 195
 Musick, Mildred (2-d/p) 127,
 150
 Musick, Mills 185, 186
 Musick, Minnie 205
 Musick, Minnie Estelle 132
 Musick, Minnie Mae (2-d/p)
 66, 154
 Musick, Miriam 234
 Musick, Miriam Annabell
 234
 Musick, Mitzi D. 125
 Musick, Mollie Edith 53, 82
 Musick, Mona Desty 108
 Musick, Monique R. 217
 Musick, Monnie A. 122
 Musick, Monroe E. 50
 Musick, Moriah (2-d/p) 204,
 205, 233, 235
 Musick, Myrtle (2-d/p) 47,
 49
 Musick, Myrtle G. 152
 Musick, Myrtle Lee 51
 Musick, Nancy (10-d/p?) 20,
 22, 121, 149, 178, 186,
 197, 198, 201, 212, 226,
 237
 Musick, Nancy Ann (3-d/p)
 53, 66, 202
 Musick, Nancy Cornelia 228
 Musick, Nancy J. 72
 Musick, Nannie 69
 Musick, Nannie J. 98
 Musick, Nannie K. 126
 Musick, Nannie V. 97
 Musick, Naomi Ruth 53
 Musick, Nicki D. 78
 Musick, Nell 117
 Musick, Nellie 69
 Musick, Nellie Annalee 130
 Musick, Nguyen Su Thi 195
 Musick, Nikki D. 125
 Musick, Nina 54
 Musick, Nina M. 128
 Musick, Noah 136, 140
 Musick, Noah W. 144
 Musick, Noah Winfred 67,
 98
 Musick, Norma 110
 Musick, Norman N. 222
 Musick, Norris 227
 Musick, Octavia (2-d/p?)
 137, 149
 Musick, Olbert 50
 Musick, Oliver (2-d/p) 192,
 228
 Musick, Omer 222
 Musick, Ora (2-d/p) 30, 93
 Musick, Orin Fowler 218
 Musick, Orletta 228
 Musick, Orletta (Billy) 227
 Musick, Orpha 69
 Musick, Oscar N. 216
 Musick, Otis 67
 Musick, Otto R. 224
 Musick, Otto Russell 216
 Musick, "Paddie" 207
 Musick, Palace 69

- Musick, Palmer ?? (?)
 Musick, Pamela 155
 Musick, Pamela K. 42
 Musick, Pamela 231
 Musick, Pamela Clark 210
 Musick, Para Lee 66
 Musick, Paris 46
 Musick, Paris H. 102
 Musick, Pascal B. 77
 Musick, Patricia (2-d/p) 31, 196
 Musick, Patricia A. 86
 Musick, Patricia C. 152
 Musick, Patsey 204, 206
 Musick, Patsy Ann 221
 Musick, Patsy D. 216
 Musick, Paul 228
 Musick, Paul H. 155
 Musick, Paul Q. 45
 Musick, Paul R. 45
 Musick, Pauline (2-d/p) 72, 158
 Musick, Pea 71
 Musick, Pearl (2-d/p) 47, 97, 117
 Musick, Peggy Ann 97
 Musick, Peggy Lynn 86
 Musick, Perry 72
 Musick, Peter Allen 195
 Musick, Peter F. 212
 Musick, Peter Francisco 226
 Musick, Peter J. 78
 Musick, Petty A. 143
 Musick, Philip 55
 Musick, Philip E. 155
 Musick, Philola 227
 Musick, Phoebe (7 or 8-d/p) 34, 37, 55, 103, 107, 163, 174, 175, 204, 206
 Musick, Phoebe Ann 100
 Musick, Phyllis J. (3-d/p) 53, 84, 116
 Musick, Pierce D. 53
 Musick, Pilate Guessnor 54
 Musick, Pink 205
 Musick, Polly (2-d/p?) 189, 200
 Musick, Polly Parsonette 22
 Musick, Powell 50
 Musick, Priscilla 209, 210
 Musick, Prudence 235
 Musick, Prudence Charlotte 191
 Musick, Rachel (2-d/p) 30, 201
 Musick, Rachel (Fugate) 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
 Musick, Raleigh V. 53
 Musick, Ralph (3-d/p) 47, 140, 151
 Musick, Ralph S. 86
 Musick, Randall Scott 223
 Musick, Randall C. 139
 Musick, Ransom (2-d/p?) 62, 64, 109, 137, 140, 149, 151
 Musick, Ransom Kernan 137
 Musick, Rateny R. 84
 Musick, Rausa B. 145
 Musick, Raymond C. 141
 Musick, Raymond Massie 125
 Musick, Raymond Massie Jr. 125
 Musick, Reata Dean 53
 Musick, Rebecca (3-d/p) 41, 46, 48, 199, 205
 Musick, Rebecca D. 128
 Musick, Rebecca Katherine 42
 Musick, Rebecca Lynn 96
 Musick, Rebekah 155
 Musick, Reed 140
 Musick, Regina 152
 Musick, Reuben (2-d/p) 30, 31, 226
 Musick, Rheuben Jr. 29
 Musick, Rheuben Sr. 25, 26, 28, 29
 Musick, Rhoda 202
 Musick, Ribble A. 42
 Musick, Richard (2-d/p) 21, 23, 43
 Musick, Richard Balford 96
 Musick, Richard Baxter (2-d/p) 47, 233
 Musick, Richard F. 96
 Musick, Richard Lee 145
 Musick, Richard Owen 195
 Musick, Riley Baker 191
 Musick, R.R. (2-d/p) 115, 200
 Musick, Robert (2-d/p) 151, 189, 231, 237
 Musick, Robert Bundy 116
 Musick, Robert Clifton 53
 Musick, Robert E. 151
 Musick, Robert Jr. 189
 Musick, Robert LeRoy 22
 Musick, Roger 47
 Musick, Roger C. 110
 Musick, Roger D. 45
 Musick, Roger R. 223
 Musick, Roland Leon 113
 Musick, Ronald 21, 23
 Musick, Ronald Dee 50
 Musick, Ronald Keith 113
 Musick, Ronnie A. 122
 Musick, Rosa 41
 Musick, Rosa E. 123
 Musick, Roscoe 55, 98
 Musick, Ross 70
 Musick, Rose Mary 155
 Musick, Ross (3-d/p?) 65, 72, 100, 102
 Musick, Roy 210
 Musick, Rufus (2-d/p) 93, 102
 Musick, Rufus (M.D.) 158
 Musick, Rufus Burke 150
 Musick, Rufus M. 158
 Musick, Rush 156
 Musick, Russell W. 96
 Musick, Russell Wayne 195
 Musick, Ruth (3-d/p) 116, 140, 158
 Musick, Ruth Ann 31
 Musick, Ruth E. 83
 Musick, Ruth Irene 118
 Musick, Ruth L. (2-d/p) 74, 121
 Musick, Ryland 69, 117
 Musick, Ryland C. 73
 Musick, Ryland Dalton 74
 Musick, Sallie (3-d/p?) 47, 50, 69
 Musick, Sally (5-d/p?) 23, 33, 177, 178, 186, 189, 206
 Musick, Sally Ann 138
 Musick, Sally E. 150
 Musick, Sam Jack 91
 Musick, Sam Jack Jr. 91
 Musick, Samuel (4-d/p) 33, 67, 116, 140
 Musick, Samuel Aston 122
 Musick, Samuel B. 98
 Musick, Samuel Jackson 63
 Musick, Samuel Malcolm 202
 Musick, Samuel Peter 227
 Musick, Samuel W. 125
 Musick, Sandra 151
 Musick, Sandra A. 142
 Musick, Sandra Lee 223
 Musick, Sandra S. 113
 Musick, Sara 213
 Musick, Sara Ann 229
 Musick, Sarah (7-d/p?) 28, 29, 43, 197, 198, 200, 201, 210, 212, 230, 233
 Musick, Sarah Alice (2-d/p) 71, 155
 Musick, Sarah B. 155
 Musick, Sarah D. 20
 Musick, Sarah Jane 198
 Musick, Sarah O. 98
 Musick, Sarah T. 197
 Musick, Sawyer Cummings 67
 Musick, Scottie 102
 Musick, Scott R. 224
 Musick, Sellers 185
 Musick, Shadrach 95
 Musick, Shannon E. 128
 Musick, Sharon 70
 Musick, Sharon I. 46
 Musick, Shelley 194
 Musick, Sherri D. 224
 Musick, Shirley 21
 Musick, Shirley L. 53

- Musick, Shirley Ruth 220
 Musick, Sidney E. 41
 Musick, Sidney Kernan (Bud) 41
 Musick, Simpson 209
 Musick, Solomon (3-d/p) 47, 50, 55, 163
 Musick, Sonia L. 125
 Musick, Sophia (2-d/p) 69, 93
 Musick, Sparker 67
 Musick, Stacey L. 122
 Musick, Stanford 67
 Musick, Stanford B. 103
 Musick, Stanton 55
 Musick, Stella 117, 137, 151
 Musick, Stella D. 141
 Musick, Stephen (3-d/p) 116, 151, 227
 Musick, Stephen G. 155
 Musick, Stephen W. 20, 23
 Musick, Steve D. 84
 Musick, Steven A. 78
 Musick, Steven Grady 142
 Musick, Steven Reese 196
 Musick, Sue 151
 Musick, Sue E. 72
 Musick, Susan 92
 Musick, Susan Elizabeth 195
 Musick, Susan Jane 197
 Musick, Susanna Lucinda 29
 Musick, Susannah (2-d/p) 24, 231
 Musick, Susannah E. 24
 Musick, Susannah Terrell 233
 Musick, Susie (2-d/p) 103, 107, 205
 Musick, Suzanne S. 84
 Musick, Sylvia D. 93
 Musick, Tacy 202
 Musick, Talmadge 154
 Musick, Tamara 88
 Musick, Tara E. 126
 Musick, Taulbee (Dock) 53
 Musick, Taulbee Edgar 53
 Musick, Taylor 202
 Musick, Taza 53, 64
 Musick, Teatta J. 54
 Musick, Ted 47
 Musick, Teresa A. (2-d/p) 50, 152
 Musick, Terrell (2-d/p) 188, 209
 Musick, Theda H. 78
 Musick, Theda Ima 54
 Musick, Thelma vi, 112
 Musick, Thelma Agnes 76
 Musick, Theodore 200
 Musick, Thomas 6-d/p? 22, 26, 29, 47, 67, 68, 197, 199, 200, 206
 Musick, Thomas (M.D.) 207
 Musick, Thomas A. (2-d/p) 20, 197
 Musick, Thomas F. 228
 Musick, Thomas Gilmer 139
 Musick, Thomas Hubbard 192, 196, 202
 Musick, Thomas J. 198
 Musick, Thomas Jefferson (2-d/p) 198, 201
 Musick, Thomas Kernan 62
 Musick, Thomas Lee 128
 Musick, Thomas Leonard 22
 Musick, Thomas McCullough 199
 Musick, Thomas R. 30
 Musick, Thomas Roy (Rev.) 108, 190, 194, 197, 230
 Musick, Thomas W. 153
 Musick, Thompson 97, 100, 164
 Musick, Thornton Jennings 84
 Musick, Timothy 49
 Musick, Tina E. 141
 Musick, Tivis (2-d/p) 67, 97
 Musick, Tolbert Snodgrass iv, 63, 76, 77, 78, 117
 Musick, Tollie D. 110
 Musick, Tolly Ralston 67, 109, 111, 137
 Musick, Tommy 150
 Musick, Tracy Susanna 142
 Musick, Trent 98
 Musick, Trig 200
 Musick, Troy Kernan 64
 Musick, Truman A. 54
 Musick, T.W. 200
 Musick, Uel 210
 Musick, Ulric 20
 Musick, Ulysses E. (Van) 41
 Musick, Uri 210
 Musick, Utah (2-d/p) 102, 119
 Musick, Utah (Toy) 67
 Musick, Vada 102
 Musick, Valentine P. 48
 Musick, Vena G. 90
 Musick, Vernon C. 224
 Musick, Vernon Herschel (M.D.) 21
 Musick, Vera 47
 Musick, Vera Myrtle 208
 Musick, Verda 156
 Musick, Vertis 97, 117
 Musick, Vesta (2-d/p) 66, 228
 Musick, Vacey Mariah 111
 Musick, Vicky C. 128
 Musick, Victor 45
 Musick, Victor Ogden 87
 Musick, Victor Ogden Jr. 88
 Musick, Victoria 94
 Musick, Viney 66
 Musick, Violet L. 71
 Musick, Virgil B. 116
 Musick, Virgil Lee 208
 Musick, Virginia (5-d/p) 33, 45, 158, 177, 178
 Musick, Virginia Ann 138
 Musick, Virginia Anne 99
 Musick, Virginia I. 45
 Musick, Virginia P. 52
 Musick, Volney C. 237
 Musick, Vonda A. 128
 Musick, Walter (2-d/p) 156, 222
 Musick, Walter Clayton 110
 Musick, Walter J. (Gussie) 207
 Musick, Walter P. (2-d/p) 63, 64, 117, 137, 154
 Musick, Walter P. Jr. 64, 137
 Musick, Walter V. 110
 Musick, Walter W. 115
 Musick, Wanda B. 127
 Musick, Wanda Sue 100
 Musick, Wanza L. 88
 Musick, Warren (2-d/p) 28, 233
 Musick, Warren G. 93
 Musick, Washington 231
 Musick, Wayne D. 122
 Musick, Weldon B. 208
 Musick, Wesley 200
 Musick, Wilda 92
 Musick, Willdeene 72
 Musick, Willard (2-d/p) 67, 151
 Musick, Willard L. 109
 Musick, Willard L. Jr. 109
 Musick, Willard P. 142
 Musick, William (11 to 13-d/p) 25, 26, 27, 28, 43, 65, 67, 94, 116, 119, 177, 186, 189, 197, 207, 209, 210, 231, 232, 233
 Musick, William Alexander 198
 Musick, William Austin 216
 Musick, William B. 210
 Musick, William Bailey 74, 114, 183
 Musick, William C. (Bill) 22
 Musick, William Duane 139
 Musick, William Floyd 66
 Musick, William H. 45
 Musick, William Harrison 202
 Musick, William Herbert 199
 Musick, William Jemison 233
 Musick, William Lester 116, 140
 Musick, William Milan 237
 Musick, William Orval 218
 Musick, William Oscar 207
 Musick, William R. (2-d/p) 33, 177

- Musick, William Ralph 207
 Musick, William Roger 139
 Musick, William Sr. 65, 66
 Musick, William Winton 205
 Musick, Willie (2-d/p) 116,
 117, 201
 Musick, Willie M. 128
 Musick, Willis 205
 Musick, Wilma A. (2-d/p) 50,
 152
 Musick, Wilma Audria 109
 Musick, Winfred 67
 Musick, Winnie G. 198
 Musick, Wm. 234
 Musick, Wm. Arthur 47
 Musick, Wm. Austin 222
 Musick, Wm. Beverly 52
 Musick, Wm. Earl 20, 21, 22,
 23
 Musick, Wm. D. 217
 Musick, Wm. Forrest 222,
 223
 Musick, Wm. L. (Author)
 210, 237
 Musick, Wm. Rollo 226
 Musick, Wm. Shirley 2
 Musick, Wrenshall 209
 Musick, Wyatt 71
 Musick, W.Y.C. 200
 Musick, Yvonne 45
 Musick, Zilphia 102
 Mutholland, Miles 146
 Myslivec, Mary 225
- N
- Nassano, James 159
 Nassano, Jane 159
 Nave, Luther 70
 Nave, Marian 70
 Neal, Buddy 149
 Neal, Claude 146
 Neal, Clayton 146
 Neal, Grady 149
 Neal, James 146
 Neal, Jean 146
 Neal, Leonard 146
 Neal, Ruby 146
 Neece, Joe C. 57
 Neel, Grady 137
 Nelson, Jackie L. 130
 Nelson, Sherry Lynn 130
 Neves, Barbara 21
 Neville, Mary 190
 Neville, Wm. 190
 New, David 157
 Newlan, Mr. 30
 Newland, Nancy 124
 Newman, Angus 91
 Newman, Carla E. 138
 Newman, Carl V. 138
 Newman, Edward M. 139
 Newman, Evangeline 91
 Newman, Karl 138
- Newman, Victoria A. 138
 Newsome, Clone 78
 Newsome, Shirley 78
 Newsome, Tomsey Jane 59
 Newton, Lyle A. 218
 Newton, Sarah 212
 Nichols, John 131
 Nichols, Joseph 131
 Nienhueser, John Jr. 227
 Noe, John 15
 Noland, Jo Ann 144
 Noone, Cynthia 46
 Noone, Elizabeth 46
 Noone, George 46
 Norton, Logan 51
 Norton, Robert 219
 Nouble, Jack Mark 13
- O
- Oden, Lilly 88
 Ogle, Bessie 218
 Ohls, Etta 219
 O'Leary, Mr. 228
 Oliver, Eva 71
 Quinn, Betsy 102
 Quinn, Lucinda 172
 Orman, Minnie 213
 Ortiz, Mr. 143
 Orwig, Mable 223
 Osborne, Jack 98
 Osborne, Lula 108
 Osborne, Sarah 98
 Osborne, Thursa 200
 Osterhout, Amy 87
 Oswald, J. H. 64
 Overbay, Ancil 109
 Overbay, James 109
 Overbay, James K. 109
 Overbay, Linda 109
 Overbay, Rose 109
 Owen, Harry 99
 Owen, John 99
 Owen, John T. 99
 Owen, Kimberly 99
 Owen, Larry W. 99
 Owen, Seon A. 99
 Owen, Victor W. 99
 Owens, Ada 145
 Owens, Barbara (Colley) 119
 Owens, Bascom 151
 Owens, Beulah 99
 Owens, Carol Ann 151
 Owens, Evelyn 151
 Owens, Fred 101
 Owens, Glenn Edward 154
 Owens, Helen 82
 Owens, John 234
 Owens, Lee D. 154
 Owens, Lee D. Jr. 155
 Owens, Miss 181
 Owens, Mr. 69
 Owens, Norma 151
 Owens, Wm. C. 119
- P
- Pace, Mr. 200
 Pack, Ora 127, 128
 Page, Emory G. 123
 Page, Roger D. 123
 Page, Roger D. II 123
 Pamelecky, Wm. 218
 Pancygrau, Stella 138
 Pankratz, Mr. 144
 Pannell, Evelyn 134
 Pannell, William 134
 Parish, Patricia 138
 Parker, Brenda 142
 Parker, Tracey 142
 Parkey, Gladys 141
 Parks, Evelyn 99
 Parks, Judith 13
 Parks, Rachel 226
 Parks, Samuel 226
 Parrott, Banner 82
 Parrott, Sallie 108
 Parrott, Virginia 82
 Parsons, Glenda 106
 Parsons, Ruby 73
 Patrick, Hattie 56
 Patrick Mildred (2-d/p) 50,
 152
 Patrick, James 181
 Patty (Negro girl) 178
 Paty, Charles 73
 Payne, Ada 48
 Payne, Florida 57
 Payne, Ida 57
 Payne, Jim 57
 Payne, John 57
 Payne, John M. 48
 Payne, John M. Jr. 48
 Payne, Joseph 218
 Payne, Lula 57
 Payne, Luther 57
 Payne, Silvie 218
 Payne, Walker 57
 Peanler, Lydia 91
 Peery, Dawna L. 225
 Peery, George 135
 Peery, Jerrald 225
 Peery, Joseph S. 226
 Peery, K. P. 225
 Peery, Margaret 135
 Peery, Raymond A. 225
 Peery, Tobie Lee 225
 Pelphrey, Martila 198
 Pendleton, Beth A. 125
 Pendleton, Boyd M. 124
 Pendleton, Bryan T. 124
 Pendleton, David W. 124
 Pendleton, Donald R. 124
 Pendleton, Donald Ross 124
 Pendleton, Edna 69
 Pendleton, Edna L. 124
 Pendleton, Giles 69
 Pendleton, Helen R. 124
 Pendleton, Herman H. 125

- Pendleton, James 124, 132
 Pendleton, James R. 124
 Pendleton, Jeffrey R. 124
 Pendleton, John A. 69
 Pendleton, Judy C. 124
 Pendleton, Lochiel 69
 Pendleton, Raymond L. 124
 Pendleton, Reba 132
 Pendleton, Ruth 69
 Pendleton, Wm. Basel 202
 Penfold, Bonnie Sue 75
 Penfold, Lance H. 75
 Penfold, Lorne W. 75
 Penfold, Robert 75
 Penfold, Wm. R. 75
 Penley, Anie D. 131
 Penley, Belle 126
 Penley, Elizabeth D. 131
 Penley, Harley Franklin 131
 Penley, Jay H. 131
 Penley, Kemp R. 131
 Penley, Melvin 131
 Penley, Melvin J. 131
 Penley, Nicholas J. 132
 Penley, Norma Jean 131
 Penley, Pamela A. 132
 Penley, Patsy 131
 Penley, Ronald J. 131
 Penley, Susan Paige 131
 Penley, Timothy W. 131
 Penley, Victoria 123
 Penley, Wanda Kaye 131
 Penley, Wayne K. 131
 Pennington, Miranda 54
 Pennington, Randell 54
 Pennington, Rose 76
 Peoples, Bessie J. 73
 Perkins, Miss 166
 Perry, George 180
 Perry, James J. 196
 Perry, Joe 175
 Perry, Neva (Heer) 196
 Perry, Rebecca 180
 Personet, Miss 188
 Peters, Barbara 123
 Peters, Glen K. 123
 Peters, Linda J. 123
 Peters, Noble 123
 Peters, Randall M. 124
 Peters, Ronald W. 124
 Peters, Wm. E. 58
 Petz, John 196
 Phies, Beverly 127
 Phies, Sue 126
 Phillip, Maude 133
 Phillips, Betty Lou 87
 Phillips, Bertha 60
 Phillips, Carter 62
 Phillips, Columbus 62
 Phillips, Fernoy 60
 Phillips, Fernoy Newton 60
 Phillips, Harmon 62
 Phillips, Hattie 60
 Phillips, Henry 62
 Phillips, Jacqueline 87
 Phillips, James R. 60
 Phillips, John 87
 Phillips, Laban C. 62
 Phillips, Lula 60
 Phillips, Mary 61
 Phillips, Mildred 60
 Phillips, Minnie 60
 Phillips, Nathan 60
 Phillips, Phoebe 62
 Phillips, Phyllis 87
 Phillips, Priscilla 55
 Phillips, Richard 6
 Phillips, Romulus 62
 Phillips, Rose 62
 Phillips, Roxie 60
 Phillips, Sharon 87
 Phillips, Thomas J. 87
 Phipps, Mr. 93
 Pickett, Lois 192
 Pickos, Caroline E. 213
 Pickos, Eric W. 213
 Pickos, Joseph 213
 Pigman, Jasper 165
 Pigman, Mary 76
 Pilkerton, Jedus 123
 Pippin, Noah 104
 Pitman, Evelyn 54
 Pitts, Gary Wm. 42
 Pitts, John 42
 Pitts, John L. 201
 Pitts, Linda K. 42
 Pitts, Morris 42
 Platt, Donald 193
 Platt, Leslie 193
 Podolec, Violet 217
 Poe, Eugene 135
 Poe, Timothy 135
 Pollard, Angelia 92
 Pollard, Gary L. 92
 Pollard, Tadlock 92
 Pollard, William J. 92
 Ponder, Byron 217
 Ponder, Connie 217
 Ponder, Georgia 217
 Pope, Beatrice 133
 Porter, Hester 159
 Porter, Nell 51
 Potter, Nancy H. 207
 Powers, Ada 104
 Powers, Arthur 108
 Powers, Ashley 104
 Powers, Blanche 108
 Powers, Bradley 104
 Powers, Bruce C. 108
 Powers, Caroline 58
 Powers, Charlie 104
 Powers, Clarence 103
 Powers, Clarence Jr. 103
 Powers, Claude 104
 Powers, Della 108
 Powers, Dent 103
 Powers, Edward 108
 Powers, Eva Lee 104
 Powers, Eva Lee 104
 Powers, Florence 103
 Powers, Franklin 103
 Powers, Georgia E. 103
 Powers, Henry 103, 107
 Powers, Lula 104
 Powers, Martha 65
 Powers, Mary D. 104
 Powers, Maude 175
 Powers, Mildred 108
 Powers, Odle 104
 Powers, Palmer 104, 105
 Powers, Remona 108
 Powers, Rissie 104
 Powers, Robert 103
 Powers, Ruby E. 104
 Powers, Sarah 104
 Powers, Stella 104
 Powers, Taubee 104
 Powers, Theda 107
 Powers, Theda 108
 Prater, Arch 14
 Prater, Elizabeth 27
 Pressley, Arthur 97
 Presley, Eliza 216
 Presley, Eliza J. 222
 Price, Everett 146
 Price, Harvey 69
 Price, James M. 69
 Price, Jewel 69
 Price, John 90
 Price, Martha Gale 90
 Price, Mary M. 90
 Price, Odell 69
 Price, Opal 69
 Price, Sam G. 90
 Price, Samuel G. Jr. 90
 Prince, Mary Ann 30
 Prince, Levi 30
 Pripe, Margaret 233
 Pritchett, Elizabeth 210
 Prudy, Mr. 182
 Pruner, George A iii, vi
 Puckett, Bessie 108
 Puckett, Dora 95
 Puckett, Elizabeth 35
 Puckett, Garland 156
 Puckett, Garnett 82
 Puckett, Guy 53
 Puckett, Joe R. 82
 Puckett, J. T. 96
 Puckett, Martha 60
 Puckett, Mr. 146
 Puckett, Oakland 146
 Pulliam, John 10
 Purdam, Amanda 28
 Purdam, Emily 28
 Purdam, Hunt (2-d/p) 28,
 233
 Purdam, Jessee H. 28
 Purdam, Myra 28

- Purdam, W.H. 28
 Pyle, Bradley 85
 Pyle, Charles 85
 Pyle, Debora 85
 Pyle, Jack E. 85
 Pyle, Jaclyn 85
 Pyle, Kristi 85
 Pyle, Linda 85
 Pyle, Vincent B. 85
- Q**
- Qualls, Odas 122
 Qualls, Rita M. 122
 Quillen, Earnest 129
 Quillici, Renzo M. 191
 Quinley, Ann 228
 Quinn, Dorothy 122
- R**
- Ramey, Jack 15, 16
 Ramsey, Mr. 65
 Ramsey, Mrs. 210
 Randall, Mr. 204
 Randolph, Margaret 9, 185
 Randolph, Nicholas 9, 185
 Rash, Ora 77
 Rasnake, Ada 69
 Rasnake, Albert 164
 Rasnake, Asa 65
 Rasnake, Bell 103
 Rasnake, Beryl 65
 Rasnake, Bessie 68
 Rasnake, Bessie C. 57
 Rasnake, Brady 105
 Rasnake, Campbell 119
 Rasnake, Carma M. 114
 Rasnake, Catherine 87
 Rasnake, Clyde E. 114
 Rasnake, Coosie 57
 Rasnake, Corrie 65
 Rasnake, Creed 105
 Rasnake, Dellie 68
 Rasnake, Denton D. 114
 Rasnake, Dock 103
 Rasnake, Dollie 113
 Rasnake, Dona 146
 Rasnake, Edra 146
 Rasnake, Ellen 69
 Rasnake, Elijah (3-d/p) 57,
 116, 137, 149
 Rasnake, Eliza 116
 Rasnake, Elizabeth 149, 150
 Rasnake, Eliza L. 57
 Rasnake, Emma Mae 146
 Rasnake, Emmett 146
 Rasnake, Ezekiel W. 57
 Rasnake, Fannie (2-d/p) 53,
 64, 105, 106
 Rasnake, Gorman 146
 Rasnake, Grady 68
 Rasnake, Graham K. 114
 Rasnake, Harmon (2-d/p) 69,
 146
 Rasnake, Isabella 48, 97, 98,
 147
 Rasnake, Jacob 93
 Rasnake, Jacob II 164
 Rasnake, James (3-d/p) 82,
 97, 164, 165
 Rasnake, James M. (2-d/p)
 57, 114
 Rasnake, James P. 114
 Rasnake, Jane 165
 Rasnake, Janice 139
 Rasnake, J.B. 65
 Rasnake, John (2-d/p) 65,
 69
 Rasnake, John P. 164
 Rasnake, J. R. 165
 Rasnake, June 119
 Rasnake, Junnie 114
 Rasnake, Kenneth 68
 Rasnake, Levada J. 57
 Rasnake, Lilburn 68
 Rasnake, Lois 110
 Rasnake, Louisa 139, 165
 Rasnake, Lucy 64
 Rasnake, Mae 68
 Rasnake, Margaret Alafair 57
 Rasnake, Marjorie N. 114
 Rasnake, Martha 93
 Rasnake, Mary 165
 Rasnake, Mollie 146
 Rasnake, Myrtle 69
 Rasnake, Nancy 97, 164
 Rasnake, Nancy A. 114
 Rasnake, Oma W. 114
 Rasnake, Rachel 57
 Rasnake, Ralph 68
 Rasnake, Rit 69
 Rasnake, Robert 64, 106
 Rasnake, Roby 68, 117
 Rasnake, Rosaline 114
 Rasnake, Rozina Ann 57
 Rasnake, Roy 110
 Rasnake, Rufus E. 57
 Rasnake, Ruth 68
 Rasnake, Ruth C. 57
 Rasnake, Sallie Edith 65
 Rasnake, Sally 82
 Rasnake, Sarah 164
 Rasnake, Sheridan 159
 Rasnake, Stephen 163
 Rasnake, Sylvester 69
 Rasnake, Sylvia 64, 109, 137,
 151
 Rasnake, Tolley 65
 Rasnake, Verna 159
 Rasnake, Vicy Ball 57
 Rasnake, Walter (2-d/p) 65,
 68, 117
 Rasnake, Willard 105
 Rasnake, William D. 114
 Rasnake, Willie 146
 Rasnake, Woodrow 114
 Rasnick, Alice 146
 Rasnick, Alvah M. 146
 Rasnick, Audrey 146
 Rasnick, Bertram W. 145
 Rasnick, Betty 146
 Rasnick, Carson C. 54
 Rasnick, Charlie 146
 Rasnick, Clovis 147
 Rasnick, Colbert 146
 Rasnick, Cora 146
 Rasnick, Dave 146
 Rasnick, Erma 146
 Rasnick, Ernest 146
 Rasnick, Helen 146
 Rasnick, Henry C. 145
 Rasnick, Hilda 146
 Rasnick, Ida 146
 Rasnick, Ilda 146
 Rasnick, Irene 146
 Rasnick, Leonard 146
 Rasnick, Lona 146
 Rasnick, Lucy 146
 Rasnick, Maggie 57
 Rasnick, Peggy 146
 Rasnick, Rachel 147
 Rasnick, Richard Counts
 145
 Rasnick, Rosa 146
 Rasnick, Wilma 147
 Rasnick, Woodrow 147
 Ratliff, Dewey 162
 Ratliff, George 161
 Ratliff, Kirb 161
 Ratliff, Luther 161
 Ratliff, Maggie 161
 Ratliff, Maudie 162
 Ratliff, Ocie 161
 Ratliff, Olbert 161
 Ratliff, Quay 161
 Ratliff, Shade 161
 Raven, Olga 217
 Ray, Mollie E. 207
 Reaves, Dorothy 216
 Redick, Elizabeth 89
 Reed, James P. 229
 Reed, Josiah P. 229
 Reed, Melville 229
 Reed, Rachel 229
 Reedy, Beulah 136
 Reedy, Charlie 136
 Reese, Ervin 196
 Reese, LaVaughn 196
 Reid, Lois 70
 Renford, Edward 105
 Renfro, Nannie 133
 Repass, Bessie L. 96
 Repass, Billy J. 96
 Repass, Edward 95
 Repass, Fredith A. 96
 Repass, Maude Mae 95
 Repass, Ransom R. 96
 Repass, Raymond 133
 Repass, Roscoe S. 96
 Repass, Shirley 133

- Repass, William P. 96
 Repass, Zephia Ann 95
 Reynolds, Miss 56
 Reynolds, Tom 161
 Rhea, Belle 169
 Rhines, Eva 147
 Rhodes, Michael 152
 Rhodes, Philip 152
 Rhodes, Steve 152
 Rhoton, Kathy A. 125
 Rhoton, Patricia L. 125
 Rhoton, Wrightly 125
 Rhudy, Cecil 105
 Rhudy, Ellis 105
 Rhudy, Eunice 105
 Rhudy, Jonas 105
 Rhudy, Mary 105
 Rhudy, Mattie 105
 Rhudy, Mayme 105
 Rhudy, Noyne 105
 Rhudy, Paul 105
 Rhudy, Walter C. 105
 Rice, Elizabeth Jane 202
 Rice, Hazel 91
 Rice, Sam K. 201
 Richards, Mr. 73
 Richey, William 209
 Richter, Adolph P. 30
 Riddle, Miss 209
 Rider, Didema 61
 Rider, George 61
 Rider, Nell 61
 Rider, Nerva Jane 61
 Rider, Stuart 61
 Ridgeway, Evelyn 78
 Rietz, Ida 215
 Rife, Gabe 35
 Ring, Josie 135
 Ring, Samuel 135
 Roach, Sarah 189
 Roberts, Cyrus 107
 Roberts, Gary R. 107
 Roberts, Gregory W. 107
 Roberts, Phoebe Gail 107
 Roberts, Randolph 107
 Robertson, Cassey 222
 Robertson, Edna 87
 Robertson, James 209
 Robertson, Thomas 87
 Robinson, Eric 201
 Robinson, James 10
 Robinson, John 201
 Robinson, Lillian 99
 Robinson, Sam 201
 Robinson, Walter 221
 Robinson, Will 201
 Rock, Myrtle 72
 Rodas, Ethel 113
 Rodgers, Thomas E. 75
 Rogers, Celia 177
 Rogers, James 176
 Rogers, Jane 177
 Rogers, Laura 177
 Rogers, Marsh 176
 Rogers, Viola 177
 Roggs, George L. 208
 Roller, Bonnie 131
 Romaines, Rebecca 41
 Romans, Lilburn 155
 Romans, Lilburn (Mrs.) 155
 Roop, Barbara E. 80
 Roop, Carl 81
 Roop, Gerald D. 79
 Roop, Jack J. 81
 Roop, Jack J. Jr. 81
 Roop, John 79
 Roop, John S. 81
 Roop, Joyce Ann 81
 Roop, Mary 81
 Roop, Mary Christina 81
 Roop, Paul W. (Bub) 81
 Roop, Paul W. II 81
 Roop, Tamela D. 79
 Roop, Verna Ilene (2), 80
 Roop, Willie Kaye 79
 Roop, Wm. G. 79
 Rose, Belle 55, 98
 Rose, Joan 99
 Rose, Ira 165
 Rose, Katherine 60
 Rose, Leta 109
 Rose, Lillian 109
 Rose, Marion 165
 Rose, Mr. 165
 Rose, Ray 109
 Roselle, Augusta 30
 Routh, Asa 177
 Routh, Lou 177
 Rutzler, Lois 79
 Rowe, Jack Dalton II 79
 Rowe, Jack Dalton Sr. 79
 Rowe, George 79
 Rowe, John 214
 Rowe, Kim Aleta 79
 Rowe, Leslie Ann 79
 Rowe, Melanie J. 79
 Rowe, Robert 214
 Rowe, Robin A. 79
 Rowland, Thomas 232
 Rowsey, Alzadia 77
 Roy, Anny (Anna) 23
 Roy, David 187
 Roy, Effie 187
 Roy, Elijah Hugh 24
 Roy, Elizabeth 187
 Roy, Isabella 187, 188
 Roy, James 187, 188
 Roy, Jane 23
 Roy, John 23
 Roy, Joseph 23
 Roy, Leonard 23, 24, 188
 Roy, Leonard Jr. 23
 Roy, Lucinda 23
 Roy, Margaret (Mead) 23
 Roy, Mary 187
 Roy, Mr. 141
 Roy, Nancy Reba 188
 Roy, Sarah 187
 Roy, Sary (Sarah) 23
 Roy, Thomas 23, 24, 187, 188
 Roy, Virginia 23
 Roy, Zechariah (Black Zack) 23
 Royce, Harvey 89
 Royce, Michael 89
 Royce, Thomas Jr. 89
 Royce, Thomas M. 89
 Ruh, August 88
 Ruh, Bonnie 88, 89
 Ruh, Martin A. 88
 Ruh, Victoria 88
 Runyan, Wendell 227
 Rush, Ida 158
 Rush, Michael A. 144
 Russell, Betty 129
 Russell, Miss 199
 Ruth, John 18
 Rutherford, Nancy 193
 Rutledge, Chadwick 152
 Rutledge, Donald 152
 Rutledge, Eddie 152
 Rutledge, Stephanie 152
- S
- Sabing (Capt.) 190
 Sallings, Howard 127
 Salyer, John E. 52
 Salyer, Pamela 52
 Salyer, Robert 52
 Salyer, Sandy J. 52
 Salyers, Brenda 127
 Sample, Carl 154
 Samples, Emmett 182
 Samples, LaFayette 182
 Sampson, June 134
 Sampson, Mr. 101
 Sappington (Capt.) 226
 Sappington, Eula 222
 Sanders, Hugh 6
 Sandridge, Ann 9
 Sandridge, Wm. 9
 Sargeant, Jasper 205
 Sargent, Elmer 176
 Sargent, Green 175
 Sargent, Hugh 175
 Sargent, Jasper 204
 Sargent, John 175, 176
 Sargent, John Jr. 175
 Savage, Lucille 195
 Scoblee, Rebecca 20, 22, 23
 Scott, Natalie 88
 Seabolt, Mariah 198
 Sergarent, William 96
 Severt, Cynthia 85
 Severt, Daniel T. 85
 Severt, Gary M. 85
 Severt, Karen 85
 Severt, Mr. 84

- Severt, Ronald W. 85
 Severt, Victoria 84
 Shaeffer, Ramona G. 128
 Shaeffer, James 128
 Shaffer, John 89
 Shaffer, Joseph Haller 89
 Shaffer, Virginia 89
 Shannon, Mary 156
 Sheehan, Virginia 112
 Shell, James 202
 Shell, John 164
 Shell, Mabel 164
 Shell, Maria 198
 Shelton, Brenda 90
 Shelton, Glen 90
 Shelton, Virginia 114
 Shephard, Jno. 10
 Shifflet, Claude 83
 Shifflet, Floyd 83
 Shipley, Dorothy 227
 Shisser, Gladys 193
 Shoemaker, Joseph 180
 Shofer, Joe 113
 Shofer, Robin 113
 Shores, Sarah 189
 Short, Drushane 212
 Shrader, Annie 78
 Shuler, Billy 220
 Shuler, Burton 220
 Shuler, Dennis M. 220
 Shuler, Jeffrey Alan 220
 Shuler, Melody A. 220
 Shuler, Steven L. 220
 Shulse, Mark 24
 Shultz, Bonnie 219
 Shultz, Burling 219
 Shultz, Darla D. 220
 Shultz, Larry 219
 Simmerman, Mary 131
 Simms, Elizabeth 80
 Simms, Mr. 100
 Simpson, Hannah R. 189
 Simpson, John 92
 Simpson, Lillian 92
 Simpson, Mr. (2-d/p) 209,
 231
 Sisson, Leavelle 45
 Skeen, Andy C. vi, 64, 105
 Skeen, Andy II 106
 Skeen, Annie 105
 Skeen, Armando 107
 Skeen, Audra 105
 Skeen, Bessie 105
 Skeen, Blanche 105
 Skeen, Bryant 67
 Skeen, Doshia 105
 Skeen, Elmer S. 104, 107
 Skeen, Jonas 64, 104, 152
 Skeen, Kenneth C. 106
 Skeen, Kenneth C. Jr. 106
 Skeen, Kyle W. 106
 Skeen, Laura 67
 Skeen, Leigh 106
 Skeen, Leon S. 107
 Skeen, Loretta 106
 Skeen, LeRoy 106
 Skeen, Majorie 106
 Skeen, Margaret 163
 Skeen, Margie E. 50, 152
 Skeen, Mark 106
 Skeen, Martha A. 105
 Skeen, Mary E. 104, 105
 Skeen, Minnie 105
 Skeen, Miranda 107
 Skeen, Natalie 106
 Skeen, Oakey 105, 106
 Skeen, Ormal B. 106
 Skeen, Phoebe J. 107
 Skeen, Roy 105
 Skeen, Sallie 106
 Skinner, Gordon E. 76
 Skinner, Julia 219
 Skinner, Michael G. 76
 Slaten, Ben 115
 Slaughter, Bennie 173
 Slaughter, Kate 133
 Slaytor, Rosa 214
 Slemp, Charles 138
 Slemp, Julia 138
 Slick, T. B. 224
 Smallwood, Stella 134
 Smally, Eva 223
 Smeltzer, Alvin L. 143
 Smeltzer, Connie 143
 Smeltzer, Dale 143
 Smeltzer, Darlene 143
 Smeltzer, David 143
 Smeltzer, Debra 144
 Smeltzer, Georgia 143
 Smeltzer, James R. 143
 Smeltzer, Janice 143
 Smeltzer, Katherine 143
 Smeltzer, Kelly D. 144
 Smeltzer, Kenneth E. 143
 Smeltzer, Mark D. 144
 Smeltzer, Norma C. 144
 Smeltzer, Norman D. 144
 Smeltzer, Norman S. 144
 Smeltzer, Robert E. 143
 Smeltzer, Robert G. 143
 Smeltzer, Seymour 143
 Smeltzer, Sharon 144
 Smeltzer, Susan 143
 Smeltzer, Velma 143
 Smeltzer, Violet 143
 Smith, Abel (2-d/p) 56, 57,
 166
 Smith, Addie 100
 Smith, Albert)3-d/p?) 61,
 167, 172
 Smith, Albert Edward 72
 Smith, Albert J. (Dr.) 72
 Smith, Alden 167
 Smith, Allie 61
 Smith, Alma (2-d/p?) 56,
 166
 Smith, Almah 60
 Smith, Alonzo 166
 Smith, Alvah (3-d/p) 57, 61,
 62
 Smith, Amy 62
 Smith, Andrew (3-d/p?) 100,
 166, 174
 Smith, Andrew B. 100
 Smith, Andrew B. Jr. 100
 Smith, Anne 152
 Smith, Arthur 59
 Smith, Avery 59
 Smith, Ballard 62, 166
 Smith, Beatrice 108
 Smith, Beersheba 57
 Smith, Belle 61
 Smith, Bertie 164
 Smith, Betty Lee 150
 Smith, Beulah 59
 Smith, Blaine 58
 Smith, Bo 177
 Smith, Bobbie Reid 61
 Smith, Bobby 101
 Smith, Bonnie 165
 Smith, Boone 166, 174
 Smith, Breckenridge 57
 Smith, Brenda Kay 152
 Smith, Buford 61
 Smith, Calvin 58
 Smith, Carroll A. 92
 Smith, Catherine (2-d/p) 61,
 164, 165
 Smith, Carrie 127
 Smith, Castine B. 150
 Smith, Caudell 61
 Smith, Charles 164
 Smith, Charles A. 49
 Smith, Charles T. 57
 Smith, Charlie (2-d/p) 56,
 169
 Smith, Clara 59
 Smith, Clarence (2-d/p) 61,
 153, 168
 Smith, Colonel 57
 Smith, Coose 168
 Smith, Cora)2-d/p?) 61, 92
 Smith, Corra 165
 Smith, Cosby (2-d/p) 62,
 166
 Smith, Cowan 168
 Smith, Craig H. 168
 Smith, Cynthia 166
 Smith, Dale W. 125
 Smith, Daniel 58
 Smith, Daniel Webster 60
 Smith, David (2-d/p) 55, 58,
 204, 206
 Smith, David E. 57
 Smith, Della 167
 Smith, Dewey 167
 Smith, Deway Arvill 60
 Smith, Donald 57
 Smith, Donnie 127

- Smith, Dorothy 132
 Smith, Earl 58
 Smith, Easter 216
 Smith, Ed 170
 Smith, Edd (2-d/p) 57, 166
 Smith, Edith 61
 Smith, Edward (Ned) 168
 Smith, Edward D. 49
 Smith, Ella 60
 Smith, Ellen 55
 Smith, Elexious (2-d/p) 58,
 61, 163
 Smith, Elihu 62
 Smith, Elijah 168
 Smith, Elijah B. 95
 Smith, Eliza (2-d/p?) 155,
 166, 170
 Smith, Eliza Ann 56
 Smith, Elizabeth (3-d/p?)
 47, 56, 163, 164, 166, 173
 Smith, Elsie 56
 Smith, Elzena 61
 Smith, Emma (2-d/p) 58,
 62, 213
 Smith, Emmaline 56
 Smith, Emmett 164
 Smith, Emory 62
 Smith, Ernest (2-d/p?) 153,
 168
 Smith, Ethan A. 166
 Smith, Ethel 59
 Smith, Eva (2-d/p) 62, 166
 Smith, Everett 62
 Smith, Ezra 57
 Smith, Ferncy 49, 55
 Smith, Fletcher (2-d/p) 58,
 164
 Smith, Florence (2-d/p) 146,
 165
 Smith, Flossie 58
 Smith, Floyd 168
 Smith, Fonnice 61
 Smith, Frances 61
 Smith, Frances Irene 150
 Smith, Frank 165
 Smith, Fred (2-d/p) 58, 167
 Smith, Fullen 167
 Smith, Gertrude 145
 Smith, George (2-d/p) 56,
 62, 155
 Smith, George C. 92
 Smith, George (Scribe) 164,
 171
 Smith, George W. 55, 163
 Smith, George W. Jr. 61
 Smith, Georgia 166
 Smith, Gracie 166
 Smith, Grover 216
 Smith, Guy 164
 Smith, Harmon 165
 Smith, Harold B. 150
 Smith, Harry (2-d/p) 14, 58
 Smith, Hatie 60
 Smith, Herbert 58
 Smith, Henry (3-d/p?) 18,
 58, 62, 163, 166, 167, 168,
 174
 Smith, Henry B. 164
 Smith, Henry D. 55
 Smith, Henry LeRoy 60
 Smith, Henry Newton 59, 60
 Smith, Ida (3-d/p) 60, 100,
 166
 Smith, Iowa 165
 Smith, Jackson 56
 Smith, James (3-d/p) 47, 55,
 58, 62, 163, 164
 Smith, James Floyd 58
 Smith, James Harmon 165
 Smith, James M. (2-d/p) 59,
 167
 Smith, James W. (2-d/p?) 56,
 163
 Smith, Jane 164
 Smith, Japheth 166
 Smith, Jasper (2-d/p) 166,
 176
 Smith, Jasper N. 164
 Smith, Jeanette 58
 Smith, Jennie 164
 Smith, Jenny 155
 Smith, Joe 154
 Smith, John (3-d/p?) 62, 64,
 164, 165, 166, 172
 Smith, John Christian 62
 Smith, John Cowan 59
 Smith, John T. 165
 Smith, John W. (2-d/p) 60,
 164
 Smith, Jona 61
 Smith, Jonas 57
 Smith, Joseph 163, 167
 Smith, Joseph T. 165
 Smith, Joshua 168
 Smith, Julius Caesar 132
 Smith, Kate (2-d/p?) 56, 166
 Smith, Kimberly 152
 Smith, Laban 56
 Smith, Lake 58
 Smith, Laura 165
 Smith, Lawrence 5, 7
 Smith, Leafy 58
 Smith, Leet 153, 168
 Smith, Lena 168
 Smith, Lennie 101
 Smith, Letcher 61
 Smith, Lillie 56, 61
 Smith, Lilburn 164
 Smith, Lizzie 156
 Smith, Lloyd 60
 Smith, Lola 104
 Smith, Louis (2-d/p) 59, 99
 Smith, Louisa 166
 Smith, Louise 57, 60
 Smith, Lucian 166, 174
 Smith, Lucille 134
 Smith, Lucy (2-d/p) 57, 62,
 153, 168
 Smith, Lula (2-d/p) 100, 174
 Smith, J. Luther 56
 Smith, Lydia 56, 57, 58, 60,
 62
 Smith, Madeline 165
 Smith, Mae 167
 Smith, Maggie (2-d/p?) 58,
 170
 Smith, Jaor 111, 165
 Smith, Maloy 60, 72
 Smith, Margaret (2-d/p) 61,
 164
 Smith, Mariah 181
 Smith, Marilla 49
 Smith, Mark 58
 Smith, Martha (4-d/p) 59,
 154, 164, 165, 173, 174
 Smith, Mary (4-d/p?) 56, 61,
 164, 165, 166, 167
 Smith, Mary Belle 111, 165
 Smith, Mary Ellen 58, 59
 Smith, Mary Margaret 165
 Smith, Mary Sue 152
 Smith, Mattie 55, 58
 Smith, Maude 62
 Smith, Maxie 62
 Smith, Maynard 59
 Smith, McComas 59
 Smith, Melvin (2-d/p) 56,
 166
 Smith, Minnie 167
 Smith, Miss 146
 Smith, Missouri 57
 Smith, Mollie P. 166
 Smith, Monroe 55
 Smith, Morgan 5, 8
 Smith, Mousie 166
 Smith, Mr. 101, 146, 172,
 184
 Smith, Myrtle 60, 166
 Smith, Nancy 165
 Smith, Napoleon Bonaparte
 165
 Smith, Nannie 166, 176
 Smith, N.B. 165
 Smith, Nellie (2-d/p?) 58, 60,
 165
 Smith, Noah 62
 Smith, Nona 61
 Smith, Nora 166, 170
 Smith, Ora 62
 Smith, Otis 166
 Smith, Patrick 165
 Smith, Patsy 56
 Smith, Paul (2-d/p?) 58, 168
 Smith, Pearl 139, 163, 165
 Smith, Peter R. 165
 Smith, Philip Kevin 72
 Smith, Phoebe (2-d/p?) 57,
 58, 168
 Smith, Pippie 82, 106

- Smith, Pippie Delphia 64
 Smith, Pippy 165
 Smith, P. R. 87, 139, 163
 Smith, Priscilla 168
 Smith, Priscille 98
 Smith, Ralph Bernace 49
 Smith, Ralph L. 152
 Smith, Ransom 62
 Smith, Raymond 91
 Smith, Raymond B. 91
 Smith, Rebecca 164, 171
 Smith, Rex A. 49
 Smith, Richard (2-d/p) 46,
 58, 153, 168
 Smith, Richard A. 152
 Smith, Rittson 164
 Smith, R. L. 49
 Smith, Robert L. 152
 Smith, Roby 166, 174
 Smith, Ronie 165
 Smith, Rosa E. 60
 Smith, Roxie 62
 Smith, Roy 166, 170
 Smith, Rufus 56
 Smith, Russell 152
 Smith, Russia 61
 Smith, Ruth 58
 Smith, Sarah (2-d/p?) 58,
 154, 164
 Smith, Samuel 58
 Smith, Sharon K. 152
 Smith, Silas 58, 168
 Smith, Sofa 57
 Smith, Squire 58
 Smith, Squire A. Jr. 59
 Smith, Stella 59
 Smith, Stephen 59, 165
 Smith, Stuart 58
 Smith, Susie 62
 Smith, Sylvia 57
 Smith, Taulbee 100
 Smith, Taulbee 150
 Smith, Taze 164
 Smith, Thomas J. 92
 Smith, Tiny 58
 Smith, Tivis 166
 Smith, Toy 58
 Smith, Trigg 58
 Smith, Troy 60
 Smith, Trula Ann 150
 Smith, Tyler 174
 Smith, Verner 59
 Smith, Vicy 57
 Smith, Virginia 165
 Smith, Virgie G. 98
 Smith, Walker 58
 Smith, Walter (2-d/p) 55, 98,
 164
 Smith, Walter Alden 60
 Smith, William (3-d/p?) 55,
 59, 99, 164, 173
 Smith, William Harmon 60
 Smith, William Harmon Jr. 60
 Smith, William Maloy 60
 Smith, William O. 59
 Smith, William Patton 166
 Smith, William Patton Jr.
 166
 Smith, Winnie 171
 Smith, Woxley 168
 Smith, W. P. 170
 Smith, Zilla 61
 Smith, Zola 87, 163, 165
 Smutz, Hazel 21
 Smyth, Rial 212
 Snavely, William 200
 Snodgrass, Brandy 51
 Snodgrass, John 51
 Snodgrass, Shannon 51
 Snuffer, Jack 147
 Snyder, Don 147
 Sotherland, Frances 90
 Sparrow, Elizabeth 106
 Spaulding, Ianthy 41
 Spaulding, Isabelle 45
 Spaulding, Jacob 45
 Spears, Alverda 202
 Spears, David R. 127
 Spears, James 127
 Spears, James F. 127
 Spears, Tony M. 127
 Spence, Joe 145
 Spencer, Ben 201
 Spencer, Joseph (Capt.) 238,
 239
 Spivey, Brenda 123
 Spottswood, A. 5
 Spradlin, Billie 200
 Spradlin, Sola 198
 Spring, Paul B. 170
 Sproles, Edna 144
 Sproul, Mr. 156
 Standfeld, Emma 21
 Stafford, Flim 35
 Stanley, Estel W. 216
 Stanley, George F. 216
 Stanley, Georgia L. 216
 Stanley, Jayson 216
 Stanley, Lovel 61
 Stanley, Mary 61
 Stanley, Waites 61
 Stanley, Wm. Austin 216
 Stansbury, Elizabeth 74
 Stapleton, Mr. 189
 Starnes, Paul D. 129
 Stasulli, Benjamin 88
 Stasulli, Leah 88
 Statzer, Lottie 52
 St. Clair, Arthur (Gen.) 36
 St. Clair, Camma 61
 St. Clair, Ernest 61
 St. Clair, Felix 61
 St. Clair, Henry 61
 St. Clair, Lester 61
 St. Clair, Martha 61
 St. Clair, Ray 61
 Steele, Malinda 182
 Steeves, Janet 70
 Steeves, Matthew 70
 Steeves, Philip 70
 Stephen, Mr. 101
 Stepp, Maxine 41
 Stevens, Desty 109
 Stevens, Edna 119
 Stevens, Flora 119
 Stevens, Floyd 119
 Stevens, James 214
 Stevens, John 214
 Stevens, Leonard 119
 Stevens, Maggie 119
 Stevens, Monalee 149
 Stevens, Willie 119
 Stewart, Carson 147
 Stewart, Dalton 70
 Stewart, Franklin E. 70
 Stewart, Jennifer K. 71
 Stewart, Martha 70
 Stewart, Michael A. 71
 Stewart, Perce 48
 Stewart, Stephen B. 71
 Stiff (Dr.) 167
 Stiltner, Jane 102
 Stine, Chester 54
 Stinson, Altie 161
 Stinson, Alvah 161
 Stinson, Anna 94
 Stinson, Arthur 161
 Stinson, Bertha 161
 Stinson, Carrie 161
 Stinson, Charlotte 65
 Stinson, Cosby 65, 102
 Stinson, Daisy 161
 Stinson, Fletcher 48
 Stinson, Florence 48
 Stinson, George 161
 Stinson, Georgia 161
 Stinson, Henry 161
 Stinson, Hettie 161
 Stinson, Ida 48
 Stinson, James 161
 Stinson, Jean 17
 Stinson, John 17
 Stinson, Josie 161
 Stinson, Maggie 161
 Stinson, Malissa 50
 Stinson, Mariah 161
 Stinson, Martha 68
 Stinson, Nancy 94
 Stinson, Ollie 161
 Stinson, Paris 161
 Stinson, Rit 48
 Stinson, Robert 48, 94
 Stinson, Thomas 161
 Stinson, William C. 65
 Stone, J. M. (Capt. CSA) 205
 Stone, Kelsey 200
 Stone, William 202
 Stoots, Mildred 146
 Story, Mary 87

- Stoukas, Mr. 21
 Strain, Winfred S. 191
 Strand, Albert 217
 Strand, Raymond 217
 Strand, Shawn J. 218
 Strand, Stacy M. 218
 Street, Bessie 114
 Street, Mr. 49
 Street, Uriah 176
 Streeter, Edith 87
 Strong, Billy W. 131
 Strong, Calvin 217
 Strong, Carolyn 217
 Strong, Clive 131
 Strong, Darin 217
 Strong, Debbra 131
 Strong, Donnie Lee 131
 Strong, Jo Ann 123
 Strong, Leon 217
 Strong, Lester 130
 Strong, Lottie 123
 Strong, Richard S. 217
 Strong, William 123
 Strouth, Jean 127
 St. Thomas, Dana 130
 Stuart, Arbella (Queen) 2
 Stuart, Mary (Queen) 2
 Stuart, Nola 151
 Stubblefield, Thomas 6
 Stump, Albert E. (Jack) 78
 Stump, Strawder 78
 Sturra, Steve 73
 Sullins, Edward 231
 Sullins, Elizabeth 210
 Sullins, Jefferson 231
 Sullivan, Mary 230
 Sullivan, Patricia 195
 Sullins, Washington 231
 Sutherland, Alex 48, 120
 Sutherland, Alice 120
 Sutherland, Alta 68, 119
 Sutherland, Arnold D. 120
 Sutherland, Bertha 120
 Sutherland, Callie 119
 Sutherland, Celia 68, 119
 Sutherland, Clience M. 120
 Sutherland, Colley 120
 Sutherland, Cora B. 68, 119
 Sutherland, Daniel 165
 Sutherland, Delta A. 120
 Sutherland, Dock 68, 119, 120
 Sutherland, Dora 68, 119
 Sutherland, Elaine M. 148
 Sutherland, Elexious 68, 119
 Sutherland, Elihu J. (Judge) 163
 Sutherland, Eliza 48
 Sutherland, Elizabeth 168
 Sutherland, Ellis S. 120
 Sutherland, Emily 86
 Sutherland, Emma 120
 Sutherland, Florence 50
 Sutherland, Franklin P. 68, 119
 Sutherland, Fullen 119
 Sutherland, Golda 119
 Sutherland, Golda May 68
 Sutherland, Gracy 68, 119
 Sutherland, Hagar H. 120
 Sutherland, Harrison 120
 Sutherland, Henry 67, 119
 Sutherland, Henry H. 119
 Sutherland, Henry W. 68, 119
 Sutherland, Holliday 119
 Sutherland, Ibbby 69, 119
 Sutherland, Ida F. 68, 119
 Sutherland, James 119, 120
 Sutherland, Joe 172
 Sutherland, Johnson E. 120
 Sutherland, Joseph 68, 119
 Sutherland, Josie Belle 120
 Sutherland, Kathryn L. 148
 Sutherland, LaFayette 120
 Sutherland, Laura 68, 119
 Sutherland, Martha 164
 Sutherland, Maxie 119
 Sutherland, Maxie Lee 68
 Sutherland, Melissa 119
 Sutherland, Morgan 49, 120
 Sutherland, Nancy 165
 Sutherland, Nancy M. 120
 Sutherland, Phoebe 119
 Sutherland, Ransom 119
 Sutherland, Raymond D. 148
 Sutherland, Raymond D. Jr. 148
 Sutherland, Roy L. 129
 Sutherland, Rush 148
 Sutherland, Sallie 168
 Sutherland, Solomon O. 119
 Sutherland, Squire 68, 119
 Sutherland, Van Rensselaer 68, 119, 120
 Sutherland, Walter R. 120
 Sutherland, William F. 120
 Sutherland, William M. 68, 119
 Sutherland, William Stafford 120
 Swain, Ray 53
 Sykes, Anne 151
 Sykes, Arnville T. 151
 Sykes, Charles D. 54
 Sykes, Emiline 69
 Sykes, Henry 52
 Sykes, Jeane 152
 Sykes, Kathleen 52
 Sykes, Marilyn Sue 151
- T
- Tackett, Bertha 102
 Tackett, Birdie 102
 Tackett, Clarence 102
 Tackett, Galede 102
 Tackett, Gay 102
 Tackett, Glenn 102
 Tackett, Marie 102
 Tackett, Mary 59
 Tackett, Mid 102
 Tackett, Will 102
 Tackett, Will Jr 102
 Takatch, Mr. 150
 Taliabeer, Sarah 2
 Tamar (Female Slave) 172
 Tandy, Laura Boulton 2
 Tate, Charles 71
 Tate, Robert E. 71
 Tate, Claude 51
 Tate, Henry 51
 Tate, Levita S. 51
 Tate, Peggy Ann 51
 Taulbee, J.M. (M.D.) 173
 Taylor, Ada 44, 117
 Taylor, Brenda 141
 Taylor, Celia Sutherland 49
 Taylor (Col.) 188
 Taylor, Cowan 50
 Taylor, John 35
 Taylor, Judy 141
 Taylor, Lawrence E. 151
 Taylor, Lina 115
 Taylor, Paris 151
 Taylor, Paul 87
 Taylor, Robert 87, 141
 Taylor, Sylvia 50, 152
 Taylor, Viola 151
 Taylor, Waldo R. 141
 Taylor, Wm. 5
 Taylor, Wyvonne 84
 Templeton, Carolyn 124
 Templeton, Daryl S. 126
 Templeton, Doretta 123
 Templeton, Everette 126
 Templeton, Freda R. 126
 Templeton, Gary L. 124
 Templeton, Gerald K. 123
 Templeton, Joyce A. 126
 Templeton, Oliver 123
 Templeton, Pauline 123
 Templeton, Ricky C. 123
 Templeton, Roger A. 123
 Templeton, Sandra 124
 Templeton, Thomas 123
 Templeton, Thomas O. 124
 Templeton, Troy C. 123
 Templeton, Wilma D. 123
 Terrell, Anna 1, 209
 Terrell, Joel 1, 2, 232
 Terrell, John 1
 Terrell, Richmond 232
 Terrell, William 1, 3
 Tharp, Jeannine 225
 Tharp, M.E. 225
 Thielen, Ellen 195
 Thielen, Harry 195
 Thi, Nguyen Phoung 195
 Thomas, Joseph 203
 Thomas, Lucy 2

- Thomas, Ruth 138
 Thomas, Victoria 169
 Thompson, Alderson 181
 Thompson, Alice 55
 Thompson, Andrew 180
 Thompson, Angie 182
 Thompson, Anna 65, 169, 178
 Thompson, Annie 184
 Thompson, Archibald 180
 Thompson, Belle 181
 Thompson, Beulah 69
 Thompson, Beverly 181, 182
 Thompson, Callie 181
 Thompson, Celia 182, 183
 Thompson, Charles 181
 Thompson, Dale (Dorsie) 218
 Thompson, Darlene G. 219
 Thompson, Dock 181
 Thompson, Donna Rae 219
 Thompson, Donnie 182
 Thompson, Edward 175
 Thompson, Eldon 219
 Thompson, Ellen 182
 Thompson, Elizabeth (2-d/p) 182, 219
 Thompson, Emery 181
 Thompson, Emma 182
 Thompson, Emory 181
 Thompson, Eugene C. 219
 Thompson, Eugene C. Jr. 219
 Thompson, Flora 181
 Thompson, Florene 223
 Thompson, Fullen 175, 182
 Thompson, Glenda L. 220
 Thompson, Granville 182
 Thompson, Hawkins 181
 Thompson, Henry 181
 Thompson, Hugh 181, 182
 Thompson, H.W. 182
 Thompson, Jacob 181
 Thompson, James 184
 Thompson, James (Capt.) 181
 Thompson, James T. 218
 Thompson, Jay 219
 Thompson, Jimmy 219
 Thompson, John 180, 181, 182
 Thompson, John Jr. 181
 Thompson, Julia 175
 Thompson, Larry 218
 Thompson, Lawyer James 180
 Thompson, Leah 181, 182
 Thompson, Lila C. 219
 Thompson, Libburn 181
 Thompson, Linza 181
 Thompson, Lorenza 181
 Thompson, Lula 181
 Thompson, Lydia 34, 163, 169, 177, 183
 Thompson, Major 182
 Thompson, Malissa 79, 182
 Thompson, Marsha 219
 Thompson, Mary Ann 175
 Thompson, Mary Jane 182
 Thompson, Maude 182
 Thompson, Melva K. 219
 Thompson, Mick 219
 Thompson, Minnie 182
 Thompson, Nancy 182, 184
 Thompson, Nancy (Jackson) 34
 Thompson, Norma 181
 Thompson, Norman 181
 Thompson, Oddie 159
 Thompson, Orin James 218
 Thompson, Patton 181
 Thompson, Patty 181
 Thompson, Rachel 182
 Thompson, Richard 180
 Thompson, Robert 55, 137
 Thompson, Robert Jr. 138
 Thompson, Roland 182
 Thompson, Roy 181
 Thompson, Sarah 181
 Thompson, Solma 181
 Thompson, Sparrell 182
 Thompson, Squire 175
 Thompson, Stephen 219
 Thompson, Susannah 184
 Thompson, Sybyl 138
 Thompson, Tina 154
 Thompson, Vickey 219
 Thompson, Virginia 182
 Thompson, Virginia Mae 218
 Thompson, Vonnie 182
 Thompson, William (2-d/p) 34, 169, 181
 Thompson, William Jr. 180, 184
 Thompson, William Sr. 180, 181, 182, 184
 Thompson, Wm. 223
 Thompson, Wm. R. 219
 Thoroughman, Camille 71
 Thoroughman, Pamela 71
 Thoroughman, Raymond 71
 Thoroughman, Raymond A. 71
 Thurman, Josephine 74
 Tignor, Anna 33
 Tignor, Isabel 33, 177
 Tignor, Josiah 177
 Tiller, Carolyn 134
 Tiller, Fred Powers 103
 Tiller, Herbert 103
 Tiller, Leslie 147
 Tiller, Melvin 103
 Tiller, Roy 134
 Tiller, William 175
 Tiner, Danella Sue 214
 Tiner, David 214
 Tiner, Ridge 214
 Tiner, Robin E. 214
 Tiner, Thomas D. 214
 Tinnin, Martha E. 207
 Tipple, Harry 225
 Tipple, John 225
 Tipple, Jonda L. 225
 Tipple, Linda J. 225
 Tipton, Malcolm 131
 Tipton, Malcolm T. Jr. 131
 Tipton, Meghan H. 131
 Todd, Sarah 33
 Toliver, Ray 134
 Toliver, Sandra 134
 Tolley, Loren 60
 Trent, Mr. 83
 Trent, Smith 36
 Trivette, Nora 60
 Trout, Clare 207
 Truce, Zelma 92
 Trueman, Mary 2
 Trunkey, Gardner 147
 Trustey, Eliz. 8, 9
 Trusty (Trustee), Wm. 8, 9, 10
 Tubble, Clifford 21
 Tucker, Bedford 218
 Tucker, Carolyn Ann 218
 Tucker, Sharon Kay 218
 Tucker, Virgil 218
 Turley, Nancy 227, 228
 Turner, Elizabeth 234
 Turner, James 61
 Turner, Levina 62
 Turner, Nancy 61
 Twitty, Martha 210
 Twitty, Russell 203
 Twitty, William 232
 Tyrell, Sir Walter 1
- U
- Ullum, Ellsworth 112
 Ullum, Elmont W. 112
 Ullum, Monte Y. 112
 Umbarger, Ann 108
 Umbarger, Bernice 108
 Umbarger, Charles 108
 Umbarger, Dewey 108
 Umbarger, Virginia 108
 Underwood, Mr. 211
 Ussery, Richard 230
 Utterback, Bessie 225
- V
- Vanatta, Linda 195
 Vanatta, Mack 195
 Vance, Alex 116
 Vance, Barbara L. 114
 Vance, Bertha Anna 114
 Vance, Bud 146
 Vance, Clara Y. 114
 Vance, Dale 114
 Vance, Dewey 114
 Vance, Dolly 114
 Vance, Franklin D. 114

- Vance, Jackie E. 114
 Vance, Polly 58
 Vance, Rachel 40
 Vance, Samuel G. 114
 Vance, William 114
 Vanleaf, Mr. 93
 Varney, Dave 46
 Varney, Matilda 156, 157
 Varney, Samuel F. 156
 Varney, Sarah 157
 Varney, Sarah Palmer 156
 Varney, Diane 194
 Varnum, Ralph 194
 Vastin, Rachel 213
 Van Dyke, Rachel 162
 Vaughan, Mr. 189
 Vaughn, Barbara A. 90
 Vaughn, Betty J. 89
 Vaughn, C.E. 2
 Vaughn, Cornelius 89
 Vaughn, Douglas 90
 Vaughn, Fred 89
 Vaughn, Gina 90
 Vaughn, James F. 90
 Vaughn, Jerry L. 90
 Vaughn, Karen 90
 Vaughn, Lisa 90
 Vaughn, Michelle 90
 Vaughn, Sandra 90
 Vaughn, Virginia L. 90
 Veatch, Ambrose 22, 23
 Veatch, A.R. 20, 22, 23
 Venable, Joseph 10, 238
 Verderber, Rose 221
 Vernatter, Christopher 109
 Vernatter, Deborah 109
 Vernatter, Lawnen D. 109
 Vernatter, Nelmar 109
 Vernatter, Nelmar D. 109
 Vernatter, Virgil 109
 Vicars, Earl 52
 Vicars, Myrtle 51
 Vigil, Mary 135
 Vines, Mary 161
 Voelker, Fred 26, 27
- W
- Wade, Alan S. 93
 Wade, Darden L. 93
 Wade, Donna L. 93
 Wade, Pamela L. 93
 Wagner, Donald 77
 Wagner, Donald T. 77
 Wagner, Grace 145
 Waldron, Lena 77
 Walk, Elish 43
 Walker, Cora 227
 Walker, Frances 130
 Walker, John (Lieut.) 5
 Walker, Mr. 199
 Wallace, Howard 49
 Wallace, Leah 47
 Wallace, Miss 181
 Wallace, Rosa 132
 Wallace, Sallie 54
 Waller, W. 8
 Walters, Mary 79
 Walters, Mildred 195
 Walton, Cyrena 211
 Walton, Frederick 211
 Walton, James 211
 Walton, James Jr. 211
 Walton, Joseph 231
 Walton, Nancy 211
 Walton, Polly 211
 Walton, Rhoda 237
 Walton, William 211
 Warburton, Barbara 216
 Warburton, Lester 216
 Ward, Ella 74
 Ware, Edward 6
 Ware, Lucy 6
 Warner, Evangeline 30
 Warner, John P. 30
 Warner, John Roy 30
 Warner, Lucilla C. 30
 Warner, S. N. 30
 Warrick, Jans 189
 Washington, Betty 2
 Washington, George (Pres.) 2
 Watkins, Bryce 202
 Watkins, Dean 150
 Watkins, Nettie 112
 Watson, Iantha A. 20
 Watson, John 203
 Watson, Matthew 203
 Watson, Leota 144
 Watson, Ruth 20
 Watson, Ruth 20
 Watts, Claude 159
 Wayham, Anabelle 227
 Wayham, Billie L. 227
 Wayham, Frank 227
 Wayham, John C. 227
 Wayham, Ruth A. 227
 Webb, Mahala 201
 Webb, Richard Crittenden 10
 Weisman, Rose 142
 Weissgerber, Elzoe P.C. 188
 Wells, Danny 124
 Wells, Irene (Middleton) 191
 Wells, Shirley 52
 Wells, Tina D. 124
 Wesley, Leone 42
 Wetsell, Edward F. (M/Gen.)
 239
 Wheeler, Mr. 232
 Whitaker, Tom 201
 White, Alda 55
 White, Ellen 61
 White, Emma 70
 White, Marcus 225
 White, Miss 67
 White, Sid 225
 White, Thomas 9
 Whiteside, James (M.D.) 231
 Whitesides, Prudence 28,
 231, 235
 Whitt, Alonzo 167
 Whitt, Angie 167
 Whitt, Celia 151, 172
 Whitt, Celia Emiline 169
 Whitt, Eliza 166
 Whitt, Frank 167
 Whitt, James H. 166
 Whitt, John 166, 167
 Whitt, Louisa J. 169
 Whitt, Mary Alice 167
 Whitt, Mattie 167
 Whitt, Nancy 40, 121, 160
 Whitt, Thomas 166
 Whitt, Z.N. 167, 171
 Whitte, Celia 142
 Whorley, Alonzo 44
 Whorley, Hattie 44
 Whorley, James 44
 Whorley, Marion 44
 Whorley, Sallie 44
 Whorley, William 44
 Whorley, Zachary 44
 Wiatt, Thomas 10, 238
 Widener, Betty 143
 Wiggins, Winifred 89
 Wilcox, Jayne 70
 Wilcox, R.O. 70
 Willen, Colby W. 123
 Willen, Jennifer S. 123
 Willen, Ralph 123
 Willert, Lucille 194
 William, James E. 230
 Williams, Alvin 133
 Williams, Alvin Peter (D.D.)
 230
 Williams, Arabella 231
 Williams, Arthur F. 134
 Williams, Arthur H. 134
 Williams, Audrey 133
 Williams, Barbara 79
 Williams, Benjamin F. 230
 Williams, Billy Ray 133
 Williams, Bradley S. 132
 Williams, Bryan E. 132
 Williams, Byron H. 133
 Williams, Carson Echol vi,
 133, 136
 Williams, Charles 222
 Williams, Clarence (Rev.)
 228
 Williams, Claude Barney 132
 Williams, Clayton D. 133
 Williams, Clayton Ola vi,
 135, 136
 Williams, Dwight E. 132
 Williams, Edsel K. 135
 Williams, Edward E. 132
 Williams, Ella 132
 Williams, Emily C. 205
 Williams, Faron Edsel 135
 Williams, Floyd S. 157

- Williams, Frank E. 133
 Williams, Harold H. 132
 Williams, Harvey 132
 Williams, Hoyt Odell 134
 Williams, Hoyt S. 135
 Williams, Ida 89
 Williams, Irma 135
 Williams, Jenny Lou 134
 Williams, Joel Andrew 134
 Williams, John 230
 Williams, Joseph 230
 Williams, Julius B. 132
 Williams, Lewis (Rev.) 230
 Williams, Lillian Berniece 134
 Williams, Lisa Ann 133
 Williams, Louisiana 131
 Williams, Mark Wendell 135
 Williams, Maude 121
 Williams, Mary 230, 231
 Williams, Melody Kay 133
 Williams, Micajah 230
 Williams, Michael H. 132
 Williams, Michael T. 132
 Williams, Miss 210
 Williams, Myron H. 133
 Williams, Olive 231
 Williams, Randal S. 135
 Williams, Reba K. 133
 Williams, Robert B. 132
 Williams, Robert Keith 135
 Williams, Robert Ola 135
 Williams, Ronald Wayne 135
 Williams, Sarah 230
 Williams, Shirley Janice 133
 Williams, Stella F. 133
 Williams, Sylvia 133
 Williams, Tamra Yvonne 132
 Williams, Tina Y. 132
 Williams, Valerie 133
 Williams, Vernon M. 133
 Williams, William Shirley 230
 Williamson, Allen 46
 Williamson, Eli 46
 Williamson, Martha 194
 Williamson, Sadie 46
 Willis, Janice 78
 Willis, Emma 68
 Willis, Savannah C. 207
 Willis, Stephen 2
 Wills, Mr. 51
 Wilson, Bertha 101
 Wilson, Burt T. 47
 Wilson, Calve 101
 Wilson, Dialphia 199
 Wilson, Diane 217
 Wilson, Emmett 99
 Wilson, Eugene 217
 Wilson, Eunice 101
 Wilson, Glenn 101
 Wilson, Harris 16
 Wilson, Jefferson 199
 Wilson, John 47, 171
 Wilson, Malissa 199
 Wilson, Melissa Jane 199
 Wilson, Mr. 109
 Wilson, Lillian 47
 Wilson, Myrtle 78
 Wilson, Peggy Ann 99
 Wimbish, Jo Ann 21
 Wimbish, John 21
 Wimbish, William 21
 Windell, Harold 227
 Winegar, Edith 134
 Winney (Negro Woman) 178
 Winslow, Benjamin 6
 Wirt, Gerladine 96
 Withinton, Nancy 237
 Wolfe, Orley 138
 Wood, William 6
 Wood, Wm. 10, 238
 Woods, Bryan 52
 Woods, Flora 52
 Woods, Floyd 52
 Woods, Jackie 52
 Woods, Jewell 151
 Woods, Mary 81
 Woods, Ona 72
 Woods, Parmenas 198
 Woodward, Richard L. 42
 Woody, Landon 100
 Woolledge, Adam 227, 228
 Woolledge, Elizabeth 228
 Woolledge, Hattie 228
 Woolledge, Matilda 227
 Woolledge, Nancy A. 228
 Woolledge, Ollie 228
 Woolledge, Peter F. 228
 Woolledge, Samuel 228
 Woolledge, Samuel A. 228
 Woolledge, Walter 228
 Worshan, Donald E. 127
 Wright, Andrew J. 60
 Wright, Eugene 213
 Wright, Jane 20, 24, 188
 Wright, LaFayette 60
 Wright, Luther 173
 Wright, Mary Elizabeth 200
 Wright, Maxine 213
 Wright, Mr. 173
 Wright, Nat 173
 Wynn, Levi 218
 Wynn, Minnie 218
 Wynn, Sally 235
 Wynn, Thomas W. 231
 Wynn, Wm. 156
- Y
- Yancey, Charles 198
 Yankovich, Barbara 113
 Yankovich, Daniel 113
 Yankovich, Daniel Jr. 113
 Yarber, Cora 221
 Yates, Billie Jo 155
 Yates, Bruce 155
 Yates, Ida 181
 Yates, Mr. 101, 201
 York, Delta 60
 Yost, Polly 234
 Young, Betty Ann 150
 Young, George W. 206
 Young, Horace E. Jr. 150
 Young, Horace E. III 150
 Young, Marvin 152
 Young, Mary 216
 Young, Robert 216
 Young, Tiny 105
 Yowell, John 224
 Yowell, Sara Jo 224
 Zieschange, Howard 215
 Zieschang, Rein 215
 Zink, Brainard 81
 Zink, Harry 75
 Zink, Samuel 75, 81

